

THE LIBRARY

The Ontario Institute
for Studies in Education


Toronto, Canada



LIBRARY

JUN 13 1972

THE ONTARIO INSTITUTE
FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1919-20

Printed by order of the Legislature



QUEBEC :

PRINTED BY LS. A. PROULX

PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1920

DEPARTMENT OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY

QUEBEC, 27th December, 1920.

To the Honourable Sir CHARLES FITZPATRICK,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the school year 1919-20.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant.

ATHANASE DAVID,

Provincial Secretary.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

CATHOLIC COMMITTEE

Members of the Council :

Honourable Cyrille F. Delâge, Superintendent, Chairman.
His Eminence Cardinal Bégin, Archbishop of Quebec,
His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal.
His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa,
His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski,
His Lordship the Bishop of Valleyfield,
His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi,
His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke,
His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers,
His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet,
His Lordship the Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe,
His Lordship the Bishop of Charlottetown,
His Lordship the Bishop of Joliette,
His Lordship the Bishop of Mont Laurier,
His Lordship the Bishop of Haileybury,
His Lordship the Bishop of Pembroke,
The Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of Saint Lawrence,
Honourable Thomas Chapais, L. C.,
Honourable Sir Lomer Gouin,
Honourable Dr J. J. Guerin,
Honourable Mr. Justice J. F. Robidoux,
Honourable Hector Champagne, L.C.,
Honourable Mr. Justice Mathias Tellier,
Honourable Mr. Justice Paul G. Martineau,
Honourable L. J. Perron, K. C. L.C.,
Mr. Jules-Edouard Prévost,
Honourable Mr. Justice Sir F.-X. Lemieux,
Mr. Patrick Martin Wickham,
Mr. John Ahern,
Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier,
Mr. Ernest Lapointe,
Honourable Mr. Justice W. Mercier,
Mr. Auguste M. Tessier.

Associate Members :

Mgr Th. G. Rouleau,
Rev. Abbé L.-A. Desrosiers,
Mr. Nap. Brisebois,
Mr. Nérée Tremblay,
Mr. J.-N. Miller, Secretary.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE

Members of the Council :

Honourable Cyrille-F. Delâge, Superintendent, (ex-officio),
Reverend Elson I. Rexford, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., chairman.
Mr. A. W. Kneeland, M.A., B.C.L.,
Reverend A. T. Love, B. A., D. D.,
Mr. Gavin J. Walker,
Honourable Sydney Fisher, B. A., L. L. D.
Mr. William M. Rowat, M. D., C. M.,
Mr. Howard Murray,
Mr. Robert Bickerdike, M. P.,
Mr. W. S. Bullock, M. L. A.,
Right Reverend Lennox Williams, D. D.,
Honourable W. G. Mitchell, K. C., M. L. A.,
Mr. Herbert M. Marler, N. P.
Mr. Milton L. Hersey, M. A. Sc., L. L. D.
Rev. H. H. Bedford Jones, M. A., D. D.
Sir Arthur Currie, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., L. L. D.

Associate members :

Mr. W. L. Shurtleff, L. L. D., K. C.,
Honourable George Bryson, L. C.,
Mr. Charles McBurney, B. A.,
Mr. Sinclair Laird, M. A. B. Phil.,
Mr. Marcus G. Crombie,
Miss Carrie Derrick, M. A.,
Miss Amy Norris,
Mr. George W. Parmelee, D. C. L., L. L. D., Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

STAFF

Honourable CYRILLE F. DELAGE, Superintendent,
Mr. GEO. W. PARMELEE, English Secretary of the Department,
Mr. J. N. MILLER, French Secretary of the Department,
Mr. LIONEL BERGERON, Assistant French Secretary of the Department,
Mr. C. J. MAGNAN, Inspector General of Catholic Schools.
Mr. J. C. SUTHERLAND, Inspector General of the Protestant Schools and special officer
Mr. JOHN PARKER, special officer,
Mr. CHS. A. LEFEBVRE, Director of Drawing.
Mr. CYPRIEN LEVESQUE, Accountant,
Mr. MOISE RAYMOND, Librarian and Clerk of French Correspondence,
CANON V. A. HUARD, Conservator of Museum.
Mr. ANTOINE DESSANE, School buildings and sanitation and correspondence about the same.
Mr. W. G. L. PAXMAN, Chief English Clerk.
Mr. ERNEST GAGNON, Assistant Accountant,
Mr. ARTHUR THIBOUTOT, Registrar,
Mr. LUDGER E. LEVESQUE, Clerk of Records,
Mr. AVILA DE BELLEVAL, Special officer,
Mr. GEORGE GALE, Clerk,
Mr. JOSEPH GEORGES TREMBLAY, Assistant Inspector-General,
Mr. L. J. DOUCET, Clerk,
Mr. LOUIS PHILIPPE Fiset, Special officer,
Mr. F. N. CORRIVEAU, Assistant Conservator of Museum,
Mr. ALEXANDRE BERGERON, Clerk,
Mr. J. ALFRED DUSSAULT, Clerk,
Mr. FLAVIEN FRECHETTE, Assistant Clerk of Stationery and Prize-Books,
Mr. ERNEST MACKAY, Clerk,
Mr. ADRIEN LEVESQUE, Clerk,
Mr. MONBRUN B. DE LA BRUERE, Clerk,
Mr. JOSEPH BERUBE, Clerk of Stanionery Department,
Mr. GEORGE COTÉ, Messenger,
Mr. ONESIME ASSELIN, Messenger,
Mr. LUDGER GIGNAC, Messenger.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

(*Translation*)

QUEBEC, 23rd. December, 1920.

Hon. L. ATHANASE DAVID,

Secretary of the Province,

Quebec.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the school year ended 30th . June, 1920.

I desire to draw attention to a coincidence which struck me : our two normal schools for boys were severely tried a few months ago almost at the same date and in the same way.

Death deprived each of a professor held in great esteem : the Laval Normal School losing Mr. Jean Baptiste-Cloutier, the twenty-second of January, 1920, and the Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Mr. Joseph-Octave Cassegrain, the fifteenth day of the following month.

I have nothing to add to the fine testimony that was rendered in regard to the latter, the day after his decease, by the Rev. Abbé J. O. Maurice, visitor of the Catholic schools of Montreal :

“ Upright citizen, Christian of the best stamp, he whose loss we deplore was an educationist of high worth.

“ All recognized his learning, which extended from great principles to the smallest details, his strong love for and perfect command of the

French language. Moreover, and above all, he had the gift of communicating his knowledge to others, and of making clear the most abstract ideas. He thought continually upon the progress of the education of his pupils, as well as in regard to the means of rendering it more rapid and sound."

His long and useful career of more than half a century in the same institution gave him an imprescriptible right to public gratitude. His memory will be always dear to his former pupils and to true friends of education.

Mr J. B. Cloutier played a considerable rôle in the world of education. Not only was he a model teacher, but he published several manuals which enjoyed much vogue, delivered a large number of lectures, and from 1860 to 1880 took a very active part in the educational movement of the time. It was in 1880 that he founded the review, the "Enseignement Primaire", which has developed in such an unhoped for way. It is the principal work of his fine and fruitful career, and which will perpetuate his memory in time to come.

THE " ENSEIGNEMENT PRIMAIRE "

In 1897 this review became the property of Mr C. J. Magnan who, since 1890, had the direction of it. I should be lacking in equity if, in speaking of its foundation, I did not at the same time signalize, with congratulation, its fortieth year of publication. During thirty years its present director has published school laws and regulations, courses of study, deliberations of the Committees of the Council of Public Instruction, and of the teacher's associations ; in short, nothing which might interest the teaching profession has been omitted. But the "Enseignement Primaire" is not only a collection of educational documents ; it is also a serious and practical organ of pedagogy. It accomplishes a work that is useful, beneficent and patriotic ; and the Government, by the free distribution that it makes of it to all the French Catholic schools of the Province, contributes directly and surely to the progress of education.

SIR L. A. JETTÉ

Another name has to be added to the list of those who departed in the year. If on the fifth of May last, by the death of Sir L. A. Jetté,

the Province lost one of its former lieutenant governors, the Court of King's Bench an ex-Chief Justice, the University of Montreal one of its most learned and most respected professors, the Catholic Committee, on its part, deplored the disappearance of a fellow citizen, long one of its members, whose wise and prudent counsels had been always extremely useful.

SCHOOL MUNICIPALITIES

The number of school municipalities in the Province at June 30th, 1920, was as follows : 1,676, of which 1,341 were Roman Catholic school municipalities and 335 Protestant.

NEW SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

In the course of the year 1918-19 a sum of \$2,120,544 had been expended for the construction or repair of school houses, whilst for the corresponding period ending June 30th last, the school houses built or repaired have incurred an expenditure of \$1,322,797. This decrease of more than three quarters of a million was, without doubt, the result of the scarcity of labour and the high cost of building materials.

SCHOOL HOUSES BUILT OR REPAIRED ACCORDING TO THE PLANS AND
SPECIFICATIONS APPROVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRU-
TION IN 1919-20.

ELECTORAL DISTRICTS	Catholic municipalities		Protestant municipalities	
	Number of schools	Expenditure	Number of schools	Expenditure
Argenteuil.....			2	\$ 1,893
Arthabaska.....	3	\$ 3,596		
Bagot.....	1	4,000		
Beauce.....	3	7,375		24
Beauharnois.....				63
Berthier.....	2	7,300		
Bonaventure.....	8	6,801	2	1,813
Brome.....	5	7,025	1	1,362
Chambly.....			1	1,199
Champlain.....	4	52,650		
Charlevoix.....	3	4,000		
Châteauguay.....	1	2,050		277
Chicoutimi.....	3	89,000		
Compton.....	4	9,053		951
Dorchester.....	6	13,567		
Drummond.....	2	3,900		138
Frontenac.....	3	10,858		401
Gaspé.....	3	13,500		192
Hull et Labelle.....	7	16,099		1,352
Huntingdon.....	2	3,875	1	20,761
Islands Magdalen.....	3	4,500	1	43
Jacques-Cartier.....	1	116,000	1	1,308
Joliette.....	9	176,623		107
Kamouraska.....	3	4,370		
Lake St John.....	6	9,090		
Laprairie.....				10
L'Assomption.....	5	17,800		
Laval.....	1	111,706		110
Levis.....	3	4,363		
L'Islet.....	1	2,200		
Lotbinière.....	1	1,000		
Maskinongé.....	2	4,296		
Matane.....	4	5,975		41
Mégantic.....	5	16,315		
Missisquoi.....	1	600	1	1,200
Montcalm.....				62
Montmagny.....	3	7,300		
Montreal, city.....	3	254,150	2	40,000
Napierville.....	2	4,026		
Nicolet.....	3	5,941		
Pontiac.....			1	1,134
Portneuf.....	2	4,000		81
Quebec, city.....		135,115	2	5,178
Quebec, county.....				
Richelieu.....	1	3,000		
Richmond.....	1	1,700		729
Rimouski.....	5	14,827		
Rouville.....				500
Shelford.....	4	9,925		
Sherbrooke.....				
Soulanges.....				
Stanstead.....	2	4,500		
St-Hyacinthe.....	3	5,757		
St-John.....	1	2,800		
St-Maurice & Three Rivers.....	1	3,979		
Témiscamingue.....	2	12,157		
Témiscouata.....	7	15,190		
Three Rivers.....				
Vaudreuil.....	3	10,547		
Vercheres.....	1	2,550		
Westmount.....				
Wolfe.....	5	11,737		
Yamaska.....	1	2,180		
Totals.....	155	1,240,868	(1) 15	80,929

(1) This figure indicates the number of schools built, no account being taken of Protestant schools repaired, but on the other hand, the amount expended includes schools built and repaired.

THE PUBLIC INSTRUCTION MUSEUM

Owing to the requirements of departments of government, it has been necessary to convert into offices at least one half of the premises occupied by the museum. As a result, the glass cases containing the large mammals have been installed in the School of Arts and Manufactures. The other cases have been placed in the passage-way adjoining the museum. The remaining part of the museum stays where it was, but, as supervision is not possible visitors are no longer admitted. Practically, therefore, from the public point of view, the museum consists at present only of a long succession of glass cases placed in the passage-way adjoining its former premises.

However, in spite of the restricted state in which our museum appears, it has retained its usual visitors. There is not a day of the year but they are to be seen, passing in review the very interesting specimens of Nature's three kingdoms, exhibited for the benefit of citizens of the Province and outsiders and of the pupils of our various scholastic institutions.

As far as the resources placed at his command each year by the Legislature permit, the curator of the museum continues to complete, little by little, his already considerable collection, of which the most remarkable are those of the mammals, the birds, the insects and the woods of the Province.

The technical library of the museum has become, with time, of great value. Care is taken to keep it up to date by the acquisition of whatever of importance regarding the natural history of America is published in Canada, the United States, France and England ; and this, in order to assure, for the future, valuable and suitable material for the officers of the museum.

I close these observations relating to the museum of the Department of Public Instruction in expressing the hope to see it receive, in the near future, a housing worthy of the riches it contains ; a housing which will enable it to exercise, above all on the rising generation of pupils, the educational influence that was intended in creating it and in developing it to the high degree that it has attained to-day.

INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

Four new districts of inspection have been formed by the government upon the recommendation of the Catholic Committee since June 1920. The work of some twenty inspectors has thus been considerably reduced, and the service of inspection is now made by 61 inspectors, of whom 50 are Catholic and 11 Protestant ; who, with less extended territory, may henceforth devote more time to the visiting of their schools.

TEACHERS.

The two inspectors general more particularly declare that female teachers are obtained with greater and greater difficulty, and agree in saying that the small salaries paid by certain school municipalities are responsible for this state of affairs.

More generous salaries, therefore, should be offered to overcome this evil and prevent the closing of the schools.

The question of male teachers may be thus stated : It is essential to confide the model schools and academies for boys to male teachers ; that is the one thing that will ensure a longer school life for the pupils. To hasten the movement begun in this sense it is only necessary for the school municipalities to pay sufficient salaries for competent masters.

INSPECTOR'S CONFERENCE AND SCHOOL BOARD CONGRESSES.

It is in order to attain this end and to follow the policy of my regretted predecessor that, with your valuable support and high encouragement, I convoked first the conference of the school inspectors and afterwards organized the congresses of the school commissioners of the districts of Aylmer and of Joliette.

The school inspectors have formulated their suggestions in resolutions which I have transmitted to you. These had received, in greater part, the approval of the Catholic Committee, to which I had submitted them.

A gathering of school commissioners, of teachers, of secretary-treasurers and of ratepayers, never fails to produce good results. That is the

declaration which our school inspectors make immediately after the holding of these school meetings. The eagerness to conform to the requirements of the school law and regulations is greater and the response to the demand for new efforts is more prompt, in order to insure an advance in the road of progress.

The members of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction are entirely at one with us on this point. They also, aided by the English Secretary of the Department and the Protestant inspector general, carried on an active campaign in the autumn of 1919 and in the beginning of 1920. Sixteen meetings were held in the principal centres from Gaspé to Pontiac, at which important questions were treated with care, with clearness and public spirit. Among these questions may be mentioned consolidation of rural schools, the importance of training for teachers, the necessity of paying better salaries if the teachers are to be retained in the profession.

The maintenance of the rural Protestant schools is becoming more difficult with altered conditions. The English population has considerably diminished and in many municipalities the pupils are widely scattered. Attendance at school is therefore not easy. Consolidation seems to be the surest and best means to overcome this difficulty, more particularly in the Eastern townships. The Ascot consolidated school, near Sherbrooke, is one of the recent successes in this direction.

However, by the present members of the Protestant Committee and those whom the Government has just appointed, Sir Arthur Currie, principal of McGill University, and the Rev. H. H. Bedford-Jones, who succeeds Rev. Dr Parrock, former principal of Bishop's College University, the problem will be studied seriously and solved in the best interest of the Protestant population.

The Aylmer congress merits more than ordinary attention. A strong reason called us there. Complaints had been brought against certain school boards of the region who, respecting neither the letter nor the spirit of the law, refused to our people the instruction in French which they demanded for their children.

The enquiry which was made, under my instructions, at the beginning of last winter, by Mr. Lionel Bergeron, one of the best officers of my

Department, revealed a painful situation which could be tolerated no longer. It was necessary to take steps immediately to end it, and we endeavoured to do this without delay.

A congress of school commissioners, organized by Inspector Marien and Chartrand, was opened under my presidency in the town of Aylmer, on the fifteenth day of January, 1920. Strong and authoritative voices were heard, who reminded all of their rights and duties in this respect.

You had charged me to make in your name an attractive offer, an unequivocal proof of your regard for educational progress and particularly for the conservation of the beautiful French tongue, namely : full bursaries to our young girls who might wish to follow the course of the Hull normal school in order to obtain a diploma for the teaching of French and English ; a proportion of the salary varying between a quarter and a half of that accorded by the commissioners or trustees who will maintain in the county of Pontiac true bilingual schools.

I accomplished that task and received a good welcome.

The Rev. Abbé Sylvio Corbeil, the devoted principal of the Normal School for girls at Hull, responding to such a patriotic appeal, promised his generous support. In a special report Inspector Fournier informs me that already, in a number of municipalities where the teaching of French was neglected, the young French Canadians may now learn their mother tongue, the commissioners, thanks to the Government aid, having been able to secure bilingual teachers.

TEACHING OF FRENCH IN ENGLISH SCHOOLS

The teaching of French given by specialists in eighteen of the rural Protestant high schools, has made noticeable progress during the year; progress due in large part to the special inspection which has been given to it.

TRAINING OF FRENCH SPECIALISTS

These teachers must have not only a thorough knowledge of French but also be able to speak it fluently, and be provided with the certificate of competence obtained after attendance at the French Summer School under the control of the Department. In the high schools where they

teach, the instruction in the French language is given exclusively by them, and they are required to devote their whole time to it. This new method constitutes a great improvement as proved by the excellent results obtained. At the Macdonald College School for Teachers, greater attention is given to-day than in the past to the training of teachers in this respect. It is desired above all that they shall speak rather than write French, that they may succede in expressing themselves in the language as readily as in their mother tongue, and this with the conviction that this result will lead more quickly to a knowledge of the grammar than if the mere grammatical method were followed. The Protestant Committee is not interested only in the rural high schools; it has equally authorized the teaching of French in all the courses, elementary and model, according to the natural method, and the success has exceeded the hopes.

TEACHING OF FRENCH—TEACHING OF ENGLISH IN THE PRIMARY SCHOOL

An incident at the time of the adoption of the report of the sub-committee charged with the revision of the course of study for primary elementary schools, you are aware, has recently provoked a discussion on this subject. I do not desire to take part in it. At the same time the occasion is too opportune not to seize it to relate the facts and place them clearly.

The present course of study, which has been in operation about fifteen years, required the teaching of English to begin in the second year of the course. This course will be replaced by another of which one part, the COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE PRIMARY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, PRECEDED WITH NOTES CONCERNING PEDAGOGICAL AND DISCIPLINARY ORGANISATION AND ACCOMPANIED WITH PEDAGOGICAL INSTRUCTIONS, has already received the approval of the Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, at its session of May 19th, 1920.

This course for the primary elementary school, as submitted to the Catholic Committee by the sub-committee charge^d with the revision of the courses of study, required the teaching of English only at the third year, but the following amendment was added to it at the suggestion of Rev. Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, who presented the report : "Nevertheless,

in the large centres where English is of prime utility, the teaching of it may begin in the second year."

After discussion, the suggestion of Abbé Desrosiers was withdrawn, following a proposal of Mgr F.-X. Ross which was adopted on division ; but it was then replaced by an amendment proposed by Hon. Mr. Justice Martineau, which reads as follows :—"Nevertheless, in the urban centres the teaching of English may begin in the second year if the school board deems it advisable."

Hence, according to the decision of the Catholic Committee, the teaching of English in schools under control begins only in the third year, except in the urban centres where it may begin in the second year, if the school board so decides.

This is the present position of the question, but I believe that it will again come before the Catholic Committee at its session in the month of February next, and I do not know whether a new decision will be made at that time.

Two opinions diametrically opposed were manifested : on the one side the French language was considered in danger or seriously menaced ; on the other, it was only desired to afford as large a place as in the past to the teaching of English.

In reality there is divergence of opinion only upon a pedagogical principle, that is, as to the period at which our children should begin the study of a second language, in this case English.

No ! the French language has never been relegated to second place, it has always had and it always will have, I hope, the first place, in our schools even if English always has been and always will be taught in them. Knowledge of that second language is not only useful to us but also necessary.

The past is there to prove the sincerity of my declaration, the truth of my affirmation.

Has not the Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction always authorized and encouraged the study of the two official languages

of the country, English and French ? Has not the study of English always been obligatory for all the pupils in the normal school ? No pupil, indeed, may obtain a diploma unless in the examinations at the end of the year he has secured at least 50 per cent in the English language subjects, as required by Art. 158 of the Regulations of the Catholic Committee.

We desire indeed to learn the one but without weakening or losing the other. To arrive at this result great vigilance, we know, vigilance at every moment, is necessary.

That is the delicate task which has been confided to us, but with the respect which should be held for all opinion, you may be assured that I and my officers will endeavor to fulfil it with the same spirit and the same solicitude as in the past.

I close this report with the statistical summary which follows :

GENERAL SUMMARY

Table I.—General Statement of the Schools of the Province in 1918-19

TEACHING INSTITUTIONS	Number of schools	Male teachers	Female teachers	PUPILS				
				Boys	Girls	Total	Average atten- dance	Rates of average atten- dance
a) Roman Catholic Schools								
Elementary schools.....	5,512	224	6,703	107,787	116,269	224,056	160,790	71.76
Model schools.....	690	720	2,381	50,767	49,688	100,455	77,506	77.15
Academies.....	368	1,387	2,729	45,028	55,552	100,580	83,122	82.64
Normal Schools.....	13	49	143	159	922	1,081	1,001	92.60
Maternal Schools.....	32	19	103	3,042	2,717	5,759	4,153	72.11
Roman Catholic Classical Colleges.....	21	744	.....	7,711	.....	7,711	6,338	82.19
Universities.....	2	319	22	1,764	792	2,556	2,348	91.86
Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind....	3	46	97	193	265	458	429	93.07
Schools of Arts and Trades.....	10	42	.....	1,035	931	1,966	1,001	50.92
Night Schools.....	52	120	6	3,601	159	3,760	2,050	54.52
Technical schools.....	5	67	.....	1,486	.....	1,486	1,142	76.85
Draft and confection schools.....	60	.....	60	.....	2,719	2,719	1,682	61.86
Agricultural schools.....	2	73	.....	375	.....	375	291	77.60
School for Higher Commercial Studies, Montreal.....	1	27	.....	126	.....	126	94	74.60
St. Hyacinthe Dairy School.....	1	20	.....	325	.....	325	325	100.00
Totals.....	6,772	3,857	12,244	223,399	230,014	453,413	342,272	75.48
b) Protestant Schools								
Elementary schools.....	700	48	1,456	22,573	22,714	45,287	32,563	71.90
Model Schools.....	53	4	139	1,823	1,999	3,822	2,752	72.00
Academies.....	43	90	332	5,856	6,145	12,001	9,070	75.58
Normal Schools.....	1	8	5	.....	142	142	134	94.37
Maternal Schools.....	3	.....	3	57	72	129	80	62.02
Universities.....	2	198	.....	1,076	217	1,293	1,153	89.17
Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind....	2	2	11	38	53	91	89	97.80
Night schools.....	12	23	.....	668	.....	668	386	57.78
Agricultural schools.....	1	84	.....	122	.....	122	118	96.72
Totals.....	817	457	1,946	32,213	31,342	63,555	46,345	72.92
c) Roman Catholic and Protestant Schools								
Elementary schools.....	6,212	272	8,159	130,360	138,983	269,343	193,353	71.79
Model schools.....	743	724	2,520	52,590	51,687	104,277	80,258	76.97
Academies.....	411	1,477	3,061	50,884	61,697	112,581	92,192	81.89
Normal schools.....	14	57	148	159	1,064	1,223	1,135	92.80
Maternal schools.....	35	19	106	3,099	2,789	5,888	4,233	71.89
Roman Catholic Classical Colleges.....	21	744	.....	7,711	.....	7,711	6,338	82.19
Universities.....	4	517	22	2,840	1,009	3,849	3,501	90.95
Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind....	5	48	108	231	318	549	518	94.35
Schools of Arts and Trades.....	10	42	.....	1,035	931	1,966	1,001	50.92
Night schools.....	64	143	6	4,269	159	4,428	2,436	55.01
Technical schools.....	5	67	.....	1,486	.....	1,486	1,142	76.85
Draft and confection schools.....	60	.....	60	.....	2,719	2,719	1,682	61.86
Agricultural schools.....	3	157	.....	497	.....	497	409	81.89
School for Higher Commercial Studies, Montreal.....	1	27	.....	126	.....	126	94	74.60
St. Hyacinthe Dairy School.....	1	20	.....	325	.....	325	325	100.00
Totals.....	7,589	4,314	14,190	255,612	261,356	516,968	388,617	75.11

Table II.—Summary of School Statistics of the Province.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1918-19	1917-18	Increase	Decrease ^o
<i>a) — Catholic Elementary Schools</i>				
Number of schools under control of commissioners	5,301	5,251	50	
Number of schools under control of trustees	103	81	22	
Total number of schools under control	5,404	5,332	72	
Number of independent schools	108	76	32	
Pupils of schools under control	218,143	202,649	15,494	
Pupils of independent schools	5,913	6,308		395
Roman Catholic pupils	209,253	208,606	647	
Protestant pupils	235	351		116
Total number of pupils	224,056	208,957	15,099	
Average attendance of pupils	160,790	158,799	1,991	
Percentage of average attendance	71.76	76.00		4.24
Number of male lay teachers with diplomas	71	57	14	
Number of male lay teachers without diplomas	6	4	2	
Number of female lay teachers with diplomas	5,557	5,437	120	
Number of female lay teachers without diplomas	299	305		6
Total of male and female lay teachers	5,933	5,803	130	
Number of male teachers in religious orders	147	107	40	
Number of nuns teaching	847	825	22	
Average salary of male lay teachers with diplomas :—				
In towns	\$ 959.00	\$ 856.00	\$ 103.00	
In the country	\$ 652.00	\$ 513.00	\$ 139.00	
Average salary of female lay teachers with diplomas :—				
In towns	\$ 353.00	\$ 313.00	\$ 40.00	
In the country	\$ 200.00	\$ 194.00	\$ 6.00	
<i>b) — Protestant Elementary Schools</i>				
Number of schools under control of commissioners	503	500	3	
Number of schools under control of trustees	194	193	1	
Total number of schools under control	697	693	4	
Number of independent schools	3	2	1	
Pupils of schools under control	45,248	38,529	6,719	
Pupils of independent schools	39	45		6
Protestant pupils	40,986	37,273	3,713	
Roman Catholic pupils	1,357	1,301	56	
Total number of pupils	45,287	38,574	6,713	
Average attendance of pupils	32,563	29,520	3,043	
Percentage of average attendance	71.90	76.53		4.63
Number of male lay teachers with diplomas	37	34	3	
Number of male lay teachers without diplomas	6	10		4
Number of female lay teachers with diplomas	1,173	1,176		3
Number of female lay teachers without diplomas	283	234		49
Total of male and female lay teachers	1,499	1,454	45	
Number of male teachers in religious orders	5		5	
Number of nuns teaching				
Average salary of male lay teachers with diplomas :—				
In towns	\$ 1,968.00	\$ 1,978.00		\$ 10.00
In the country	\$ 377.00	\$ 470.00		\$ 93.00
Average salary of female lay teachers with diplomas :—				
In towns	\$ 804.00	\$ 769.00	\$ 35.00	
In the country	364.00	\$ 304.00	\$ 60.00	

Table II.—(Continued)—Summary of School Statistics of the Province.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1918-19	1917-18	Increase	Decrease
<i>c)—Roman Catholic Model Schools</i>				
Number of model schools under control :—				
Of commissioners.....	563	573		10
Of trustees.....	8	9		1
Number of independent model schools.....	119	112	7	
Pupils of model schools under control.....	90,073	94,831		4,758
Pupils of independent model schools.....	10,382	9,287	1,095	
Roman Catholic Pupils.....	100,214	103,846		3,632
Protestant pupils.....	241	272		31
Total of pupils in model schools.....	100,455	104,118		3,663
Average attendance of pupils in model schools.....	77,506	83,533		6,027
Percentage of average attendance.....	77.15	80.23		3.08
Number of male lay teachers with diplomas.....	244	287		43
Number of male lay teachers without diplomas.....	13	13		
Number of female lay teachers with diplomas.....	625	697		72
Number of female lay teachers without diplomas.....	30	25	5	
<i>d)—Roman Catholic Academies</i>				
Number of academies under control :—				
Of commissioners.....	177	179		2
Of trustees.....	2	3		1
Number of independent academies.....	189	179		10
Total of academies.....	368	361	7	
Pupils of academies under control.....	72,918	73,041		123
Pupils of independent academies.....	27,662	26,845	817	
Roman Catholic pupils.....	100,185	99,556	629	
Protestant pupils.....	395	330	65	
Total of pupils in academies.....	100,580	99,886	694	
Average attendance of pupils in academies.....	83,122	85,003		1,881
Percentage of average attendance.....	82.64	85.10		2.46
Number of male lay teachers with diplomas.....	109	115		6
Number of male lay teachers without diplomas.....	12	7	5	
Number of female lay teachers with diplomas.....	235	219	16	
Number of female lay teachers without diplomas.....	40	33	7	
Grand total of pupils in Roman Catholic model schools and academies.....	201,035	204,004		2,969
Grand total of average attendance of pupils.....	160,628	168,536		7,908
Total of male and female lay teachers in model schools and academies.....	1,308	1,396		88
Number of male teachers in religious orders.....	1,729	1,667	62	
Number of nuns teaching.....	4,180	4,338		158
Average salary of male lay teachers with diplomas in model schools and academies :—				
In towns.....	\$ 1,074.00	\$ 965.00	\$ 109.00	
In the country.....	\$ 654.00	\$ 631.00	\$ 23.00	
Average salary of female lay teachers with diplomas in model schools and academies :—				
In towns.....	\$ 441.00	\$ 386.00	\$ 55.00	
In the country.....	\$ 226.00	\$ 269.00		\$ 43.00

Table II.—(Continued)—Summary of School Statistics of the Province.

<i>e)—Protestant Model Schools</i>			
Number of model schools under control :—			
Of commissioners	40	42	2
Of trustees	13	15	2
Protestant pupils in Protestant model schools	3,606	5,157	1,551
Roman Catholic pupils in Protestant model schools	216	228	12
Total of pupils in Protestant model schools	3,822	5,385	1,563
Average attendance of pupils in model schools	2,752	3,920	1,168
Percentage of average attendance	72.00	72.79	.79
Number of male teachers with diplomas	4	11	7
Number of male teachers without diplomas	1	1	1
Number of female teachers with diplomas	130	167	37
Number of female teachers without diplomas	9	11	2
<i>f)—Protestant academies</i>			
Number of academies under control :—			
Of commissioners	32	30	2
Of trustees	11	10	1
Number of independent academies			
Total of Protestant academies	43	40	3
Protestant pupils of Protestant academies	11,618	10,212	1,406
Roman Catholic pupils of Protestant academies	383	376	7
Total of pupils in protestant academies	12,001	10,588	1,413
Average attendance of pupils in academies	9,070	8,282	788
Percentage of average attendance	75.58	78.22	2.64
Number of male teachers with diplomas	68	68	
Number of male teachers without diplomas	20	13	7
Number of female teachers with diplomas	313	317	4
Number of female teachers without diplomas	19	16	3
Grand total of pupils in Protestant model schools and academies ..	15,823	15,973	150
Grand total of average attendance of pupils	11,822	12,202	380
Total of male and female lay teachers in Protestant model schools and academies	563	604	41
Number of teachers in religious orders	2		2
Average salary of male lay teachers with diplomas in model schools and academies :—			
In towns	\$ 1,752.00	\$ 1,627.00	\$ 125.00
In the country	\$ 1,204.00	\$ 1,077.00	\$ 127.00
Average salary of female lay teachers with diplomas in model schools and academies :—			
In towns	\$ 752.00	\$ 678.00	\$ 74.00
In the country	\$ 537.00	\$ 467.00	\$ 70.00
<i>g)—Roman catholic classical colleges</i>			
Number of classical colleges	21	21	
Pupils in commercial course	2,337	2,192	145
Pupils in classical course	5,374	5,430	56
Total of pupils	7,711	7,622	89
Average attendance of pupils	6,338	6,956	618
Percentage of average attendance	82.19	91.26	9.07
Number of lay professors	35	27	8
Number of professors in religious orders	709	720	11
Total of professors	744	747	3

Table III.—Children according to Census and Enrolment in the Schools.

Classification according to age of children and pupils	Number of children at annual census	Number of pupils enrolled in schools
Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	58,397	45,906
" 7 to 14 years.....	182,371	171,496
" 14 to 16 years.....	46,903	13,084
" 16 to 18 years.....	33,463	2,887
Boys over 18 years (1).....		461
Totals.....	321,134	233,834
Girls from 5 to 7.....	58,144	48,450
" 7 to 14 years.....	182,668	178,187
" 14 to 16 years.....	43,221	19,234
" 16 to 18 years.....	28,283	5,932
Girls over 18 years (1).....		564
Totals.....	312,316	252,367
Grand totals.....	633,450	486,201

(1) The annual census only includes the children from 5 to 18 years.

(2) See foot note of page 29. in connection with school census.

(3) These figures only include pupils enrolled in elementary and model schools and academies. There are in addition 30,767 pupils, in the universities, classical colleges, normal schools and special schools.

Table IV.—Statistics concerning Teachers.

[illegible]

Table V.—Comparative Statement of General School Contributions

	Year 1918-19	Year 1917-18	Increase	Decrease
a) Contributions of Municipalities and Independent Institutions.				
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Annual tax.....	8,056,671.78	6,245,140.37	1,811,531.41	
Special tax.....	614,956.39	587,704.75	27,251.64	
Monthly fees.....	405,070.04	376,097.03	28,973.01	
Contributions of independent subsidized schools.....	5,622,010.00	5,196,359.00	425,651.00	
Totaux.....	14,698,708.21	12,405,301.15	2,293,407.06	
Net increase.....			2,293,407.06	
b) Contributions of Government				
	Year 1919-20	Year 1918-19	Increase	Decrease
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Paid by the Department of Public Instruction :				
Public schools.....	425,000.00	425,000.00		
Roman Catholic Superior Schools.....	84,000.00	74,000.00	10,000.00	
Other grants to Superior and Technical Schools.....	275,000.00	253,000.00	22,000.00	
Protestant Superior Schools.....	75,519.62	72,551.95	2,967.67	
Council of Public Instruction.....	5,213.81	4,500.00	713.81	
Normal Schools.....	185,000.00	185,000.00		
Institutions for deaf-mutes and the blind.....	39,800.00	39,800.00		
Pension Fund for Teachers (old).....	8,000.00	8,000.00		
Pension Fund for Teachers (new).....	39,235.50	39,226.65	8.85	
Inspection of schools.....	111,000.00	92,000.00	19,000.00	
Roman Catholic Poor Municipalities.....	25,009.60	20,697.60	4,312.00	
Protestant Poor Municipalities.....	4,990.40	4,302.40	688.00	
Prize Books.....	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Publication of Public Instruction journals.....	11,300.00	8,500.00	2,800.00	
Grants to Deserving Municipalities.....	11,000.00	11,000.00		
Pedagogical lectures.....	9,500.00	9,500.00		
Elementary School Fund, R. S. P. Q., 1909, Art. 2944 to 2949.....	150,000.00	150,000.00		
Superintendent's Report.....	2,561.11	1,500.00	1,061.11	
Supplementary aid to Protestant Committee.....	1,500.00	1,500.00		
School Museum.....	600.00	600.00		
Grants for new academies for boys.....	50,000.00	50,000.00		
Bonus to munc. employing male teachers for boys.....	14,000.00	14,000.00		
For the teaching of Drawing in primary schools.....	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Bonuses to teachers.....	51,000.00	49,500.00	1,500.00	
Totaux.....	1,596,230.04	1,531,178.60	65,051.44	
2. Paid by the Provincial Secretary.....	363,779.60	259,665.37	104,114.23	
3. Paid by the Minister of Public Works.....	8,738.42	5,000.00	3,738.42	
4. Paid by the Treasurer of the Province.....	(1) 12,780.00	(1) 5,300.00	7,480.00	
5. Paid by the Minister of Agriculture.....	344,580.45	336,832.11	7,748.34	
6. Paid by the Minister of Lands and Forests.....	8,000.00	8,000.00		
Totals (2, 3, 4, 5, 6).....	737,878.47	614,797.48	123,080.99	
Total of Government contributions.....	2,334,108.51	2,145,976.08	188,132.43	
Net increase.....			188,132.43	

(1) Paid by the Provincial Treasurer for Educational purposes.

Table VI.—Average Salaries of Lay Teachers.

	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
a) Roman Catholic Schools :						
Male teachers.....	990	890	825	793	787	723
Female teachers.....	224	213	204	198	190	179
b) Protestant Schools :						
Male teachers.....	1,716	1,643	1,695	1,477	1,329	1,482
Female teachers.....	658	606	582	563	423	503
c) Roman Catholic and Protestant Schools :						
Male teachers.....	1,139	1,039	1,022	966	938	937
Female teachers.....	311	295	284	273	236	245

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,

Superintendent.

REPORTS OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS

CATHOLIC INSPECTORS

MR. ALPHONSE L. AUGER

(Translation)

CHARLESBOURG 12th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.		27	
b) Under control of trustees.		1	
Total.			28
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.		133	
b) Model.		13	
c) Academy.		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.		9	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.		15	
Total.			172
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.		15	
b) Brothers.		59	
c) Lay female teachers.		191	
d) Nuns.		167	
Total.			432
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.	\$ 651.43	
	in model schools.		
	in academies.		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.	360.71	
	in model schools.	350.00	
	in academies.	342.00	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.	214.62	
	in model schools.	233.33	
	in academies.		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.	280.43	
	in model schools.	235.71	
	in academies.		

5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :						
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1313	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1312	2,625	
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years.	4054	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3813	7,867	
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years.	1042	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	962	2,004	
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years.	552	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	454	1,006	
Total.						13,502
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :						
a)	In elementary schools.				7115	
b)	In model schools.				1829	
c)	In academies.				674	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.				829	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.				1429	
Total.						11,876
7.—Average attendance :						
a)	In elementary schools.				76.22 %	
b)	In model schools.				80.54 %	
c)	In academies.				81.75 %	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.				89.26 %	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.				89.08 %	
f)	Average general attendance.					79.57 %
8.—Classification of pupils :						
	In first year.				4534	
	In second year.				2892	
	In third year.				2198	
	In fourth year.				1262	
	In fifth year.				556	
	In sixth year.				259	
	In seventh year.				105	
	In eighth year.				70	
Total.						11,876

GENERAL REMARKS

Before making a few general remarks, allow me to thank the executive for having appointed me to one of the most important inspection districts of the Province. I will endeavour to show myself worthy of this mark of confidence by the faithful discharge of the many duties attached to the office.

Allow me also to pay a tribute to the memory of my predecessor, the late Mr. J. V. Beaumier, who enjoyed the highest esteem of everyone in the district. The memory of this distinguished and devoted educationalist will always live in the hearts of his friends.

I note the following observations as the result of my first year of inspection.

During last autumn I made my first official visit to all the schools of my district. My first preoccupation was the good classification of the pupils.

In some of the schools taught by inexperienced teachers, I gave some lessons in practical methodology. I had the pleasure on my second visit of seeing the good effects of the lessons previously given.

My district is composed of 28 school municipalities, comprising 148 schools, under control and containing 276 classes directed by 43 Brothers, 58 Nuns, 7 lay male teachers and 177 lay female teachers. All these teachers rival one another other in the discharge of their duties.

The independent institutions, numbering 24, instruct 2258 pupils. They are taught by 147 teachers.

Mostly all of the teachers of the schools attended my pedagogical lectures. At Three Rivers, in order to comply with the wish of the authorities, I gave lectures at the LaSalle Academy and at the Ursuline Boarding School. All the teachers of the city, including the novices at the Ursuline Monastery and the pupils of the Normal School did me the honour of attending my lectures.

The school houses are generally well kept, and the school corporations, conscious of their duties, impose heavy sacrifices upon themselves to maintain their schools in good condition. In this respect as well as in many others, Three Rivers shines in the first rank. It keeps them in repair, whitewashes the walls, builds new schools in astonishing numbers, and provides them with all that is necessary for their good working.

I take the liberty of making two suggestions which seem to me quite opportune. Instruction in rural schools should be less abstract and more practical and adapted to the conditions of the locality. Everything should be done to attach the pupils to the ancestral homesteads. There is no doubt that if this object was kept steadily before the pupils, they would become prouder of the social status of their parents and when they grow up they would better realize the meaning of the motto : "Back to the farm".

As to large centres, the boys' schools would be better for having manual workrooms as a complement to the teaching of industrial drawing. This innovation would help the intellectual development of the pupils, and would lead a large number to the technical schools so generously provided by the Government.

I recommend for the title of model school the elementary schools Nos. 2, 6, 7 and 8 of the city of Three Rivers.

I would ask that a bonus be granted to the following municipalities:

1. St-Didace, village, for important improvements to the model school, \$60.00.;
2. St-Alexis-des-Monts, for building of new school, \$50.00 ;
3. Three Rivers, general improvements and the purchase of school furniture, etc. \$40.00.;
4. Dumontier (St-Léon), various repairs and purchase of school furniture, etc., \$35.00 ;
5. Yamachiche, purchase of improved maps, \$30.00.

The bonuses for successful teaching are as follows :

Mr. J.-A.-D. Brassard, the Misses Gabrielle Beaumier, Cécile Arseneault, Bertha Boisvert, Marie-Louise Therrien, Mélina Boisvert, Alexina Ladouceur, Marie-Louise Lampron, Bertha Paquin, Amélia Roy, Maria Saucier, Gabrielle Magnan, Alma Boisclair, Flore Malbœuf, Cécile Boulanger, Mathilde Boucher, Antoinette Lamy, Evéline Allard, Mrs. Camille Brizard (Bertha Lapointe).

I recommend the following poor municipalities for a grant : Ste-Ursule, diss., Ste-Angèle-de-Prémont, Hunterstown, Pointe-du-Lac, Nos. 1 and 2.

I wish to thank the commissioners of the following municipalities for kindly accompanying me on my inspection visits :

Maskinongé, St-Justin, St-Didace, village and parish, St-Alexis-des-Monts, St-Paulin, Dumontier (St-Léon), Charette, Yamachiche and the *banlieue* of Three Rivers.

I add the list of municipalities in order of merit.

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Didace, village	1	9.	9.	10.	10.	10.	Excellent.	10.	9.	19.	Excellent.
2	Riv-du-Loup, No 1	2	9.5	9.	9.	10.	10.	"	10.	9.5	19.5	"
3	Dumontier (St-L.)	10	8.9	9.6	9.	9.	10.	"	9.	8.3	17.3	"
4	City of Three Riv.	11	9.3	10.	8.	8.9	10.	"	9.6	9.1	18.7	"
5	Charette,	4	9.	8.7	8.	10.	10.	"	8.5	7.7	16.2	"
6	Pte-du-Lac, vill...	1	8.	10.	9.	8.	10.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
7	Ste Ursule, diss...	1	10.	10.	8.	8.	9.	"	7.	6.	13.	Very good
8	St-Alexis-des-Mts.	6	8.8	8.8	8.	9.	10.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
9	St-Didace, par...	6	8.5	8.8	8.	9.	10.	"	8.1	7.9	16.	"
10	Suburbs of T. Riv.	4	8.	7.7	9.	9.	10.	"	8.5	8.	16.5	Excellent.
11	St-Cuthbert,	8	7.9	7.4	9.	9.	10.	"	8.9	8.	16.9	"
12	St-Justin, par...	4	8.	8.2	9.	8.	10.	"	9.	8.5	17.5	"
13	Yamachiche,	14	7.4	7.6	9.	9.	10.	"	8.7	8.1	16.8	"
14	St-Barnabé-North	8	7.5	7.2	9.	9.	10.	"	8.2	8.	16.2	"
15	St-Paulin,	5	8.8	8.4	7.	8.	10.	"	8.8	8.4	17.2	"
16	St-Justin, village..	1	9.	10.	6.	7.	10.	"	10.	9.	19.	"
17	Riv-du-Loup No 2	8	8.5	8.9	7.	7.	10.	"	8.6	8.	16.6	"
18	St-Viat.-d'Anjou..	2	6.5	7.5	8.	9.	10.	"	8.5	8.	16.5	"
19	St-Jos.-de-Mask...	8	7.	7.7	8.	8.1	10.	"	8.3	7.6	15.9	Very good
20	St-Barthélemi, ...	11	7.	8.	7.3	8.	10.	"	8.7	8.1	16.8	Excellent.
21	St-Chs-de-Mand...	5	8.8	7.4	6.	8.	10.	"	9.	8.2	17.2	"
22	Pte-du-Lac, No 1.	4	8.	8.	8.	8.	8.	Very good	7.7	7.	14.7	Very good
23	Ste-Ursule,	8	8.4	8.1	6.	7.	10.	"	8.1	7.8	15.9	"
24	Hunterstown,	2	7.	7.5	7.	8.	10.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
25	Ste-Ang-de-Prém.	4	7.2	6.2	9.	7.	10.	"	8.2	7.5	15.7	"
26	Pte-du-Lac No 2..	1	5.	8.	8.	8.	10.	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
27	St-Elie-de-Caxton	4	5.8	5.3	8.	8.2	10.	"	8.	7.5	15.5	Very good
28	St-Sévère,	5	8.4	7.4	5.	6.	10.	"	8.4	8.2	16.6	Excellent.

I have the honour, etc.,

ALPHONSE-L. AUGER,

School Inspector.

M. AVELLIN BEAUDET

(Translation)

ST. AGAPIT, 9th August, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		19	
b) Under control of trustees.....		2	
Total.....			21
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		145	
b) Model.....		5	
c) Academy.....		5	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		2	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		3	
Total.....			155
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....			
b) Brothers.....		17	
c) Lay female teachers.....		181	
d) Nuns.....		42	
Total.....			240
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....		
	in academies.....	373.53	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....	201.37	
	in model schools.....	286.75	
	in academies.....	300.00	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....	261.36	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....		
	in academies.....		
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	826	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	800
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2601	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2546
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	612	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	621
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	480	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	443
Total.....			8,929

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—Continued.

6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4082	
b) In model schools.....		1066	
c) In academies.....		723	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		436	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			6,302
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		70.40%	
b) In model schools.....		73.14%	
c) In academies.....		86.14%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		90.59%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			74.07%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		2339	
In second year.....		1546	
In third year.....		1354	
In fourth year.....		667	
In fifth year.....		236	
In sixth year.....		101	
In seventh year.....		45	
In eighth year.....		14	
Total.....			6,302

GENERAL REMARKS

The success achieved in the schools this year is quite satisfactory. The teachers, generally, acquitted themselves well of their duties.

There were 9 teachers without diplomas who taught in 9 elementary schools in the following municipalities :

St-Paul-de-Chester, parish	1
St-Cœur-de-Marie	1
Ireland-South	1
St-Ferdinand d'Halifax	1
Ste-Sophie	1
Inverness	2
Leeds-East	2
	9

I have reason to hope that there will not be any teacher without a diploma next year.

The commissioners in all the municipalities did not visit their schools as provided for by law. I have written them on this matter, and am sure that there will be some improvement next year in this respect.

The following municipalities are entitled to a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 :

Robertsonville, \$60.00 ; Ste-Sophie, \$50.00 ; St-Ferdinand d'Halifax, \$40.00 ; St-Patrice de Beaurivage, \$35.00 ; Leeds dissident, \$30.00.

The following teachers are entitled to a bonus :

Obéline Doyle, Aurore Lecours, Mary Murphy, Rosa Debilly, Noémie Gilbert, Orise Lachance, Adelia Martineau, Rebecca Laroche, Azilda Jacques, Rose-Aimé Lafleur, Béatrice Lessard, Louisa Lamothe, Adèle Boucher, Maria Lemieux, Auxilia Lemieux, Alice Pellerin, Théodora Croteau, Léonine Paradis, Anna Marie Landry.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number	Municipalities.	Relating to municipality.						Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained
		Number of schools in operation.	Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.			
1	St-Paul-de-Ches- ter, village....	1	10.	10.	7.	7.	10.	44.	Excellent.	7.8	7.8	15.6		Very good
2	Thetford-Mines...	7	8.	10.	7.	9.	10.	44.	"	7.9	7.7	15.6		"
3	St-Pre-Broughton	10	9.7	10.	7.	7.2	10.	43.9	"	7.3	7.3	14.6		"
4	St-Antoine-de- Pontbriand....	6	9.3	10.	7.	8.	10.	44.3	"	7.1	7.1	14.2		"
5	Leeds, diss.....	5	8.	10.	6.	8.3	10.	42.3	"	7.3	7.3	14.6		"
6	St-Patrice-de- Beaurivage.....	4	10	10.	8.	8.2	10.	46.2	"	6.5	6.5	13.		"
7	Ste-Sophie.....	9	9.7	10.	6.5	6.5	10.	42.7	"	7.1	7.1	14.2		"
8	Ireland-North....	9	8.6	10.	7.4	7.7	10.	43.3	"	6.8	6.8	13.6		"
9	St-Paul-de-Ches- ter, par.....	12	8.9	10.	6.8	7.6	10.	43.3	"	6.8	6.8	13.6		"
10	Inverness.....	8	7.7	10.	7.5	8.1	10.	43.3	"	6.7	6.7	13.9		"
11	Robertsonville....	1	10.	10.		8.2	10.	38.2	Very good	7.7	7.7	15.4		"
12	Chénier.....	13	8.5	8.2	7.5	8.1	10.	42.3	Excellent.	6.9	6.7	13.6		"
13	St-Rémi-de-Ting- wick.....	6	8.	9.8	6.	7.5	10.	41.3	"	6.9	6.9	13.8		"
14	St-Sysvestre.....	10	7.	9.9	6.5	8.1	10.	41.5	"	6.8	6.8	13.6		"
15	St-Cœur-de-Marie	8	8.1	10.	6.5	7.8	10.	41.4	"	6.7	6.7	13.4		"
16	St-Fred.-d'Halifax	12	9.6	8.3	6.	8.	10.	41.9	"	6.6	6.6	13.2		"
17	St-Alph-de-Tehf.	7	8.	10.	8.	8.	10.	44.	"	6.2	6.2	12.4		"
18	Chester-East.....	9	9.	8.6	6.5	8.	10.	42.1	"	6.4	6.4	12.8		"
19	St-Pre-Baptiste...	7	8.1	9.	5.	6.5	10.	38.6	Very good	6.4	6.4	12.8		"
20	Leeds-East.....	3	4.3	7.7	6.5	8.1	10.	36.6	"	6.3	6.3	12.6		"
21	Ireland-South....	5	8.	9.	6.	8.1	10.	41.1	Excellent.	5.2	5.2	10.4		Good.

I have the honour, etc.,

AVELLIN BEAUDET,

School insp.

GENERAL REMARKS

Thanks to the formation of a new inspection division my work has been lightened and I can more easily visit all the schools of my district.

There was no serious obstacle to the progress of the schools this year and 1919-20 was one in which the results obtained were most satisfactory. Progress was excellent in 90 schools, good in 59 and middling in 8.

In Gentilly and St. Pierre, the teaching was not done in a practical enough way, and I attribute this to bad blackboards. The commissioners have complied with my reports of last fall and have provided all their schools with good blackboards ; I thank them for their efforts in this respect.

I note that for a few years past the commissioners do not in all places make their first visit. Notwithstanding their many occupations, the commissioners should not neglect this important duty.

There are still some schools in the poor districts that should be repaired or rebuilt. I was obliged to be lenient on account of the hard times, but I hope that next year an earnest effort will be made to put these houses in good condition.

I took pains this year more than ever to have the school statistics as accurate as possible. I gathered the census figures of the secretaries on my second visit and corrected some of them. Moreover, I entered the official enrolment for the year in the journal of each school and notified the secretaries of this work. I think that in this way discrepancies will disappear if the secretaries will give a little attention to their work.

The five municipalities entitled to a bonus are :

Ste-Gertrude, county of Nicolet, \$60. ; Gentilly, county of Nicolet \$50. ; Ste-Monique, county of Nicolet, \$40. ; Le Précieux-Sang, county of Nicolet, \$35. ; St-Grégoire, \$30.

I recommend also the following poor municipalities for aid from the Department.

St-Léonard, county of Nicolet ; St-Samuel, county of Nicolet and St-Raphael, county of Nicolet. •

I trust these remarks added to the various statistics will be satisfactory.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Ste-Angèle-de-Lav	5	8.5	9.5	5.0	6.0	10.0	39.0	Very good	8.0	7.7	15.7	Very good
2	Villiers.....	1	10.0	10.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	40.0	Excellent.	8.0	7.0	15.0	"
3	St-Grégoire.....	11	8.7	8.8	5.0	6.0	10.0	38.5	Very good	8.0	7.0	15.0	"
4	Nicolet, town.....	2	6.5	9.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	35.5	"	8.0	8.0	16.0	Excellent.
5	Nicolet, parish.....	10	8.3	9.4	6.0	5.0	10.0	38.7	"	8.0	6.9	14.9	"
6	Ste-Gertrude.....	11	9.2	9.4	5.0	5.0	10.0	38.6	"	8.0	6.9	14.9	"
7	Ste-Perpétue.....	9	8.1	8.7	5.0	5.0	10.0	36.8	"	8.0	7.2	15.2	"
8	St-Raphaël.....	5	6.8	9.6	5.0	5.0	10.0	36.4	"	8.0	7.6	15.6	"
9	St-Sylvestre.....	7	8.0	8.1	5.0	5.0	10.0	36.1	"	8.0	7.4	15.4	"
10	Précieux-Sang.....	4	8.0	9.4	5.0	5.0	10.0	37.4	"	8.0	7.0	15.0	"
11	Ste-Brigitte.....	11	8.7	9.9	5.0	6.0	10.0	39.6	"	8.0	6.1	14.1	"
12	Bécancour.....	8	7.7	9.1	5.0	6.0	10.0	37.8	"	8.0	6.7	14.7	"
13	St-Célestin, No 1.....	3	6.3	9.3	5.0	5.0	10.0	35.6	"	8.0	7.6	15.6	"
14	St-Pierre-les-Becq.....	6	9.0	9.3	5.0	6.0	8.0	37.3	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	"
15	St-Wenceslas.....	2	6.7	8.3	5.0	5.0	10.0	35.0	"	8.0	7.1	15.1	"
16	Ste-Monique.....	12	7.2	7.5	5.0	5.0	10.0	34.7	"	8.0	7.1	15.1	"
17	Ste-Eulalie.....	7	7.2	7.4	5.0	5.0	10.0	34.6	"	8.0	7.1	15.1	"
18	St-Célestin, No 2.....	6	7.8	9.1	5.0	5.0	10.0	36.9	"	8.0	6.0	14.0	"
19	St-Samuel.....	6	5.3	8.6	5.0	5.0	10.0	33.9	"	8.0	6.8	14.8	"
20	St-Léonard.....	11	6.6	8.7	5.0	5.0	10.0	35.3	"	7.5	6.4	13.9	Good.
21	Gentilly.....	14	8.7	8.5	5.0	4.0	6.0	32.2	"	8.0	6.1	14.1	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. E. BELCOURT,

School Inspector.

Mr. BOILY

(Translation)

ROBERVAL, 24th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.			
1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....			30
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			30
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		140	
b) Model.....		22	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		2	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			166
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		6	
b) Brothers.....		9	
c) Lay female teachers.....		172	
d) Nuns.....		63	
Total.....			252
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
			\$
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....	743	
	in model schools.....	743	
	in academies.....		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....	400	
	in model schools.....	400	
	in academies.....	400	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....	234	
	in model schools.....	287	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....	256	
	in model schools.....	281	
	in academies.....		
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	987	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	949
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2881	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2956
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	661	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	696
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	484	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	451
Total.....			10,075
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4,613	
b) In model schools.....		2,069	
c) In academies.....		209	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		385	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		98	
Total.....			7,374
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		68%	
b) In model schools.....		74%	
c) In academies.....		79%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		83%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		74%	
f) Average general attendance.....			70.7%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		2,726	
In second year.....		1,840	
In third year.....		1,599	
In fourth year.....		846	
In fifth year.....		270	
In sixth year.....		64	
In seventh year.....		27	
In eighth year.....		2	
Total.....			7,374

MUNICIPALITIES

PERCENTAGE

Enrolment Present

1.—St-Prime.....	87. ^c / _c	73. ^c / _c
2.—Chambord.....	88. ^c / _c	72. ^c / _c
3.—Val-Jalbert.....	90. ^c / _c	67. ^c / _c
4.—Ste-Croix.....	86. ^c / _c	70. ^c / _c
5.—Roberval, town.....	69.7 ^c / _c	86. ^c / _c
6.—Péribonka.....	79. ^c / _c	72. ^c / _c
7.—Albanel.....	74. ^c / _c	75. ^c / _c
8.—St-Gédéon.....	74. ^c / _c	74. ^c / _c
9.—St-Jérôme, village.....	68. ^c / _c	80. ^c / _c
10.—St-Amédée-de-Péribonca.....	77. ^c / _c	72. ^c / _c
11.—St-Joseph-d'Alma.....	75. ^c / _c	72. ^c / _c
12.—Rivière-au-Doré.....	77. ^c / _c	68. ^c / _c
13.—St-Cœur-de-Marie.....	65.5 ^c / _c	77.5 ^c / _c
14.—St-Jérôme, parish.....	68. ^c / _c	74. ^c / _c
15.—Roberval, parish.....	78. ^c / _c	64. ^c / _c
16.—Normandin.....	75. ^c / _c	65. ^c / _c
17.—St-Henri-de-Tailon.....	67. ^c / _c	72. ^c / _c
18.—St-Félicien.....	69. ^c / _c	69.7 ^c / _c
19.—St-André.....	68. ^c / _c	68. ^c / _c
20.—St-Frs-de-Sales.....	63. ^c / _c	71. ^c / _c
21.—St-Méthode.....	64. ^c / _c	65. ^c / _c
22.—Mistassini.....	63. ^c / _c	65. ^c / _c
23.—St-Nazaire.....	55. ^c / _c	67.5 ^c / _c
24.—Garnier.....	55. ^c / _c	66. ^c / _c
25.—Doucet.....	63. ^c / _c	56. ^c / _c
26.—St-Thomas-d'Aquin.....	53. ^c / _c	64. ^c / _c
27.—Ste-Hedwidge.....	50.5 ^c / _c	62.5 ^c / _c
28.—Honfleur.....	30. ^c / _c	70. ^c / _c
29.—Pointe-à-la-Savane.....	22. ^c / _c	58. ^c / _c
30.—Pointe-Bleue (Indians).....	74. ^c / _c	91. ^c / _c
31.—Lac-des-Commissaires.....		
General average.....	73.2 ^c / _c	70.4 ^c / _c
Average attendance of children of school age (5 to 18 years).....		51.75%

GENERAL REMARKS

The average salary for teachers was 12% higher than last year.

The number of pupils attending the model school classes is about the same : about 5%. It is painful to note that children leave school too soon. The average number attending the above classes should be 15% since the maximum is 25%.

The general average attendance is $\frac{8}{10}$ less this year.

If we compare this average attendance with the number of children of school age, we see that 48 out of a hundred either do not attend school or do so very little. An average attendance of 85% would be ideal. Children from 5 to 6 years cannot always attend school and a good majority from 15, 16 and 17 years are not always in a position to do so.

But the margin of 40 per cent of children not attending school at all or irregularly is too high. Can parents do anything to remedy this non-attendance ? Is not decentralization pushed too far ? Could not many big boys attend classes regularly from November to May.

The people nevertheless are becoming slowly persuaded of the necessity of regular attendance. The barometer is rising slowly, but is rising.

The year's work denotes the same progress. We cannot expect much more so long as teaching is considered as something to be done whilst awaiting for something else ; the young girl until she gets married, the young man until he gets a more lucrative position. But whilst we wait patiently until the profession of teaching is more highly considered, especially by men, our school commissions should continue to increase the prestige of the lay female teacher by granting higher salaries, by looking after the comforts of the school and by giving serious attention to all school matters.

We tried a new experiment this year, on a small scale, in regard to the teaching of Canadian History. This consists in the use of nine charts one per month, for the pupils of the 2nd and 3rd year. We have reason to feel satisfied with this experiment and we intend to continue it. Our children must be taught to deeply love their country and this can be done only by the reasoned study of our past and present history. They will thus be able to form an estimate of the value of this heritage and conjecture as to its future. What a sorrowful spectacle do we behold at present ! French-Canadians desert their farms under the most stupid pretexts. May the next generation be more enlightened, more patriotic, prouder of its origin and more confident in its destiny. Our teachers understand their duty. I am happy to acknowledge their good will and untiring devotedness.

I am thus glad to note that there is considerable vigour in our teaching institutions which justifies our fondest hopes for the future.

Last year I mentioned the excellent work being done by one of our lay female teachers. She is still continuing this patriotic work. In that same parish of St-Jérôme in the Post range an agricultural museum has been begun at school No. 5. This school has also two excellent teachers. At my request they have started to collect samples of the products of the

soil, stones and wood of the parish and to label them methodically in a large glass case provided by the school commission. This school does honour to our county.

The independent school for the boys of this parish has come under the control of the school commission of the village, which assures its permanence. It is under the direction of an excellent teacher and is quite well attended.

Albanel is another parish full of life and with the best disposition. Three new schools were built there this year. They have two classes each. They are three of the best buildings in the county. The commissioners are deserving of the thanks of all who are interested in education.

Another feature worthy of remark is that the secretary-treasurer of this same municipality bought only Canadian books for prizes for the end of the year. May this example be followed next year by other municipalities !

The number of teachers with diplomas tends to diminish. Our school commissions have much difficulty in securing them. We have to replace 50% of our teachers every year and we have none. Why would not our Sisters of Good Counsel receive a few boarders ? It would be relatively easy to establish in each of our large parishes a small boarding school for families that have not the means of sending their daughters to the large boarding schools at Roberval or Chicoutimi. When shall we have a Normal School at Roberval ? Something must certainly be done. We cannot remain in our *statu quo*. A movement should be begun from the top.

I have the honour to recommend the following municipalities for a grant out of the poor municipalities fund : St-André, Mistassini, Ste-Hedwidge, St-François-de-Sales, St-Thomas-d'Aquin, Val-Jalbert, Rivière-au-Doré, Albanel, St-Méthode, Péribonca, Honfleur, St-Henri-de-Taillon, St-Nazaire, Doucet, Garnier, St-Amédée de Péribonca.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or

repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Ste-Lucie d'Albanel, \$60.00 ; 2. Taché township (St-Nazaire), \$50.00 ; 3. Ste-Croix-du-Lac-St-Jean, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Jérôme, village, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Jérôme, parish, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Mr. Gustave Girard, St-Cœur-de-Marie ; Miss Marie Corbeil, St-Cœur-de-Marie ; Miss Caroline Boudreault, St-Jérôme parish, Miss Blanche Hudon, St-Jérôme, parish ; Miss Obéline Bergeron, St-Jérôme, parish ; Miss Aurore Ouellet, Rivière-au-Doré ; Miss Antoinette Potvin, Albanel ; Miss Hélène Croft, Ste-Croix ; Miss Berthe Villeneuve, Ste-Croix ; Miss Adrienne Legendre, St-François-de-Sales ; Miss Rosa Lamontagne, St-Prime ; Miss Cécile Tremblay, Mistassini ; Miss Berthe Boivin, St-Gédéon ; Miss Elise Potvin, St-Félicien ; Mr. Chs-Elie Simard, St-Félicien ; Mr. Lorenzo Côté, St-Jérôme, village ; Miss Bernadette Boily, Chambord ; Mrs. Ph. Larouche, St-Thomas-d'Aquin ; Miss Marie Bergeron, St-Amédée-de-Péribonca ; Miss Hilarie Tremblay, St-Joseph-d'Alma.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Roberval, town.	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	Excellent.	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
2	Val-Jalbert.	1	10.	10.	10.	8.	10.	48.	"	9.5	8.5	18.	"
3	St-Jérôme, vil.	2	10.	10.	7.5	9.	10.	46.5	"	9.	8.1	17.1	"
4	Péribonca.	4	8.7	8.	10.	7.3	10.	44.	"	8.6	7.2	15.8	Very good.
5	Albanel.	5	8.8	9.4	7.	8.2	10.	43.4	"	8.6	6.9	15.5	"
6	Metabetchouan, St-Louis-de.	6	8.7	7.8	8.	7.5	10.	42.	"	8.0	7.1	15.1	"
7	St-Gédéon.	7	9.3	9.5	4.0	7.7	10.	40.5	"	8.5	7.6	16.1	Excellent.
8	Taché, township of	5	7.2	7.4	7.9	6.2	10.	38.7	Very good	8.8	9.0	17.8	"
9	St-André.	2	7.	8.	10.	8.	10.	43.	Excellent.	7.6	5.8	13.4	Very good
10	St-Ts-d'Aquin.	4	7.2	7.5	10.	7.	10.	41.7	"	7.3	6.4	13.7	"
11	St-Jos.-d'Alma.	12	6.8	7.4	9.0	7.3	10.	40.5	"	7.7	6.7	14.5	"
12	Doucet, (Girardv)	2	8.	8.	10.	8.	10.	44.	"	6.5	5.0	11.0	Good.
13	St-Frs-de-Sales.	4	7.8	8.	7.	8.	10.	40.7	"	7.6	6.4	14.	Very good
14	St-Prime.	9	8.	8.1	5.0	7.9	10.	39.	Very good	8.2	6.4	14.6	"
15	St-Cœur-de-Marie	9	7.2	7.3	5.5	8.8	10.	38.8	"	6.8	6.7	13.5	"
16	Riv.-au-Doré.	4	7.2	7.7	7.	6.8	10.	38.7	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"
17	St-Amédée.	7	6.	5.5	10.	8.1	10.	39.6	"	6.6	6.	12.6	"
18	Roberval, parish.	7	7.	7.1	7.	8.	10.	39.1	"	7.1	5.8	12.9	"
19	Normandin.	16	7.8	6.5	7.0	6.2	10.	37.5	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"
20	St-Félicien.	13	7.6	7.5	4.	6.5	10.	35.5	"	7.9	6.8	14.7	"
21	St-Jérôme, parish.	9	7.5	7.8	3.0	7.1	10.	35.4	"	7.5	6.6	14.1	"
22	St-Croix.	8	7.5	7.6	3.	6.5	9.5	34.1	"	7.7	6.8	14.5	"
23	St-Henri-de-Tail.	4	4.7	5.5	6.5	8.	10.	34.7	"	7.4	6.5	13.9	"
24	Honfleur.	1	6.	8.	1.6	8.	10.	33.6	"	8.	7.	15.	"
25	St-Méthode.	7	6.	6.4	6.	7.	10.	35.4	"	6.6	6.1	12.7	"
26	Mistassini, St-Mi.	7	5.1	4.5	8.	8.1	10.	34.7	"	7.2	6.1	13.3	"
27	Garnier.	3	6.5	5.6	5.	8.3	10.	35.3	"	6.3	6.	12.3	"
28	St-Hedwidge.	2	6.	6.	4.	7.5	10.	33.5	"	7.5	6.5	14.	"
29	Pte-à-la-Savane.	1	5.	4.	4.	8.	10.	31.0	"	6.0	5.	11.	Good.
30	Pte-Bleue (ind).	1	8.	8.	8.	8.	10.	44.	Excellent.	8.	7.5	15.5	Very good
31	Lac-des-Commis.	None											

I have the honour to be, etc.

ED. BOILY,

School Inspector.

MR J. A. BOUCHARD.

(Translation)

BAIE ST. PAUL, 27 JULY, 1920.

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		50	
b) Under control of trustees.....		3	
Total.....			53
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		119	
b) Model.....		9	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			130
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....			
b) Brothers.....			
c) Lay female teachers.....		131	
d) Nuns.....		31	
Total.....			162
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
b) Brothers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	197.45	
		212.50	
		200.00	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	200.00	
		209.41	
		200.00	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	1032	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	1011
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2771	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2615
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	755	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	672
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	602	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	534
Total.....			9,992
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		5378	
b) In model schools.....		908	
c) In academies.....		207	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		41	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			6,534
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		65.75. %	
b) In model schools.....		70. %	
c) In academies.....		79. %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		75. %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			67. %
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3204	
In second year.....		1516	
In third year.....		1086	
In fourth year.....		504	
In fifth year.....		137	
In sixth year.....		63	
In seventh year.....		21	
In eighth year.....		3	
Total.....			6,534

GENERAL REMARKS

The year just ended has been a very difficult one for me and would have been much harder had it not been for your kind attention to me and my family. We are very thankful to you.

I wish also to thank Inspectors E. Litalien and A. A. Letarte who were kind enough to replace me for my second visit.

According to the notes transmitted to me, the results obtained in my schools were very satisfactory. It is an indication that the teachers are trying to fulfil their duties in a conscientious manner.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Grande-Rivière, \$60.00 ; 2. Ste - Anne - des - Monts (parish), \$50.00 ; 3. Douglstown, \$40.00 ; 4. Anse-au-Griffon, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Paul-des-Capucins, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Anne-Marie Barrialut, Blanche Pelletier, Adélaïde Côté, Adèle Verrault, Marie-Jeanne Maloney, Marie-Louise Beaudin, Estelle Lapointe, Hedwidge Ducasse, Diana Gleeton, Marguerite Ferguson, Rachel Huard, Bridget-Ann Dunn, M.-Laure Grenier, Hectorine Soucy Hedwidge Trachy, M.-Anne Levesque.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Cap-des-Rosiers...	5	10.	10.	10.	8.	10.	48.	Excellent.	8.1	8.1	16.2	Excellent.
2	Riv-Madeleine...	1	9.5	9.5	9.	10.	10.	48.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
3	Riv.-à-Claude...	2	9.5	9.5	9.	8.5	10.	46.5	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
4	Chandler...	1	10.	9.	8.	8.	10.	45.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
5	St-Pierre-de-Mal. diss...	1	10.	10.	8.	9.	10.	47.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
6	St-Geo-de-Malb...	1	10.	10.	7.	9.	10.	46.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
7	Barachois-de-Mal.	3	0.	9.6	8.	8.	10.	45.6	"	8.	8.	16.	"
8	Echourie...	1	8.5	9.	8.	8.	10.	43.5	"	9.	9.	18.	"
9	Grande-Anse...	1	9.	10.	8.	8.	10.	45.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
10	Petite-Madeleine.	1	7.	9.	9.	9.	10.	44.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
11	Riv-à-la-Martre...	1	9.	8.	9.	8.	10.	44.	"	9.	8.	17.	"
12	St-Paul-des-Cap...	2	9.	9.	9.	8.	9.	44.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
13	Roseville...	1	8.	9.	9.	9.	10.	45.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
14	Marsouis...	1	10.	10.	8.	7.	10.	45.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
15	York...	1	9.	10.	8.	8.	10.	45.	"	9.	7.	15.	Very good
16	St-Yvon...	1	8.	9.	8.	9.	9.	43.	"	8.	8.	17.	Excellent.
17	Mont-Louis...	2	8.	9.	8.	8.5	10.	43.5	"	8.	8.	16.	"
18	Petit-Pabos...	1	8.	10.	8.	7.	10.	43.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
19	St-Alb.-de-Gaspé.	2	8.5	10.	7.5	8.	10.	44.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
20	Riv.-à-Lapierre...	2	8.	7.5	9.	9.	9.	42.5	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
21	Grande-Vallée...	2	8.	8.	9.	8.	10.	43.	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
22	Ste-Anne-des- Monts (village)	1	7.5	8.5	7.5	8.5	9.	41.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	Excellent.
23	Cap-au-Renard...	1	8.5	9.	7.5	6.	10.	41.	"	9.	8.	17.	"
24	Grande-Rivière...	14	8.3	9.6	9.	8.	10.	45.	"	6.7	6.3	13.	Very good
25	Cherbourg...	1	7.5	9.5	9.	8.	10.	44.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
26	St-Majorique...	1	9.	8.	8.	8.	10.	43.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
27	Haldimand Town, (diss)...	1	10.	9.	7.	8.	10.	44.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
28	Cap-d'Espoir...	6	7.	9.8	9.	8.	10.	43.8	"	7.1	7.	14.1	"
29	Dalibaire...	3	8.	8.3	8.	8.	9.	41.3	"	8.2	8.	16.2	Excellent.
30	Rang-St-Paul...	1	8.	10.	7.	8.	10.	43.	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
31	Anse-au-Griffon...	5	8.2	8.6	8.	8.	10.	42.8	"	7.	7.	14.	"
32	Ste-Ad.-de-Pabos.	5	9.6	10.	9.	5.	10.	43.6	"	6.4	6.4	12.8	"
33	Douglastown...	4	7.2	7.	8.	8.	10.	40.2	"	8.2	8.	16.2	Excellent.
34	Rivière-au-Renard	5	7.2	7.8	8.	8.	10.	41.	"	7.6	7.6	15.2	Very good
35	Pte-à-la-Frégate...	1	6.	8.	8.	8.	10.	40.	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
36	Petit-Cap...	2	7.	7.	8.	8.	10.	40.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
37	Anse-Pleureuse...	1	8.	8.	8.	8.	10.	42.	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
38	Grand-Chloryd...	1	9.	9.	9.	8.	10.	45.	"	6.	5.	11.	Good.
39	Petit-Chlorydor...	2	7.	5.5	9.	9.	10.	40.5	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
40	Gros-Morne...	1	10.	9.	7.5	9.	9.5	45.	"	5.	5.	10.	Good.
41	Cap-Chat...	8	8.4	6.5	7.5	7.1	10.	39.6	Very good	7.7	7.4	15.1	Very good
42	Anse-à-Valeau...	2	7.	8.5	7.	8.	10.	40.5	Excellent.	7.	7.	14.	"
43	Gde-Grève (diss)...	1	8.	8.	8.	8.	10.	42.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
44	Newport...	6	8.6	8.5	7.	7.	10.	41.1	"	6.6	6.	12.6	"
45	Mont-Martre...	1	8.	8.	7.5	6.	10.	39.5	Very good	7.	7.	14.	"

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Observance of course of study.			Success obtained by teachers.			
46	Percé	6	8.8	8.8	8.	5.1	10.	40.8	Excellent.	5.8	5.8	11.6	Good.	
47	Ste-Anne-des-Mts, (parish)	11	7.1	7.5	7.	6.4	9.	37.1	Very good	7.6	7.6	15.2	Very good	
48	Riv. N.-de-Pabos.	1	9.	10.	9.	7.	10.	45.	Excellent.	2.	2.	4.	Nil.	
49	Anse-du-Gros-Cap aux-Os	1	8.	8.	8.	7.	10.	41.	"	3.	3.	6.	Inferior.	
50	Ile-Bonaventure . . .	1	5.	5.	7.	5.	10.	32.	Good	6.	6.	12.	Very good	
51	Petite-Vallée	1	8.	9.	7.5	8.	10.	42.5	Excellent.					
52	Manche-d'Epée . . .	1	7.	8.	7.	7.	10.	39.	Very good					
53	Cap-aux-Os													

I have the honour to be, etc.,

J. A. BOUCHARD,
School Inspector.

Mr. J. A. CHABOT.

(Translation)

SAINT-FRANCIS, County of Montmagny, 20th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :				21	
a) Under control of commissioners.....					
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					21
2.—Number of schools :				140	
a) Elementary.....				15	
b) Model.....				1	
c) Academy.....				3	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
Total.....					160
3.—Number of teachers :				2	
a) Lay male teachers.....					
b) Brothers.....				161	
c) Lay female teachers.....				23	
d) Nuns.....					
Total.....				\$	186
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :					
a) Lay male teachers :					
{ in elementary schools.....				750	
{ in model schools.....				800	
{ in academies.....					
b) Brothers :					
{ in elementary schools.....					
{ in model schools.....					
{ in academies.....					
c) Lay female teachers :				187	
{ in elementary schools.....				192	
{ in model schools.....					
{ in academies.....					
d) Nuns :					
{ in elementary schools.....				200	
{ in model schools.....					
{ in academies.....					
6.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary treasurers' reports.)					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....				631	Girls from 5 to 7 years..... 640
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....				2340	Girls from 7 to 14 years..... 2100
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....				497	Girls from 14 to 16 years..... 540
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....				402	Girls from 16 to 18 years..... 395
Total.....				1271	4440
					1037
					797
Total.....					7,545
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :				3496	
a) In elementary schools.....				1384	
b) In model schools.....				136	
c) In academies.....				307	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				24	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
Total.....					5,347
7.—Average attendance :				75.5%	
a) In elementary schools.....				76.6%	
b) In model schools.....				75.0%	
c) In academies.....				87.6%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				91.7%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					76.5%
f) Average general attendance.....					
8.—Classification of pupils :				1582	
In first year.....				1403	
In second year.....				1158	
In third year.....				712	
In fourth year.....				332	
In fifth year.....				140	
In sixth year.....				17	
In seventh year.....				3	
In eighth year.....					
Total.....					5,347

GENERAL REMARKS.

With the exception of a few, where the teachers were inexperienced and without diplomas, the schools of my division were maintained on a good footing. Progress was very satisfactory, which indicates that the best methods of teaching were used and applied in an intelligent and practical manner.

Out of the 156 schools in my division, 4 new ones were opened ; 2 districts were formed in the St. David d'Escourt municipality, Nos 6 and 7 ; 1 in St. Eleuthère, No 11. The St. Pierre municipality school was open only for a few months, and as it was closed in February last no report was made.

Two new districts were formed in the Rivière Bleue parish, but the schools were not opened as no teachers could be obtained.

Six schools were closed on account of insufficiency of pupils : one in St. Alexandre, No 8 ; one in Ste-Rose du Dégelé, No 4 ; and two in Rivière Bleue, Nos 3 and 4.

I found 5 schools closed on account of sickness during my second visit : 2 at St. Hubert, 1 at St. Germain, 1 at St. André and 1 at St. Modeste.

St. Antonin built a good school house in district No 2, and had No 9 repaired, St. Eleuthère built a fine one in district No 11.

The school appliances are being supplied gradually. The school houses built this year were provided with improved desks, as well as some others.

The pedagogical lectures which we are called upon to give at the beginning of each year do much good. I take the opportunity when giving mine to speak of the classification of pupils, the proper maintenance of class rooms, the keeping of the attendance roll, etc.

The number of teachers without diplomas is not decreasing very rapidly, especially in the new parishes of St. David d'Escourt, les Etroits du Lac Long, and in some other places, like St. Eleuthère, Rivière Bleue, St. Hubert and St. Benoit (Abbé), Nevertheless, the salaries, though not very attractive, are quite reasonable. These remote parishes to the south of Temiscouata, especially in certain rows far removed from means of communication do not offer much attraction to young girls. I would ask you, therefore, to be as indulgent as possible for these municipalities.

As in the past, most of the commissioners accompanied me in my visits to the schools.

I again repeat that the school year, on the whole, has been crowned with success.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

St. Antonin, \$60.00 ; St. Eleuthère, \$50.00 ; Notre-Dame du Lac \$40.00 ; St. Epiphane, \$35.00 ; St. Pierre, \$30.00.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit:

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Benoit, (Abbé).	1	8.5	7.5	0.90	8.5	8.5	33.0	Excellent.	9.0	9.0	18.0	Excellent.
2	St-Mat.-de-Cab.	4	7.5	8.1	0.60	8.3	8.7	32.6	"	8.6	8.6	17.2	"
3	St-André.	11	7.7	8.2	0.54	7.5	8.5	31.9	"	8.4	8.5	16.9	"
4	St-Hubert.	12	7.0	7.6	1.50	8.0	8.6	31.2	"	7.5	7.4	14.9	Very good
5	St-Alexandre.	14	7.0	7.9	0.50	7.5	8.5	30.9	Very good	8.7	8.7	17.4	Excellent.
6	N.-D.-du-Lac.	11	6.9	7.8	0.40	7.6	8.6	30.9	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"
7	N.-D.-du-Portage.	4	6.7	7.8	0.24	7.6	8.7	30.6	"	8.4	8.4	16.8	"
8	Riv.-Bleue.	7	7.1	6.5	1.15	8.5	8.5	30.6	"	8.0	7.8	15.8	Very good
9	St-Antonin.	9	6.3	7.8	0.70	7.5	8.6	30.2	"	8.5	8.4	16.9	Excellent.
10	St-Eleuthère.	11	7.0	6.7	0.90	7.5	8.5	29.7	"	7.2	7.1	14.3	Very good
11	Les-Etroits-du-Lac-Long.	5	6.0	6.8	1.00	8.3	8.5	29.6	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
12	St-Germain.	4	6.5	7.2	0.70	7.0	8.7	29.4	"	9.1	9.1	18.2	Excellent.
13	St-Eusèbe.	3	5.1	7.1	0.50	8.3	8.5	29.0	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	Very good
14	St-Hélène.	10	6.2	7.2	0.45	7.0	8.5	28.9	"	8.7	8.7	17.4	Excellent.
15	St-Ls-du-Hal-Hal.	10	5.4	6.8	0.60	8.2	8.5	28.9	"	8.0	7.9	15.9	Very good
16	St-Epiphane.	11	5.9	6.6	0.80	7.5	8.6	28.6	"	7.9	7.7	15.6	"
17	St-Modeste.	6	5.6	6.7	0.50	7.5	8.5	28.3	"	8.5	8.5	17.0	Excellent.
18	St-Rose-du-Dég.	8	5.7	5.2	0.40	8.1	8.5	27.5	"	8.2	8.1	16.3	Very good
19	St-Honoré.	7	5.4	5.6	1.25	7.6	8.6	27.2	Good	8.3	8.0	16.3	"
20	St-Pierre.	1	5.0	4.0	1.10	7.5	8.5	25.0	"	8.0	8.0	16.0	"
21	St-Dav.-d'Escourt	7	5.0	3.2	2.00	7.8	8.5	24.5	"	7.6	7.6	15.2	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. A. CHABOT,

School Insp.

MR A. B. CHARBONNEAU.

(Translation)

BORDEAUX, 15th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		32	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			32
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		124	
b) Model.....		9	
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		12	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			148
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		32	
b) Brothers.....		118	
c) Lay female teachers.....		137	
d) Nuns.....			
Total.....			287
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
b) Brothers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>435. 00</div> <div>410. 00</div> <div>466. 66</div> </div>	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>308. 64</div> <div>231. 50</div> </div>	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>246. 43</div> <div>241. 50</div> </div>	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	833	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	889
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2763	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2708
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	633	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	626
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	577	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	498
Total.....			9,527
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4824	
b) In model schools.....		1056	
c) In academies.....		357	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		1173	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		102	
Total.....			7,512
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		70.75%	
b) In model schools.....		76.89%	
c) In academies.....		81.51%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		94.03%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		80.39%	
f) Average general attendance.....			75.87%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3180	
In second year.....		1556	
In third year.....		1359	
In fourth year.....		827	
In fifth year.....		296	
In sixth year.....		159	
In seventh year.....		87	
In eighth year.....		48	
Total.....			7,512

GENERAL REMARKS

Teachers are becoming scarce and salaries are increasing. Several school commissions found it hard to secure teachers, especially during the year. Five schools in my district remained closed for this reason. At other places the commissioners were obliged to engage teachers without diplomas. Attendance was generally better than last year. Nevertheless, in some schools there was an average absence of 40, 50 and even 60 per cent. Children leave school too young, the small boys especially. The scarcity of labour, the development of agricultural machinery and the market gardening industry are among the principal causes of this early leaving of school.

Notwithstanding the high cost of materials the following school commissions have built schools :

Lachenaie, (\$5,000.00) ; St-Gérard-de-Magella, two schools, (\$3,350.00 and \$3,450.00) ; St-Paul de Joliette, (\$3,350.00) ; St-Lin, two schools, (\$2,700.00 and \$3,000.00) ; Lanoraie (repairs) \$2,300.00 ; Laurentides (repairs) \$1,500.00.

The schools are being equipped little by little. I have been able to obtain considerable improvement in this respect during the four years I have been inspector for the division.

I have had kindly relations with the parish priests, the school commissioners, the directors and teachers of the schools. The kind letters of regret received when changing division reward me for having done my full duty.

I have had a little difficulty with the census. Most of the secretaries complained of the change in date. I do not think that the results obtained are any better.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Mascouche, \$60.00 ; 2. L'Epiphanie (village), \$50.00 ; 3. St-Gérard, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Liguori, \$35.00 ; 5. Lachenaie, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Théodora Chagnon, Florentine Lafortune, Marie-Louise LaSalle, Ida Mailhiot, Rose Thériault, Attala Bourgeois, Rose Délima Marion, Alma Sincerny, Yvonne Faucher, Antoinette Beauséjour, Blandise Peltier, Florianne Magnan, Blanche Paquin, Blanche St-Jean, Graziella Morin, Adrienne Dupuis, Eglantine Dupuis.

The following is the list of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Jacques, village	2	9.5	9.5	10.	8.5	10.	47.5	Excellent.	8.5	9.	18.5	Excellent.
2	Ile-Bouchard.	1	10.	9.	9.	6.	8.	42.	"	10.	9.	19.	"
3	Ste-Julienne, vill..	1	8.	8.	8.	6.	9.	39.	Very good	9.	9.	18.	"
4	Ville de l'Assompt	2	6.5	7.	7.	7.	10.	37.5	"	9.5	9.25	18.75	"
5	St-Paul-l'Ermite..	1	6.	8.	7.	10.	10.	39.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
6	Repentigny les B..	1	10.	9.	8.	9.	9.	44.	Excellent.	8.	7.	15.	Very good
7	St-Roch.	11	7.1	7.8	8.	6.7	8.	37.6	Very good	8.3	8.55	16.3	Excellent.
8	Repentigny.	3	8.	8.75	8.	6.25	8.75	39.75	"	8.87	8.33	17.2	"
9	Lavaltrie.	4	8.	8.	8.	6.	8.	38.	"	8.75	8.	16.75	"
10	L'Epiphanie vill..	2	9.	9.	10.	8.	10.	46.	Excellent.	7.5	6.	13.5	Very good
11	Lachenaie.	3	7.6	8.	8.	7.	10.	40.6	"	8.	7.	15.	"
12	Lanoraie.	6	7.	7.8	7.	6.	9.	36.8	Very good	8.1	7.3	15.4	"
13	Laurentides.	2	5.5	8.	8.	6.	8.	35.5	"	8.	7.5	15.5	"
14	St-Jacques, par..	7	6.86	7.1	7.	6.	9.	35.96	"	7.45	7.83	15.3	"
15	La Presqu'Ile.	1	4.	6.	7.	8.	10.	35.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
16	St-Théodore.	3	4.6	3.	10.	6.	8.	31.6	"	8.3	8.	16.3	"
17	St-Gérard.	4	7.	8.7	8.	5.2	10.	38.9	"	6.5	6.4	12.9	"
18	St-Calixte.	6	5.5	9.1	9.	5.	7.	34.6	"	7.5	7.	14.5	"
19	L'Assompt. par..	4	5.	5.2	7.	6.	8.	31.2	"	7.75	7.62	15.37	"
20	Charlemagne.	1	6.	6.	7.	8.	10.	37.	"	7.	6.	13.	"
21	St-Liguori.	6	8.5	8.	7.	4.8	7.	35.3	"	7.16	6.5	13.66	"
22	St-Esprit.	4	5.5	6.5	7.	8.	9.	36.	"	7.	6.62	13.62	"
23	Mascouche.	8	4.6	8.	7.	6.5	8.	34.1	"	7.	6.62	13.62	"
24	Ste-Julienne, par..	2	3.	4.2	6.	5.	8.	29.2	Good.	8.	7.3	15.3	"
25	St-Sulpice.	3	6.6	7.4	8.	6.	8.	36.	Very good	6.6	6.	12.6	"
26	Ste-Marie-Salom..	4	4.75	5.75	6.	7.	7.	30.5	Very good	7.75	7.00	14.75	"
27	St-Alexis.	6	4.3	6.	6.	7.	9.	32.5	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"
28	St-Paul.	10	7.7	7.2	7.	5.	8.	34.9	"	7.1	4.7	12.8	"
29	Rawdon.	5	3.8	4.2	6.	6.	7.	27.	Good.	7.8	6.8	14.6	"
30	St-Lin.	10	5.2	5.7	7.	6.7	8.	32.6	Very good	6.9	5.4	12.3	"
31	St-Emile.	2	6.5	2.	8.	8.	7.	31.5	"	6.5	5.5	12.	Good.
32	L'Epiphanie, par..	4	3.	5.5	6.	6.	8.	28.5	Good.	7.5	7.25	14.75	Very good

I have the honour etc.,

A. B. CHARBONNEAU,
School Inspector.

MR. J. B. CHARTRAND.

(Translation.)

AYLMER, 21st July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :					
a) Under control of commissioners.....				40	
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					40
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				108	
b) Model.....				8	
c) Academy.....					
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				3	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....				1	
Total.....					120
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....					
b) Brothers.....				10	
c) Lay female teachers.....				113	
d) Nuns.....				59	
Total.....					182
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :		{			
		{			
		{			
b) Brothers :		{		472	
		{			
		{			
c) Lay female teachers :		{		293	
		{		456	
		{			
		{		175	
d) Nuns :		{		266	
		{			
		{			
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	848	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	846	1694	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2565	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2375	4940	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	621	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	616	1237	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	533	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	449	982	
Total.....					8,853
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				4017	
b) In model schools.....				1309	
c) In academies.....					
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				444	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				18	
Total.....					5,788
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				67. %	
b) In model schools.....				80. %	
c) In academies.....					
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				88. %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				78. %	
f) Average general attendance.....					72. %
8.—Classification of pupils :					
First year.....				2682	
Second year.....				1540	
Third year.....				967	
Fourth year.....				440	
Fifth year.....				121	
Sixth year.....				32	
Seventh year.....				5	
Eighth year.....				1	
Total.....					5,788

GENERAL REMARKS

Three school municipalities were establish in Temiscamingue-Abitibi this year : Authier, Lamothe and St. Marc.

SALARIES

The salaries have been raised a little, but this increase was not sufficient, since several municipalities were obliged to engage teachers without diplomas, In many cases no authorization was obtained. Let the teachers be better paid and the schools visited more regularly, and there will be no difficulty in getting qualified teachers, progress will be greater and there will be greater satisfaction on all sides.

VISITORS' REGISTER

I do not think that anyone who has the right to visit the school or who does so in an official way should leave without entering on the register any remarks he may deem of importance. These remarks should be animated by the best spirit whether they are made in praise or blame, and for the best interests of the school.

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

I have not yet received half the annual reports of the school municipalities which the secretaries are obliged to send me on or before the 15th of July. Out of the number received I have returned several, either on account of the census which does not correspond to the one given me on my second visit, or on account of the financial report in which there are often errors. I am inclined to think that there is negligence shown by some of the secretaries, who are generally occupied with other municipal business and leave school matters to drag behind. School grants are thus often diminished or not given, to the detriment of the school municipality, a thing which does not seem to be understood.

SCHOOL HOUSES

There were many built during the year according to approved plans. I congratulate particularly the municipality of Royal-Roussillon that

spent \$10,800.00 for the building of an annex to the village school. This municipality has also begun the construction of three other schools within its limits. They are in a condition to be used, before being completed.

St. Eugene de Guigues has also built a third school.

There will be some 20 school houses built next year if the plans already made are executed.

Needless to say that the Temiscamingue-Abitibi population is all French Canadian. The division elicits the admiration of visitors who see in this part of the country rich prospects of a brilliant future for the settlers of our Province.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Royal-Roussillon, \$60.00 ; 2. St-Eug.-de-Guigues, \$50.00 ; 3. Courville, \$40.00 ; 4. Landrienne, \$35.00 ; 5. Senneterre, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Florence-L. Dagenais, Joséphine Alexandre, Corinne-E. Michaud, Eva Blanchet, Mélanie Perrault, Mélanie Malouin, Ludivine Dusablon, Rébecca Desjardins, M.-Lse Richard, Georgette, Dessurault, Lillie Addey, Mmes Sinaï Vaillancourt, E. Fleming, Anna Raymond.

I recommend the municipalities of Languedoc, Authier, Lamothe, Latulippe and St-Marc for aid out of the poor fund.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are given for each of the underwritten subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Ville-Marie.....	1	9.	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.	Excellent.	8.	8.	16.	Very good
2	Mont-Carmel.....	2	8.5	10.	10.	10.	10.	48.5	"	7.	7.	14.	"
3	Duhamel-Ouest....	3	9.	10.	10.	9.	10.	48.	"	7.5	7.	14.5	"
4	N.-D.-des-Quinze..	2	9.	8.5	10.	10.	10.	47.5	"	8.5	8.	16.	"
5	St-Eug.-de-Guig..	4	9.2	9.5	10.	8.7	10.	47.5	"	4.5	4.2	8.7	Middling.
6	Témiscam.-Nord..	1	10.	7.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
7	St-Bruno-de-Guig..	7	9.	9.4	10.	8.	10.	46.5	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
8	Lorrainville.....	6	8.3	9.3	10.	8.8	10.	46.5	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	"
9	Laverloc. & Baby.	3	8.6	8.6	10.	8.6	10.	46.	"	7.	6.5	13.5	"
10	Parent.....	1	8.	9.	9.	9.	10.	45.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
11	Privat.....	1	8.	9.	9.	9.	10.	45.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
12	Nédélec.....	4	7.7	8.	10.	9.	10.	44.7	Very good	4.7	4.5	9.2	Middling.
13	La Tuque.....	2	9.	9.	9.	7.5	10.	44.5	"	8.	7.	15.	Very good
14	St-Ed.-de-Fabre..	5	7.	7.8	9.	10.	10.	43.8	"	5.2	4.4	9.6	Middling.
15	St-Plac.-de-Béarn.	3	7.	7.6	10.	9.	10.	43.6	"	5.5	5.3	10.8	Good.
16	Aberdeen.....	1	9.	9.	7.	8.	10.	43.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
17	Lalemant.....	3	6.3	8.	8.	9.	10.	42.6	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
18	Rivière Croche....	1	7.	8.	9.	8.	10.	42.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
19	Courville.....	1	6.	5.	10.	10.	10.	41.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
20	Sheen.....	3	7.6	8.	8.	8.	8.6	40.3	"	6.	6.	12.	"
21	Fort-Coulonge....	1	5.	5.	10.	10.	10.	40.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
22	La-Reine.....	2	6.5	6.5	8.	9.	10.	40.	"	6.	5.5	11.5	"
23	Royal-Roussillon.	6	6.3	5.5	9.	9.1	10.	40.	"	4.6	4.5	9.1	Middling.
24	Ile-aux-Allum....	10	6.8	7.4	10.	8.	7.3	39.5	"	6.9	6.8	6.8	Very good
25	Senneterre.....	1	4.	9.	8.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
26	Dupuy.....	2	6.	6.5	7.	9.	10.	38.5	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
27	Villemontel.....	1	4.	5.	10.	9.	10.	38.	"	5.	5.	10.	Middling.
28	Latulippe.....	2	4.5	5.	10.	8.	10.	37.5	"	5.	6.	11.	Good.
29	La-Sarre.....	4	5.2	4.7	8.	9.	10.	37.	"	5.8	5.8	11.6	"
30	Landrienne.....	1	5.	8.	7.	6.	10.	36.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
31	Ile-du-Calumet...	6	5.6	4.8	8.	7.3	10.	35.9	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
32	Waltham.....	2	6.5	5.5	7.	6.5	10.	35.5	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
33	Chichester.....	5	5.4	6.8	6.	6.	9.9	34.2	Good.	6.2	6.2	11.4	"
34	Authier.....	1	5.	4.	10.	5.	10.	34.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
35	Amos.....	6	4.3	5.	6.	8.	10.	33.8	"	6.	5.8	11.8	"
36	St-Marc.....	1	4.	4.	7.	8.	10.	33.	"				
37	Languedoc.....	1	3.	3.	10.	6.	10.	32.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
38	Mansfield & Pontefract.	4	6.5	4.2	9.	10.	10.	30.7	"	6.6	6.6	13.2	Very good
39	Barraute & Fiedmont.	1	4.	4.	6.	6.	10.	30.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
40	Lamothe.....	1	Not visited										

I have the honour, etc.,

J. B. CHARTRAND,
School Inspector.

HIS LORDSHIP MGR. P. CHIASSON. (Translation)

SEPT-ILES, 16th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.			
1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		12	
b) Under control of trustees.....		0	
Total.....			12
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....			
b) Model.....			
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		17	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			35
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....			
b) Brothers.....		25	
c) Lay female teachers.....		7	
d) Nuns.....			
Total.....			32
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	{ in elementary schools.....		
	{ in model schools.....		
	{ in academies.....		
b) Brothers :	{ in elementary schools.....		
	{ in model schools.....		
	{ in academies.....		
c) Lay female teachers :	{ in elementary schools.....	225	
	{ in model schools.....		
	{ in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	{ in elementary schools.....	225	
	{ in model schools.....		
	{ in academies.....		
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	166	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	318
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	427	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	805
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	118	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	214
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	66	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	140
Total.....			1,477
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		695	
b) In model schools.....			
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....			
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		373	
Total.....			1068
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		71.2%	
b) In model schools.....			
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		69.4%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			70.6%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		455	
In second year.....		266	
In third year.....		230	
In fourth year.....		96	
In fifth year.....		18	
In sixth year.....		3	
In seventh year.....			
In eighth year.....			
Total.....			1068

GENERAL REMARKS

The schools of Magpie and Rivière-aux-Outardes remained closed this year for want of teachers. The one at Moisie remained closed on account of a misunderstanding and lack of goodwill on the part of the commissioners.

Only six teachers with diplomas taught in my division this year. The other municipalities were obliged to engage teachers without diplomas. We hope that this state of things will soon end thanks to the good work being done in the pedagogical school of Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, for the training of new teachers.

Some school commissions do not take enough interest in the schools. Some of them leave the care of securing teachers to the missionaries. In order that the schools may not be deprived of teachers, the missionaries devote themselves to this work with a most commendable zeal.

I congratulate the municipalities of River St. John, Longue-Pointe-de-Mingan and of Godbout for their willingness in the maintenance of their schools, and the high school rates they impose upon themselves for this purpose.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. River St. John, \$40.00 ; 2. Longue-Pointe-de-Mingan, \$60.00 ; 3. La Rivière-au-Tonnerre, \$50.00 ; 4. Natashquan, \$35.00 ; 5. Sept-Iles, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Elmire Bernier, Léontine Vigneault, Emérentienne Dupuis.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Rivière-St-Jean...	1	9.	9.	9.	9.	9.	45.	Excellent.	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
2	St-Pre-de-la-Pte-aux-Esquimaux	2	7.	8.	6.	8.	10.	39.	Very good	9.	8.	17.	"
3	Lguc-Pte-de-Ming	1	8.	7.	8.	9.	9.	41.	Excellent.	7.	8.	15.	Very good
4	Riv-au-Tonnerre.	2	8.	6.	5.	8.	8.	35.	Very good	7.	6.	13.	"
5	Sept-Iles	1	6.	6.	7.	6.	8.	33.	"	7.	6.	13.	"
6	Godbout	1	9.	5.	9.	8.	8.	39.	"	6.	5.	11.	Good.
7	Pte-aux-Anglais	1	7.	6.	7.	6.	8.	34.	"	6.	5.	11.	"
8	Riv.-Pentecôte...	1	6.	6.	5.	6.	8.	31.	"	6.	5.	11.	"
9	Natashquan	2	7.	5.	4.	5.	9.	30.	Good	8.	7.	15.	Very good
10	N.-D.-de-Ldes-de-Blanc-Sablon...	1	5.	5.	4.	7.	8.	29.	" ...	8.	7.	15.	"

The schools of La Pointe aux Outardes, Magpie and Moisie are closed for lack of teachers.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

+ P. CHIASSON,

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence

MR. J. M. COTÉ

(Translation)

ST. GEORGES, 22nd July, 1919.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		16	
b) Under control of trustees.....		1	
Total.....			17
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		132	
b) Model.....		14	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....			
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			147
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		7	
b) Brothers.....		130	
c) Lay female teachers.....		48	
d) Nuns.....			
Total.....			185
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
b) Brothers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	400	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	258	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	225 225	
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	744	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	698
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2176	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2265
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	535	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	552
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	340	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	301
Total.....			7,611
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		3299	
b) In model schools.....		1035	
c) In academies.....		181	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		871	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			5,386
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		75 %	
b) In model schools.....		79 %	
c) In academies.....		79 %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		86 %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			80.7 %
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		2207	
In second year.....		1366	
In third year.....		967	
In fourth year.....		568	
In fifth year.....		158	
In sixth year.....		80	
In seventh year.....		34	
In eighth year.....		6	
Total.....			5,386

GENERAL REMARKS

Referring to your circular sent out last September, respecting teachers' salaries, I might say there have been many teachers who taught successfully in my division but have not been reengaged because they asked for a salary of 82 cents a day, or \$300. for ten months of teaching.

Such an attitude on the part of the commissioners is calculated to disgust many competent teachers with their calling. The fact of their not being able to procure a decent and honest living has already driven many and will drive many more good teachers from our schools.

It is admitted on all sides that the cost of living has trebled, that money has now not nearly the value it once had. Nevertheless, when there is a question of retaining the services of a competent teacher, our commissioners seem to have lost the power of reasoning.

I am pleased to note a happy exception to this state of things. The school commissioners of St. Hilaire de Dorset, by a generous impulse, raised the salaries of all their teachers to \$300. for the last school year. It is something that does honour to their sense of decency and justice :

The cold weather prevented many secretaries from taking the census last January. Several of them completed their work only in May and June.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of schoolhouses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds etc.

1. St. George, \$60.00 ; 2. St. Ludger, \$50.00 ; 3. St. Evariste, \$40.00 ;
4. Metgermette, \$35.00 ; 5. St. Théophile, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Marie Beaudoin, Cécile Talbot, Marie-Rose Poulin, Clara Gilbert, Regina Bolduc, Dora Bégin, Alexina Lessard, Antoinette Bernier, Denise Côté, Auréa Loignon, Orpha Bilodeau, Camille Beaudoin, Bertha Ga-

gnon, Rose-Anna Beaudoin, Lucienne Poulin, Irène Bourque, Marie-Anna Bégin, Emerilda Gilbert.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Côme, village..	1	9.5	9.5	7.	5.	10.	41.	Excellent.	9	9.	18	Excellent.
2	St-Georges, village	3	10.	10.	10.	5.	8.	43.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
3	St-Sébastien.....	8	7.1	9.1	10.	5.	10	41.2	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
4	Courcelles.....	8	8.1	10.	8.	5.	10.	41.1	"	6.8	6.1	12.9	Very good
5	St-Samuel.....	9	6.8	9.	8.	6.	9.	38.8	Very good	7.7	7.1	14.8	"
6	St-Honoré.....	12	9.	9.	3.	5.	10.	36.	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
7	St-Gédéon.....	8	8.	9.	3.	5.	10.	35.	"	8.1	8.1	16.2	Excellent.
8	St-Théophile.....	5	9.5	9.5	3.	5.	8.	35.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
9	St-Ludger.....	12	8.2	7.5	6.	5.	9.	35.7	"	7.4	7.4	14.8	Very good
10	St-Evariste.....	12	8.2	8.1	5.	5.	9.	35.3	"	7.4	7.5	14.9	"
11	St-Hilaire.....	3	6.6	9.	1.	9.	9.	34.7	Very good	7.6	7.	14.6	"
12	Metgermette.....	1	5.	5.	6.	5.	8.	29.	Good....	9	9.	18.	Excellent.
13	St-Martin.....	11	7.5	6.8	3.	5.	10.	32.3	Very good	7.1	6.5	13.6	Very good
14	Aub. Gallion (St-Geo. par.).....	20	5.	7.9	5.	5.	7.5	30.4	"	6.8	6.6	13.4	"
15	Lambton.....	14	7.7	8.5	3.	5.	9.	33.2	"	5.	4.7	9.7	Middling.
16	St-Benoît.....	10	8.1	7.2	2.	3.	9.	29.3	Good....	5.	3.5	8.5	"
17	St-Côme-Linière..	8	3.1	6.	3.	3.	3.	18.1	Bad.....	5.3	5.1	10.4	Good.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. M. Coté,

School Inspector.

Mr. THOMAS F. CUDDIHY.

(Translation)

MONTREAL, July 31st, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		16	.....
b) Under control of trustees.....			.....
Total.....			16
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		34	.....
b) Model.....		39	.....
c) Academy.....		40	.....
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		7	.....
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		16	.....
Total.....			136
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		167	.....
b) Brothers.....		395	.....
c) Lay female teachers.....		253	.....
d) Nuns.....		703	.....
Total.....			1,518
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div>1128</div> <div>1378</div> <div>1232</div>	.....
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div>525</div> <div>525</div> <div>525</div>	.....
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div>563</div> <div>612</div> <div>720</div>	.....
d) Nuns :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div>350</div> <div></div> <div></div>	.....
5.—Number of children of school age, according to the proportion for Montreal :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	4129	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	4992
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	15517	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	15302
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	3150	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	3190
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	2926	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	3050
Total.....			52,256
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		6452	.....
b) In model schools.....		14685	.....
c) In academies.....		19041	.....
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		1273	.....
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		3035	.....
Total.....			44,486
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		81. %	.....
b) In model schools.....		81. %	.....
c) In academies.....		83. %	.....
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		94. %	.....
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		91. %	.....
f) Average general attendance.....			83. %
8.—Classification of pupils:			
In first year.....		17536	.....
In second year.....		9085	.....
In third year.....		7415	.....
In fourth year.....		5202	.....
In fifth year.....		2542	.....
In sixth year.....		1476	.....
In seventh year.....		741	.....
In eighth year.....		489	.....
Total.....			44,486

GENERAL REMARKS

You will notice by the above statistics that my inspection division is very large, too large to enable one man to do justice to all the children and to himself.

The large number of pupils, 44,486, divided into 1,400 classes, in 73 academies and model schools and 43 elementary schools, is quite sufficient to show the necessity of an immediate subdivision of my inspection division.

My colleague, Mr. C. J. Miller, is in a similar position and the Government would be quite justified in giving two more inspectors to Montreal.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE TEACHING.

Courses in domestic, theoretical and practical household science have been established by the School Commission of the Northern District to the St. Edward and St. Rosaire Academies. The older pupils of Lemoyne, Laurier and St. Alphonse d'Youville academies go once a week, to St. Edward academy, to follow the courses alternately with the pupils of that institution. N. D. du St. Rosaire academy receives the older pupils of Ste. Cécile :

The schools just named are under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.

The Boulevard academy, directed by the Sisters of Ste-Anne receives the pupils of the following academies directed by the Sisters of the same community : St. Georges, Marie-Anne. St. Arsène and St. Luc.

The girls always attend the household science courses with pleasure, and the parents are very well satisfied with this new departure, the beneficent results of which they are able to sensibly appreciate.

INDUSTRIAL TEACHING.

During the year 1919-20 the school commission of the Northern District also opened an industrial class at St. Paul's academy, directed by the Christian Brothers. Besides the pupils of this academy, those of St. Jean de la Croix and of St. Arsène have the advantage of following the lessons of the industrial course at the same institution.

The Commission gives especial attention to drawing in order to encourage this branch of learning.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

The teachers devote much attention to the physical culture of both boys and girls, and the good effects of this training are already noticeable in their handsome appearance.

In some of the boys' schools cadet corps have been formed under the direction of duly qualified instructors and the parades of the cadets of some of the schools in the Northern District are not behind those of the most noted institutions in Montreal.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Catholic Commission of Montreal, Western district, \$60.00 ;
2. Catholic Commission of Montreal, Centre district, \$50.00; 3. Catholic Commission of Montreal, Northern district, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Viateur d'Outremont, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Vincent-de-Paul, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

Miss Félicienne Girard, Mrs. Alice Lanctôt, Mr. François Morency, Mr. Armand Gagnon, Mr. Edward Kelly, Mr. Joseph Corriveau, Mr. Vital Veilleux, Mr. Joseph White, Miss Asloie Rhéaume, Mrs. Valéda Levesque, Mr. G.-E. Pagé, Mr. Adam Maufrais, Miss Avida-A. Valiquette and Miss Ida Bastien.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Viat.-d'Outrem	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	Excellent.	10.	7.	17.	Excellent.
	St-Léon-de-West-mount.....	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	"	10.	6.5	16.5	"
2	Ste-Mad.-d'Outr..	2	10.	10.	10.	9.5	10.	49.5	"	10.	7.8	17.8	"
	Montreal Catholic Commissioners.												
3	Northern District.	35	9.2	8.7	10.	10.	10.	47.9	"	10.	7.6	17.6	"
4	Centre District...	13	9.	8.5	10.	10.	10.	47.5	"	10.	7.5	17.5	"
5	Western District.	40	8.7	8.8	10.	10.	10.	47.5	"	10.	7.3	17.3	"
6	Verdun.....	6	9.4	9.2	10.	8.	10.	46.6	"	10.	7.5	17.5	"
7	St-P.-aux-Liens...	2	7.5	7.5	10.	10.	10.	45.	"	10.	6.	16.	Very good
8	Côte St-Luc.....	1	8.	7.	10.	10.	10.	45.	"	9.	4.	13.	Very good
9	St-Vinc.-de-Paul..	1	10.	8.	7.	8.	10.	43.	"	10.	5.	15.	"
10	St-Franç.-de-Sales	4	8.3	8.2	7.6	5.	10.	39.1	Very good	8.	5.	13.	"
11	Les Ecors.....	1	6.	7.	6.	9.	10.	38.	"	10.	7.	17.	Excellent.
12	St-Elzéar.....	1	8.	8.	6.	5.	10.	37.	"	10.	7.8	17.8	"
13	La Grande Côte..	1	7.	7.	8.	5.	10.	37.	"	7.	2.	9.	Middling.
14	Côte-St-François..	1	6.	6.	6.	5.	10.	33.	Good....	8.	4.	12.	Good.
15	Pont-Viau.....	2	4.	4.	5.	5.	10.	28.	Middling.	9.	5.	14.	Very good

I have the honour, etc.,

THOMAS F. CUDDIHY,
School Insp.

Mr. M. J. CUROT.

(Translation).

MONTREAL, July 27th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising: I. The statistical summary of my inspection district; II. General remarks, on the working of the Education Act in the same district; III. The Classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :				31	
a) Under control of commissioners.....				7	
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					38
2.—Number of schools :				150	
a) Elementary.....				15	
b) Model.....				6	
c) Academy.....				4	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
Total.....					176
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....				26	
b) Brothers.....				166	
c) Lay female teachers.....				109	
d) Nuns.....					
Total.....					301
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....				
	in model schools.....				
	in academies.....			358	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....			254	
	in model schools.....			305	
	in academies.....			150	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....			292	
	in model schools.....			254	
	in academies.....			178	
d) Nuns :					
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1090	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1116	2206	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2808	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2908	5716	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	701	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	704	1405	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	553	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	543	1096	
Total.....					10,423
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				4411	
b) In model schools.....				1226	
c) In academies.....				1773	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				474	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				171	
Total.....					8,055
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				66.88%	
b) In model schools.....				66.97%	
c) In academies.....				81.27%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				78.9%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				71.35%	
f) Average general attendance.....					70.91%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				3130	
In second year.....				1805	
In third year.....				1468	
In fourth year.....				1067	
In fifth year.....				318	
In sixth year.....				143	
In seventh year.....				79	
In eighth year.....				45	
Total.....					8,055

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Woburn, \$60.00 ; 2. Auckland, \$50.00 ; 3. St-Venant, \$40.00 ;
4. South Marston, \$35.00 ; 5. Ditton, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

1. The Misses Emilie-Anna Gingras, Woburn ; 2. Anna Veilleux, Compton township ; 3. Valida Lippé, Ditton ; 4. Jeanne Blanchette, Emberton ; 5. Mr. Joseph Richard, Ste-Cécile-de-Whitton ; 6. the Misses Clorinde Beauchamp ; Beebe Plain ; 7. Marie-Reine Laverdière, Hereford ; 8. Diana Côté, Ditton ; 9. Antoinette Marion, St-Wilfrid-de-Barnston ; 10. Harménie Perras, St-Isidore-d'Auckland ; 11. Albina Domon, Ste-Marguerite-de-Lingwick ; 12. Marie Simard, Barnston, diss. ; 13. Rose-Alma Boulay, St-Venant ; 14. Berthe Roy, Ste-Agnès-de-Ditchfield ; 15. Marie-Anne Dion, Bury, diss ; 16. Odélie Hamel, South Marston ; 17. Blanche Girard, Ste-Catherine-de-Hatley ; 18. Mrs Yvon Dostie, Ste-Agnès-de-Ditchfield ; 19. the Misses Hélène Gagnon Auckland ; 20. Doria Bourgeois, Whitton ; 21. Hélène Audet, Val-Racine.

The following is the classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Beebe-Plain.....	19.2	10.	6.	10.	10.	45.2	Excellent.	8.1	7.5	15.6	Very good	
2	Compton Village..	17.4	9.4	6.25	8.	10.	41.	"	10.	9.1	19.1	Excellent.	
3	Coaticook.....	38.97	9.	7.	9.2	10.	44.17	"	8.56	7.13	15.69	Very good	
4	Ditton.....	77.1	7.67	10.	9.3	10.	44.	"	8.51	7.	15.51	"	
5	St-Venant.....	36.86	8.7	7.5	9.	10.	42.	"	9.2	8.3	17.5	Excellent.	
6	Auckland.....	56.42	7.9	8.75	8.98	10.	42.	"	9.14	8.3	17.44	"	
7	Woburn.....	46.97	7.37	10.	8.62	10.	42.96	"	8.55	7.5	16.	Très bien.	
8	Val-Racine.....	36.8	7.7	10.	9.	10.	43.5	"	8.3	6.5	14.8	"	
9	St-Hyacinthe-de-Ditchfield.....	16.6	7.2	10.	9.	10.	42.8	"	8.1	7.2	15.3	"	
10	Hereford.....	37.5	8.	7.5	9.17	10.	42.17	"	8.43	7.4	15.83	"	
11	St-Agnès-de-Ditchfield.....	57.52	7.7	10.	9.	10.	43.52	"	7.9	6.56	14.46	"	
12	Emberton.....	46.85	7.15	10.	9.25	10.	43.25	"	8.1	6.45	14.55	"	
13	St-Herménégilde..	117.73	9.08	6.25	9.33	10.	42.39	"	8.49	6.8	15.29	"	
14	South-Marston...	75.95	5.95	10.	9.	10.	40.9	"	8.15	8.08	16.23	Excellent.	
15	St-Suzanne-de-Boundary-Line..	57.26	7.8	9.5	9.8	10.	44.36	"	7.	5.38	12.38	Very good	
16	Ville de Magog...	38.33	8.46	6.	8.18	10.	40.97	"	8.46	7.06	15.52	"	
17	Barford.....	56.28	8.34	8.75	9.4	10.	42.77	"	7.55	5.8	13.35	"	
18	North Hatley.....	18.5	9.	6.	10.	10.	43.5	"	7.2	5.4	12.6	"	
19	St-Isidore-d'Auckland.....	38.53	8.23	7.5	8.93	10.	43.19	"	6.63	5.2	11.83	Good.	
20	Ville de Mégantic.	46.85	7.	7.5	7.92	10.	39.27	Very good	8.42	7.32	15.74	Very good	
21	North-Winslow...	75.75	7.35	10.	7.7	10.	40.8	Excellent.	7.98	5.97	13.95	"	
22	Spaulding.....	57.34	7.22	10.	4.14	10.	38.7	Very good	8.	6.77	14.77	"	
23	St-Cécile-de-Whitton.....	95.5	6.61	8.75	8.44	10.	39.3	"	7.75	6.37	14.12	"	
24	Whitton.....	36.47	5.93	10.	7.3	10.	39.7	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"	
25	Compton-Towns...	135.3	5.5	10.	9.6	10.	40.4	"	6.9	5.9	12.8	"	
26	L'Assomption-de-Waterville.....	47.	7.3	6.	8.6	10.	38.9	"	8.37	5.9	14.27	"	
27	St-Paul-de-Scots-town.....	23.55	7.65	6.5	8.5	10.	36.2	"	9.1	7.6	16.7	Excellent.	
28	St-Wilfrid-de-Barnston.....	55.62	5.64	8.75	9.	10.	39.	"	7.38	6.5	13.88	Very good	
29	Bury (Diss).....	26.25	5.5	7.5	10.	10.	39.25	"	7.25	5.9	13.15	"	
30	St-Marguerite-de-Lingwick..	26.4	5.3	6.5	9.4	10.	37.6	"	7.75	6.35	14.1	"	
31	N.-D.-des-Bois-de-Chesham...	63.77	6.27	10.	8.91	10.	38.95	"	7.	5.5	12.5	"	
32	Sacré-Cœur-de-J.-de-Stanstead...	66.18	5.91	6.25	10.	10.	38.34	"	7.1	5.75	12.85	"	
33	South-Winslow...	75.96	5.94	8.75	6.18	10.	36.83	"	7.95	6.18	14.13	"	
34	East Clifton.....	26.4	7.1	6.25	8.5	10.	38.25	"	7.25	5.35	12.6	"	
35	Barnston, (diss)..	74.3	5.1	10.	9.5	10.	38.9	"	6.6	5.25	11.85	Good.	
36	St-Catherine-de-Hatley.....	66.16	6.2	5.75	9.63	10.	37.74	"	6.85	5.73	12.58	Very good	
37	Dixville, (diss)..	15.2	4.6	6.5	10.	10.	36.3	"	6.4	5.1	11.5	Good.	
38	Magog-Township	54.84	4.8	6.	9.2	10.	34.84	"	5.72	5.24	10.96	"	

I have the honour etc.,

M. J. CUROT, *School Inspector.*

Mr. JOSEPH ZOEL DUBEAU

(Translation)

SAINTE-ANNE DE LA POCATIERE, July 21th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		22	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			22
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		124	
b) Model.....		14	
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		5	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		6	
Total.....			161
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....			
c) Lay female teachers.....		163	
d) Nuns.....		55	
Total.....			219
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	\$	
b) Brothers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	700	
c) Lay female teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	170	
d) Nuns :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	187	
		177	
		156	
		150	
6.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	775	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	778
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2230	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2226
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	544	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	531
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	353	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	422
			775
Total.....			7,859
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4206	
b) In model schools.....		1193	
c) In academies.....		119	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		270	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		62	
Total.....			5,850
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		72 %	
b) In model schools.....		77 %	
c) In academies.....		77 %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		88 %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		87 %	
f) Average general attendance.....			73 %
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		1671	
In second year.....		1364	
In third year.....		1316	
In fourth year.....		800	
In fifth year.....		443	
In sixth year.....		188	
In seventh year.....		51	
In eighth year.....		17	
Total.....			5,850

GENERAL REMARKS

Three municipalities took the liberty of engaging lay female teachers without diplomas to finish the school year. These municipalities are St. Pacôme, Ashford and St. Denis No 2. The engagements were made without your authorization. The meagreness of the salaries, averaging only \$170, is the cause of the scarcity of teachers. A good number engage at distant places, others do not wish to teach, and others give up their classes during the year under the least pretext.

The commissioners abuse the powers given them by the Education Act, by considering, when they engage teachers, only the financial side, and not the injustice which they do the teachers.

For most people, a starvation wage takes away much of one's prestige. When the teacher becomes an object of pity, the pupils will soon look upon her with contempt, for, in the minds of children, pity and contempt are almost synonymous.

The ruin of our schools is likely to follow such conduct, and we shall be unable to reestablish them.

I note once more that some secretary-treasurers have not taken the census of children from 14 to 16 and from 16 to 18 years, for, it is hard to believe that in some municipalities of a large area there are neither boys nor girls from 14 to 18 years.

All the teachers are anxiously awaiting the new course of study.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. St-Roch des Aulnaies, \$60.00 ; 2. Ste-Anne No. 2, \$50.00 ; 3. St-Bruno, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Louis, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Clément de Tourville (Black Lake), \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Mr. Victorien Sirois, the Misses M. A. Mignault, Mary Moreau, Emilie Ouellet, St-Pascal, M.-Lse Bérubé, Alma Deschênes, St-Louis ; Laura Bonenfant, St-Bruno ; M.-A. Sirois, St-Denis No 1 ; Agnès Langlais, St-Philippe de Néri ; Catherine Ouellet, N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel ; A.-M. Raymond, Rivière-Ouelle ; Ludivine Raymond, Ste-Anne No 1 ; M.-Alice Dubeau, Ste-Anne No 2 ; Lætitia Caron, St-Roch-des-Aulnaies ; Blanche St-Pierre, M.-Lse Pelletier, Ste-Louise ; Hélène Deschênes, St-Jean-Port-Joli ; Marguerite Fortin, L'Islet ; Maria Barbeau, N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Vill. Bon-Secours.	2	7.5	8.5	7.5	10.	10.	43.5	Excellent.	7.	7.	14.	Very good
2	St-Aubert.....	2	6.8	8.4	6.5	10.	10.	41.7		7.5	7.5	15.	
3	St-Pascal.....	14	8.4	8.5	7.	5.2	9.5	38.6	Very good	8.5	8.5	17.	Excellent.
4	Ste-Anne, No 2...	3	7.4	8.4	5.	7.6	10.	38.4	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
5	Lac Noir (St-Clément-de-Tour.)	2	5.	8.2	7.	10.	10.	40.2	Excellent.	6.5	6.5	13.	"
6	St-Louis, (Kam.)	8	6.4	6.6	7.5	6.6	9.9	37.	Very good	8.	8.	16.	"
7	St-Phil.-de-Néri..	4	8.5	7.4	5.5	5	9.2	37.6	"	8.	8.	16.	"
8	Ste-Anne, No 1...	10	7.7	8.6	60	7.5	9.9	39.7	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
9	N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel.....	9	7.5	8.	8.	5.	10.	38.5	"	7.	7.	14.	"
10	L'Islet.....	9	8.2	8.5	3.5	10.	10.	40.2	Excellent.	6.	6.	12.	Good.
11	St-Cyrille.....	8	7.8	8.	6.	8.4	9.7	39.9	Very good	6.	6.	12.	"
12	St-Onésime.....	4	8.5	9.3	4.	5.6	10.	37.4	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
13	St-Bruno.....	8	8.5	8.6	7.4	5.6	9.9	40.	"	5.5	5.5	11.	Good.

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
14	St-Roch-des-Auln.	8	7.2	7.8	4.5	7.9	10.	37.4	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
15	Rivière-Ouelle....	8	8.2	9.	4.	5.8	9.8	36.8	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
16	St-Damas-d'Ashf.	5	7.4	8.3	6.	8.5	9.6	39.8	"	5.	5.	10.	Middling.
17	St-Pacôme.....	10	8.2	9	4.5	5.	9.3	36.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
18	St-Denis, No 1...	3	8.	8.5	5.4	3.6	9.3	34.8	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
19	St-Jean-Port-Joli.	12	8.	8.4	4.6	5.	9.6	35.6	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
20	St-Denis, No 2...	2	7.	7.	5.	5.	10.	34.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
21	St-Eugène.....	6	6.3	7.2	5.4	7.5	9.2	35.6	"	5.5	5.5	11.	Good.
22	Ste-Louise.....	7	5.	7.	5.	7.5	9.1	33.1	"	6.	6.	12.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J.-E. DUBEAU,

School Inspector.

MR. J. A. DUPUIS.

(Translation)

MONTREAL, 1st July, 1920.

Sir

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.		31	
b) Under control of trustees.		5	
Total.			36
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.		161	
b) Model.		11	
c) Academy.		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.		9	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.		3	
Total.			186
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.		5	
b) Brothers.		19	
c) Lay female teachers.		189	
d) Nuns.		27	
Total.			240
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.	\$	
	in model schools.	760.00	
	in academies.		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.		
	in model schools.	400.00	
	in academies.	437.5	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.	267.13	
	in model schools.	340.	
	in academies.		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.	296.66	
	in model schools.		
	in academies.		
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports):			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1242	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1241
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	3422	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3141
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	826	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	769
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	557	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	573
Total.			12,007
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.		6230	
b) In model schools.		917	
c) In academies.		395	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		1123	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		374	
Total.			9,019
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.		76.67%	
b) In model schools.		81.02%	
c) In academies.		85.52%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		85.01%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		93.22%	
f) Average general attendance.			79.21%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.		3786	
In second year.		2106	
In third year.		1483	
In fourth year.		1090	
In fifth year.		278	
In sixth year.		168	
In seventh year.		62	
In eighth year.		46	
			9,019

GENERAL REMARKS.

The number of schools under control has increased by 7 and 638 more pupils were enrolled.

The number of pupils in the subsidized independent schools has increased by 182 and in the non-subsidized independent schools by 25.

The average enrolment of pupils in the schools under control has, nevertheless, diminished by 02.47% and the general average attendance by 01.88%.

The average number of teaching years for the teachers in my division is 5.5.

VISITS TO SCHOOLS.

I made two visits this year to all my schools. I devoted my first visit to the classification of the pupils. In the second one I gave my attention to seriously examining progress made. I also paid much attention to the manner of carrying out the course of study by the teachers and to their method of discipline.

PEDAGOGICAL LECTURES

During my first visit I gave 32 pedagogical lectures which were attended by 232 teachers. There were only 8 who absented themselves for various reasons. I treated all the points mentioned in your circular. I gave some practical advice as to the teaching of geography, grammar and arithmetic.

TEACHING OF SUBJECTS IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

All the subjects in the course of study are taught. But where teachers fail is in not confining themselves to teaching the various subjects as indicated in the course of study.

This non-conformity comes from not studying or not consulting the course, and the result is that there is not as much success as we

might otherwise expect. It is indispensable that every teacher should have a perfect knowledge of the course of study and apply it properly.

COMPETENCE

Competence is the essential quality required of every teacher. It is acquired by study and experience. These two conditions are often wanting. With few exceptions, the teachers do not study enough.

Out of 194 lay teachers, 62.34% have not had 5 years experience. This state of things cannot exist without some special reasons. Here are a few of them : 1. favoritism ; 2. patronage ; 3. meagreness of salary ; 4. want of cooperation of the parents ; 5. interference of parents in the internal discipline of the school ; 6. intermediaries in the engagement of teachers ; 7. the reports of school commissioners.

The above are some of the reasons why we have not a higher percentage of competent and experienced teachers, and why a large number give up teaching. We also have here an explanation of the numerous changes made during the year.

DISCIPLINE

Discipline is well maintained, with few exemptions, in all the schools of my division during the class hours and recreation on the school grounds.

CLASSIFICATION.

One of the essential conditions for success is the classification of pupils. It is generally done at the opening of the schools in September. I think this is a serious mistake. It should be done after the final examinations. It would be more just for the pupils and the commissioners would have to bear their share of the responsibility.

FEMALE TEACHERS WITHOUT DIPLOMAS

One of the school municipalities of my division engaged this year two teachers who had no diplomas. They were never recommended by me as provided by article 26 of the Regulations. These teachers

were engaged because the commissioners did not want to pay the salaries asked for by qualified teachers.

SALARY

A large number of the female teachers of the school municipalities of my division received an increase of salary. The increase is not sufficient, however. The school commissions should show themselves a little more generous. There is no price too high to pay for education.

ENGAGEMENT OF TEACHERS.

The most difficult problem which the commissioners have to solve is the engagement of good teachers, and the choosing of teachers who are most suited to each particular locality. They do not do this for the most part. They do not attend to this matter well enough. Here is where we see favoritism, patronage and influence brought into play. The interest of education and the progress of the pupils are sacrificed to them.

LAY MALE TEACHERS.

I have only 5 lay male teachers. I am fated to lose one of the best of them this year. He is giving up teaching for reasons not known to me.

There are signs which indicate that the remainder of them in my division will be replaced by lay female teachers. Bad example has a pernicious influence against which one is not always on one's guard. Parsimony is also a strong factor in this connection.

NEW SCHOOLS AND REPAIRS.

Three new schools were built according to approved plans this year in my division. Several others underwent repairs. New ones will be built next year.

CONCLUSION.

I have endeavoured to show you as nearly as possible in this report what my visits, my researches and my discoveries have taught me concerning the educational status of my division. I have not allowed

prejudice to sway me but I have been actuated solely by the desire of seeing our young people, the hope of tomorrow, provided with the best means for the development of their faculties and made capable of playing a worthy part, according to the talents of each, a part which both Church and State have the right to expect.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. St. Malachie Ormstown, county of Châteauguay, \$60.00 ; 2. Ste. Barbe, county of Huntingdon, \$50.00 ; 3. Havelock, county of Châteauguay, \$40.00 ; 4. St. Anicet, No. 2, county of Huntingdon, \$35.00 ; 5. Port Lewis, county of Huntingdon, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Alexina Beaulieu, Alphonsine Morin, Jeanne Dupuis, Antonia Dulude, Marie-Anna Jodoin, Marie-Anne Pagé, Stella Beaudoin, Emilienne Simon, Albertine Lefebvre, Yvonne Rose, Maria Bourassa, Clara Deschamps, Emilia Charette, Albertine Bonhomme, Flora Messier, Lucienne Vervais, Albertine Bougie, Blanche Bourdeau, Messrs. J. A. Lefrançois, Louis Philippe Paré, Frédéric Girard.

The following are recommended for aid out of the poor municipalities fund :

Godmanchester, Ste. Barbe, St. Malachie, Très St. Sacrement, Port Lewis, Cazaville, Norton Creek, Ste. Clotilde, St. Antoine Abbé.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit:

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 30.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Ville de Beauh. . . .	2	7.25	7.75	8.	9.	10.	42.	Excellent.	6.4	6.4	12.8	Very good
2	Ville de Laprairie. .	3	7.3	7.5	8.	9.	10.	41.8	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	"
3	St-Anicet, No I. . .	2	7.7	7.2	7.	8.	9.	38.9	Very good	7.07	7.07	14.14	"
4	Salab.-de-Valleyfi. .	11	7.9	7.9	7.	8.6	9.	40.4	Excellent.	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
5	St-Mal.-Ormst., d. .	5	7.	7.	9.	8.	9.	40.	Very good	6.34	6.34	12.68	"
6	St-Antoine-Abbé. . .	8	7.43	7.12	9.	7.6	9.	40.15	Excellent.	5.96	5.96	11.92	Good.
7	Havelock, diss. . . .	2	8.	7.2	7.5	7.5	9.	39.2	Very good	6.1	6.1	12.2	Very good
8	St-Chrysost., No 1 .	1	7.	6.5	7.	8.	9.	37.5	"	6.8	6.8	13.6	"
9	Tr.-St-Sacrament, Howick, diss. . .	4	6.3	6.375	9.	8.	9.	38.5	"	6.15	6.15	12.30	"
10	St-J.-de-Hunt., d. .	1	9.	7.	5.	9.	8.	38.	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
11	Laprairie, par. . . .	8	6.37	6.75	8.	8.	9.	38.12	"	6.12	6.12	12.24	"
12	Rg. St-Charles. . . .	1	6.5	6.5	7.	9.	9.	38.	"	6.12	6.12	12.24	"
13	St-Cécile.	8	6.37	6.5	8.	8.1	9.	37.97	"	6.02	6.02	12.04	"
14	St-Martine.	7	7.17	6.92	7.	7.28	9.	37.37	"	6.28	6.28	12.56	"
15	Cazaville.	1	7.5	7.	7.	8.	9.	38.5	"	5.54	5.54	11.08	Good
16	St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay. .	7	6.72	6.71	7.	7.42	9.	36.85	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	Very good
17	St-Barbe.	5	7.2	6.7	8.	7.	9.	37.9	"	5.76	5.76	11.52	Good.
18	St-Isidore.	5	7.4	7.7	5.	8.2	9.	36.8	"	6.06	6.06	12.12	Very good
19	St-Anicet, No II. . .	4	6.3	6.2	8.	8.5	9.	38.	"	5.46	5.46	10.92	Good.
20	St-Chrys., No II. . .	8	6.62	6.5	7.	7.6	9.	36.72	"	5.88	5.88	11.76	"
21	St-Ls-de-Gonzag. . .	10	6.6	6.4	7.	7.1	9.2	36.3	"	6.05	6.05	12.10	Very good
22	St-Cl.-de-Beauh. . .	8	7.43	6.31	6.	7.	9.	35.74	"	6.16	6.16	12.32	"
23	St-Rom.-de-Hem. . .	7	6.2	5.9	9.	8.1	7.	36.2	"	5.85	5.85	11.70	Good.
24	St-Philippe.	6	6.36	6.33	7.	6.85	9.	35.54	"	5.98	5.98	11.96	"
25	Port Lewis.	1	6.2	6.	7.	8.	9.	36.2	"	5.55	5.55	11.10	"
26	St-Urbain.	7	6.57	6.71	6.	7.	9.	35.28	"	5.92	5.92	11.84	Very good
27	St-Timotheé.	8	6.9	6.6	6.	6.4	9.	34.9	"	6.1	6.1	12.2	Good.
28	Norton Creek. . . .	1	7.	6.5	6.	7.	9.	35.5	"	5.7	5.7	11.4	"
29	St-Stan.-de-Kost. . .	6	6.3	6.06	7.	7.3	9.	35.66	"	5.6	5.6	11.2	"
30	St-Clotilde.	5	5.9	5.9	7.	7.	9.	34.8	"	5.88	5.88	11.76	"
31	St-Mathieu.	1	6.8	6.5	6.	7.	9.	35.3	"	5.5	5.5	11.	"
32	St-Constant.	6	6.3	6.6	5.	7.3	9.	34.2	"	6.03	6.03	12.06	Very good
33	Ville-de-Léry.	2	6.75	6.25	5.	8.	9.	35.	"	5.6	5.6	11.2	Good.
34	St-Etienne.	5	6.3	5.8	6.	7.	9.	34.1	"	5.9	5.9	11.8	"
35	St-Philomène. . . .	7	6.	6.2	5.	7.	9.	33.2	"	6.1	6.1	12.2	Very good
36	Godmanchester, d .	1	4.6	5.4	5.	9.	8.	32.	"	5.4	5.4	10.8	Good.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. A. DUPUIS,

School Inspector.

MR. A. M. FILTEAU.

(Translation.)

BEAUPORT, 21st July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report, comprising :
 I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ;
 III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :					
a) Under control of commissioners.....				44	
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					44
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				111	
b) Model.....				19	
c) Academy.....				7	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				8	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....				5	
Total.....					150
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....				3	
b) Brothers.....				44	
c) Lay female teachers.....				134	
d) Nuns.....				143	
Total.....					324
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....			200.00	
	in model schools.....				
	in academies.....			650.00	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....				
	in model schools.....			423.33	
	in academies.....			327.27	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....			210.10	
	in model schools.....			222.00	
	in academies.....				
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....			223.10	
	in model schools.....			199.60	
	in academies.....			200.00	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports)					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	1105	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	1142	2247	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	3832	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	3845	7677	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	896	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	901	1797	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	851	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	854	1705	
Total.....					13,426
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				4207	
b) In model schools.....				3181	
c) In academies.....				1009	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				973	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				243	
Total.....					9,613
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				76. %	
b) In model schools.....				82. %	
c) In academies.....				87. %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				86. %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				85. %	
f) Average general attendance.....					80 %
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				3800	
In second year.....				2616	
In third year.....				1574	
In fourth year.....				802	
In fifth year.....				407	
In sixth year.....				220	
In seventh year.....				122	
In eighth year.....				72	
Total.....					9,613

GENERAL REMARKS

The average attendance was 3% better than last year. It would have been larger had not some parents been the cause of having their children lose several months of schooling by refusing to have them vaccinated, or by keeping them at home for futile reasons.

There were two municipalities where the children were not vaccinated at the time fixed, owing to the want of doctors. During the winter small-pox raged in some quarters and nearly all the children were affected by it. Several schools had to close and the children suffered a great loss thereby.

I note the above fact so as to show certain people that, in ordering vaccination, the authorities had a higher motive than that of enabling the doctors to make money.

I have been obliged to change the basis for the allotment of points respecting the teachers' salaries. In this report I allow 10 points for a salary of \$300.00 paid regularly, and I deduct one point for each diminution of \$25.00. The municipalities that study the table of classification and wish to know why a fraction of a point is added or deducted will understand why, in this respect, they have less points than last year although the salaries may have, in some cases, been increased.

About 400 volumes of *l'Enseignement primaire* were bound this year. I congratulate those municipalities that did not hesitate to spend a few dollars to ensure the preservation of this useful publication. I will notify you in my next report of those that need to be driven in order to make them do their duty.

The following municipalities are entitled to a bonus.

1. St-Ambroise, \$60.00 ; 2. St-Bernardin, Riv.-à-Pierre, \$50.00 ; 4. St-Gérard-Magella, \$40.00 ; 4. Lake St-Joseph, \$35.00 ; 5. Ste-Christine, \$30.00.

The commissioners of these municipalities regularly visited their schools with the inspectors, increased the salaries of their best teachers, bound their *Enseignement primaire* and improved the condition of their schools.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Jeune-Lorette, vil.	2	9.5	10.	9.1	9.1	10.	47.7	Excellent.	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
2	St-Chs, Pte-Riv.	1	9.	8.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	8.	6.	14.	Very good
3	Neuville.	2	9.5	9.	8.5	8.5	10.	45.5	"	8.5	8.5	17.	Excellent.
4	T.-C. Charlesb.	2	9.	10.	8.	8.	10.	45.	"	8.5	7.	16.5	"
5	Lac-St-Joseph.	1	7.	9.	9.	9.	10.	44.	"	7.	7.	15.	Very good
6	Lac-Beauport.	1	7.	7.	10.	10.	10.	44.0	"	7.	7.	14.	"
7	St-Anne-de-B.	5	8.6	10.	7.6	7.6	10.	43.8	"	9.	8.8	17.8	Excellent.
8	Tewkesbury.	1	6.	7.	10.	10.	10.	43.	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
9	Chateau-Richer.	4	9.3	8.7	7.2	7.1	10.	42.4	"	9.	8.3	17.3	Excellent.
10	St-Catherine.	7	7.4	7.1	9.	9.	9.9	42.4	"	7.4	6.7	14.1	Very good
11	St-Brigitte-de-L.	2	8.5	9.5	7.	7.	10.	42.0	"	7.5	7.	14.5	"
12	St-Ign-de-Valcart.	1	7.	9.	8.	8.	10.	42.0	"	Not visited.			
13	St-Gérard-Maj.	4	7.5	9.	8.	8.	9.	41.5	"	7.7	7.	14.7	"
14	St-Bern, Riv. à P.	1	9.	10.	6.	6.	10.	41.0	"	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
15	St-Augustin.	8	8.9	9.1	6.5	6.5	10.	41.0	"	8.	7.9	15.9	Very good
16	St-Raym, village.	2	9.	8.	7.	7.	10.	41.	"	8.	7.5	15.5	"
17	St-Ed.-de-Stoneh.	2	6.	5.	10.	10.	10.	41.	"	7.	7.	15.	"
18	Montm. village.	2	8.	7.5	7.5	7.5	10.	40.5	"	8.5	7.	15.5	"
19	St-Foy.	2	8.5	9.	6.5	6.5	10.	40.5	"	8.	7.	15.	"
20	N.-D.-des-Laur.	3	8.7	9.	6.7	6.7	9.3	40.4	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	"
21	St-Ambroise.	8	7.3	8.2	7.3	7.3	10.	40.1	"	7.5	6.7	14.3	"
22	Laure (township).	1	8.	8.	7.	7.	10.	40.	Very good	8.	6.	14.	"
23	L'Ange-Gardien.	3	8.7	8.7	6.	6.	10.	39.4	"	8.	7.7	15.7	"
24	Anc.-Lorette, vil.	1	8.	9.	6.	6.	10.	39.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
25	Kiskisink.	1	6.	9.	7.	7.	10.	39.	"	6.	5.	11.	Good.
26	Beauport, par.	4	7.3	7.2	7.6	7.6	9.	38.7	"	7.7	7.	15.5	Very good
27	St-Ferréol.	4	7.5	8.	6.5	6.5	10.	38.5	"	7.5	7.3	14.8	"
28	Giffard.	3	7.3	7.	7.	7.	10.	38.3	"	8.	7.7	15.7	"
29	Pte-aux-Trembles	4	7.3	8.3	6.4	6.4	9.8	38.2	"	9.3	8.2	17.5	Excellent.
30	Cap-Rouge.	1	8.	8.	6.	6.	10.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
31	St-Léonard-de-Port-Maurice.	4	7.5	7.5	6.3	6.2	10.	37.5	"	8.	8.3	16.3	Excellent.
32	St-Colum.-de-Sill.	2	7.	8.5	6.	6.	10.	37.5	"	8.	7.5	15.5	Very good
33	Anc.-Lorette, par.	6	7.7	7.3	6.	6.	10.	37.0	"	7.5	7.3	14.8	"
34	St-Joachim.	3	7.3	7.3	6.	6.	10.	36.6	"	7.	5.7	12.7	"
35	Charlesbourg, par.	5	8.2	8.	5.2	5.2	9.8	36.4	"	8.	5.7	14.7	"
36	St-Tite-des-Caps.	5	6.8	7.2	6.	6.	10.	36.0	"	7.6	7.4	15.0	"
37	St-Raymond, par.	15	7.2	7.4	5.6	5.6	10.	35.8	"	7.5	6.6	14.1	"
38	St-Michel-de-Beauport.	2	7.	8.5	5.1	5.1	10.	35.7	"	6.5	5.5	12.0	Good.
39	St-Christine.	4	7.5	7.5	5.	5.	9.3	34.3	"	7.8	7.5	15.3	Very good
40	St-Ls-de-Courv.	1	7.	8.	4.	4.	10.	33.	"	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
41	St-Gab.-de-Valcar.	1	5.	6.	6.	6.	10.	33.	"	Not visited.			
42	St-Achillée.	1	6.	6.	5.2	5.2	10.	32.4	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
43	St-Adolphe.	1	6.	7.	3.	3.	10.	29.	Good.	7.	8.	15.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

A. M. FILTEAU,

School Inspector.

MR. L. M. FILTEAU.

(Translation.)

NEUVILLE, 1st. July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising :
 I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ;
 III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :				31	
a) Under control of commissioners.....					
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					31
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				119	
b) Model.....				18	
c) Academy.....				3	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				5	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....				2	
Total.....					147
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....				1	
b) Brothers.....				22	
c) Lay female teachers.....				157	
d) Nuns.....				72	
Total.....					252
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :					
{ in elementary schools.....					
{ in model schools.....				\$650.	
{ in academies.....					
b) Brothers :					
{ in elementary schools.....				500.	
{ in model schools.....					
{ in academies.....				411.	
c) Lay female teachers :					
{ in elementary schools.....				190.	
{ in model schools.....				200.	
{ in academies.....					
d) Nuns :					
{ in elementary schools.....				275.	
{ in model schools.....				187.	
{ in academies.....					
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports).					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	780	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	796	1576	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2685	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2506	5291	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	574	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	618	1192	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	405	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	463	868	
Total.....					8,927
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				2696	
b) In model schools.....				2268	
c) In academies.....				475	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				433	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				185	
Total.....					7,057
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				76%	
b) In model schools.....				76%	
c) In academies.....				84%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				86%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				94%	
f) Average general attendance.....					78%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				2449	
In second year.....				1846	
In third year.....				1376	
In fourth year.....				720	
In fifth year.....				299	
In sixth year.....				153	
In seventh year.....				48	
In eighth year.....				17	
Total.....				149	7,057

GENERAL REMARKS

Progress has been made in pretty near all the schools of my division this year. Most of the school commissioners are well disposed and those who are present at the inspector's visits nearly always benefit by his remarks. The commissioners of several municipalities still find pretexts for not accompanying him and the material progress of their schools suffers thereby.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Saint-Ubalde, \$60.00 ; 2. Saint-Thuribe, \$50.00 ; 3. Saint-Basile par., \$40.00 ; 4. Saint-Casimir, village, \$35.00 ; 5. Saint-Gilbert, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching:

Mrs Jos. Théberge ; Maria Hamel ; Mrs Johnny Hovington ; Mathilda Dussault ; Angèle Rompré ; Mrs L.-A. Lacroix ; Germaine Delisle, Sara Germain ; Céline Pagé ; Alphonsine Paquin ; Marie-Jeanne Gosse-
lin ; Marie-Anne Hamelin ; Virginie Soulard ; Albertine Proulx ; Lydia Groleau ; Reine Laganière ; Rachel Bouchard.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted for each of the following subjects).

Num ^{er} .	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Casimir, village	2	9.	9.	10.	9.5	9.	46.5	Excellent.	7.5	8.	15.5	Very good
2	St-Alban, village..	1	9.	8.	10.	7.5	10.	44.5	"	5.	8.	17.	Excellent.
3	St-Basile, village..	3	7.7	8.	10.	8.3	8.	42.	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
4	Bois-le-Ail	3	8.	8.	6.	7.5	10.	39.5	Very good	8.7	8.	16.7	Excellent.
5	Deschambault....	7	6.5	7.7	8.	7.6	9.8	39.6	"	8.	8.	16.	"
6	St-Stanislas	2	8.	8.	8.5	7.5	9.	41.	Excellent.	7.5	7.	14.5	Very good
7	Ste-Thècle, village	1	8.	8.	7.	7.	9.	39.	Very good	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
8	Pont-Rouge.....	2	6.5	8.5	10.	8.	8.	41.	Excellent.	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
9	Ste-Anne, village.	1	6.	7.	4.	10.	10.	37.	Very good	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
10	Donnacona.....	1	8.	7.	6.	9.	9.	39.	"	8.	7.	15.	Very good
11	St-Basile, paroisse	5	6.8	6.8	9.	8.5	8.	39.1	"	7.1	7.1	14.2	"
12	Grondines, village	2	6.5	6.5	10.	7.8	8.	38.8	"	7.5	7.	14.5	"
13	St-Ubalde	7	6.6	6.1	8.5	7.7	9.	37.9	"	7.3	7.3	14.6	"
14	St-J.-Bte-des-Ecureuils.....	3	5.3	5.7	8.	8.	8.	35.	"	8.1	8.2	16.3	Excellent.
15	St-Casimir, par...	8	6.	6.1	9.	6.1	8.	35.2	"	7.6	7.7	15.3	Very good
16	Ste-Thècle, par...	7	6.6	5.1	7.	8.	9.	35.7	"	7.	6.8	13.8	"
17	Ste-J.-de-Neuville	7	6.3	6.5	8.	8.	9.	37.8	"	5.6	5.7	11.3	Good.
18	Cap-Santé, village	1	4.	6.	8.	8.	8.	34.	"	8.	7.	15.	Very good
19	St-Alban, par...	7	6.5	6.	10.	6.8	7.	36.3	"	6.4	6.3	12.7	"
20	Ste-Anne-de-la-P. paroisse.....	9	6.5	7.	4.5	8.1	10.	36.1	"	6.3	6.1	12.4	"
21	Cap-Santé, par...	5	3.8	7.	9.	8.4	8.	36.2	"	6.	5.8	11.8	Good.
22	St-Thuribe.....	4	7.	5.	9.	5.	8.	34.	"	6.5	7.	13.5	Very good
23	Portneuf.....	6	5.3	6.2	10.	6.6	5.2	33.3	"	6.8	6.9	13.7	"
24	St-Gilbert.....	2	7.	4.5	6.5	6.	9.	33.	"	7.	6.5	13.5	"
25	Grondines, par...	4	6.7	6.8	8.	7.5	5.	34.	"	6.2	5.8	12.	"
26	Lafèche.....	9	6.	7.1	6.	7.2	8.	34.3	"	5.6	5.5	11.1	Good.
27	Saint-Prosper....	5	6.2	5.8	4.	8.	8.6	32.6	"	6.4	6.	12.4	Very good
28	St-Marc-des-Carr.	3	5.6	5.7	6.	7.	7.	31.3	"	7.	6.3	13.3	"
29	Saint-Adelphe....	7	6.1	5.4	4.	8.	9.	32.5	"	5.4	5.3	10.7	Good.
30	Lac-aux-Sables...	7	5.1	4.4	10.	5.1	8.	32.6	"	4.7	4.3	9.	Middling.
31	N.-D.-des-Anges..	5	5.	4.6	8.	5.2	6.	28.8	Good....	4.	3.6	7.6	Inferior

I have the honour etc.,

L. M. FILTEAU,

School Inspector

MR. J. E. GENEST-LABARRE

(Translation)

VICTORIAVILLE, July 13th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising :

I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ;

III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		24	
b) Under control of trustees.....		6	
Total.....			30
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		132	
b) Model.....		14	
c) Academy.....		10	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			158
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....			
b) Brothers.....		71	
c) Lay female teachers.....		154	
d) Nuns.....		121	
Total.....			346
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 		
b) Brothers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	389.18	
c) Lay female teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	412.12	
d) Nuns :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools..... in model schools..... in academies..... 	239.39	
		225.00	
		235.71	
		300.00	
		207.35	
		297.61	
*5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	1030	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	1009
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	3504	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	3403
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	940	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	903
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	608	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	628
Total.....			12,025
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		3808	
b) In model schools.....		3189	
c) In academies.....		2710	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		521	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		55	
Total.....			10,283
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		62 8 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	
b) In model schools.....		75 1 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	
c) In academies.....		80 1 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		94 1 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		81 5 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	
f) Average general attendance.....			75.9%
8.—Classification of Pupils :			
In first year.....		4,044	
In second year.....		2,149	
In third year.....		1,821	
In fourth year.....		1,125	
In fifth year.....		751	
In sixth year.....		347	
In seventh year.....		148	
In eighth year.....		108	
Total.....			10,283

GENERAL REMARKS

If I take from the above statistics those for schools under control, I get the following figures :

Number of schools under control in operation ..	156
Number of classes contained in these schools.....	288
Number of teachers	309
Total of pupils enrolled	9707
Average attendance	7271 or 74.9%

Pupils in first year	3938
Pupils in second year	2084
Pupils in third year	1755
Pupils in fourth year	1055
Pupils in fifth year	469
Pupils in sixth year	219
Pupils in seventh year	118
Pupils in eighth year	69

Total..... 9707

The salaries for lay female teachers increased sensibly in the various kinds of schools as is shown by the following table :

	Years	Average salary	Years	Average salary	Increase
Elementary schools.....	1918-19	\$ 211.69	1919-20	\$239.39	\$ 27.70
Model schools.....	1918-19	212.50	1919-20	225.00	12.50
Academies.....	1918-19	218.75	1919-20	235.71	16.96

The salaries in detail are as follows :

Teacher who received a salary of \$350.....	1
“ “ “ 335.....	1
“ “ “ 320.....	1

Teacher who received a salary of \$315.....	1
“ “ “ 300.....	18
“ “ “ 275.....	1
“ “ “ 270.....	7
“ “ “ 250.....	45
“ “ “ 240.....	5
“ “ “ 225.....	28
“ “ “ 220.....	4
“ “ “ 200.....	42
“ “ “ 150.....	1

Average salary : \$233.36.

I am pleased to say that the teachers have shown zeal and devotedness in the discharge of their duties during the year just ended.

The following notes were obtained at examinations : Excellent in 30 schools ; Very Good in 69 schools ; Good in 42 schools ; Middling in 6 schools ; Bad in 1 school.

Eight schools were not visited during the second term as they were closed for some reason or other.

The teachers who are entitled to a bonus for successful work are as follows :

Mrs A. J. Talbot, the Misses Maria Fournier, Berthe Champagne, Aiméla Desmarais, Marie Anne Boivert, Jeanne Jouron, Philomène Gendreau, Laura Bourassa, Yvonne Desmarais, Amanda Brouillard, Corinne Paquin, Orise Desruisseaux, Emilienne Morel, Juliette Arpin, Opportune Gendreau, Lydia Chandonnet, Alma Croteau, Emma Martel, Elmina Beauchemin and Annette Girard.

The following are deserving of honourable mention : the Misses Rose-de-Lima Peloquin, Alice Tremblay, Germaine Ouimet, Adéla Gamache, Dolorès Lemay, Germaine Desmarais, Alexandrine Labbé, Germaine Robichaud, Marie-Louise Gagnon, Yvonne Robichaud, Marie-Rose Martel, Marie Anne Guillemette, Albertine Quintal, Julie Anna Dubreuil, Donalda Pellerin, Yvonne Bergeron, Bella Vel, Angéline Delude, Florida Houle, Marie-Anna Foucault, Eveline Dubuc and Ida Croteau.

These latter are as much or nearly as much entitled to a bonus as the others but they did not get any, because the number of bonuses is limited. I would ask the authorities to double the number of bonuses so as to do full justice to all those entitled to one.

The following municipalities are entitled to a bonus :

Lennoxville, \$60.00 ; Orford, \$50.00 ; North Ely, \$40.00 ; Danville, \$35.00 ; St-Claude, \$30.00.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General not obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessments per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Danville.....	2	10.	10.	9.2	10.	10.	49.2	Excellent.	10.	9.4	19.4	Excellent.
2	Lawrenceville....	1	9.	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.	"	7.5	6.3	13.8	Very good
3	Windsor-Mills....	12	9.	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.	"	"	"	"	"
4	South Ely.....	8	8.8	9.6	10.	10.	10.	48.4	"	9.5	7.2	16.7	Excellent.
5	Sherbrooke.....	7	10.	9.9	8.1	10.	10.	48.	"	10.	9.4	19.4	"
6	Bromptonville....	12	10.	10.	8.	10.	10.	48.	"	10.	9.3	19.3	"
7	Richmond.....	2	10.	10.	7.3	10.	10.	47.3	"	10.	9.1	19.1	"
8	Ste-Christine....	5	8.6	10.	8.5	10.	10.	47.1	"	9.4	7.4	16.8	"
9	Asbestos.....	2	9.2	10.	7.7	10.	10.	46.9	"	10.	9.3	19.3	"
10	St-Théop.-d'Ely..	6	8.1	8.7	10.	10.	10.	46.8	"	9.7	6.4	16.1	"
11	Shipton.....	10	8.3	9.2	9.4	10.	9.9	46.8	"	9.1	6.3	15.4	Very good
12	St-Geo.-de-Wind..	12	7.8	8.5	10.	10.	10.	46.3	"	9.4	6.7	16.2	Excellent.
13	North Ely.....	7	6.9	9.3	10.	10.	10.	46.2	"	9.7	6.7	16.4	"
14	West Ely.....	3	7.	9.1	10.	10.	10.	46.1	"	9.1	6.	15.1	Very good
15	St-Claude.....	6	8.6	8.4	9.	10.	9.9	45.9	"	9.	6.1	15.1	"
16	Windsor township	6	8.4	8.7	8.5	10.	10.	45.6	"	8.5	6.3	14.8	"
17	North Stukely....	7	7.2	9.7	8.5	10.	10.	45.4	"	9.6	6.3	15.9	"
18	Ascot, diss.....	2	8.5	8.6	8.1	10.	10.	45.2	"	9.7	6.3	16.	Excellent.
19	Brompton.....	6	8.8	9.2	7.1	10.	10.	45.1	"	9.8	6.7	16.5	"
20	Stoke.....	12	7.9	9.7	7.6	10.	9.9	45.1	"	9.5	6.6	16.1	"
21	Ste-Anne-de-Stuk.	7	8.3	9.	7.8	10.	10.	45.1	"	9.5	6.2	15.7	Very good
22	St-J.-Bte.-d'Ascot	4	7.1	8.8	9.5	10.	9.7	45.1	"	9.8	5.8	15.6	"
23	St-F.-X.-de-Brom.	9	6.8	8.	10.	10.	9.9	44.7	"	9.8	7.2	17.	Excellent.
24	Orford.....	5	8.	9.2	7.5	10.	9.9	44.6	"	9.	6.1	15.1	Very good
25	Melb. & Br. Gore.	4	7.3	7.6	9.2	10.	10.	44.1	"	9.	6.1	15.1	"
26	Ascot-Corner....	6	7.3	8.2	8.6	10.	9.8	43.9	"	9.	6.1	15.1	"
27	Cleveland.....	3	6.5	8.3	8.7	10.	10.	43.5	"	8.6	6.2	14.8	"
28	Lennoxville.....	1	7.	8.4	7.7	10.	10.	43.1	"	10.	8.8	18.8	Excellent.
29	Ascot.....	3	6.6	6.8	9.2	10.	10.	42.6	"	9.8	6.3	16.1	"
30	St-Elie-d'Orford..	5	6.2	9.5	5.	10.	10.	40.7	"	10.	6.9	16.9	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. E. GENEST-LABARRE,

School insp.

MR. J. E. GOSSELIN.
(Translation.)

ST. GERVAIS, 10th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :		28	
a) Under control of commissioners.....		0	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			28
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		115	
b) Model.....		11	
c) Academy.....		0	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			168
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....		0	
c) Lay female teachers.....		170	
d) Nuns.....		35	
Total.....			206
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....		
	in academies.....	725.00	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....		
	in academies.....		
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....	263.15	
	in model schools.....	208.33	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns:	in elementary schools.....	200.00	
	in model schools.....	198.50	
	in academies.....		
5.—Number of children of school age [according to the secretary-treasurers' reports] :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1032	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1042
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	3158	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2991
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	736	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	712
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	566	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	537
Total.....			10,774
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		5602	
b) In model schools.....		1265	
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		32	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		14	
Total.....			6,913
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		69.0	
b) In model schools.....		75.0	
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		94.0	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		71.0	
f) Average general attendance.....			71.0%
8.—Classification of pupils:			
In first year.....		3034	
In second year.....		1789	
In third year.....		1330	
In fourth year.....		556	
In fifth year.....		162	
In sixth year.....		42	
In seventh year.....			
In eighth year.....			
Total.....			6,913

GENERAL REMARKS

SCHOOL HOUSES

During the year just ended I accepted five school houses which were built according to the plans and specifications of your Department. The following are the municipalities that have built these houses : St. Benjamin, school No. 2; St. Luke, school No. 1; St. Zacharie, school No. 5; St. Juste, school No. 3; St. Fabien-de-Panet, school No 7.

Other schools are to be built during the summer in the following municipalities : St. Zacharie, Ste. Germaine, St. Philémon, St. Magloire, Ste. Justine, St. Camille, St. Juste, St. Fabien-de-Panet, St. Adalbert, St. Pamphile, Ste. Perpétue ; this shows that most of the municipalities are well disposed, and that they are making earnest efforts for the improvement of their schools.

LECTURES

All the teachers appeared to take an interest in the lectures delivered by me last fall, and I may say that the greater number tried to put in practice the lesson they received. Progress was not as great, however, as it should be in every place. This is due for the most part to the frequent change of teachers and the want of punctual attendance on the part of pupils.

SALARIES

There was no considerable difference this year in the salaries paid to teachers. Next year, however, most of the school commissions of my division propose paying \$250.00.

TEACHERS WITHOUT DIPLOMAS

The number of lay female teachers without diplomas has been growing instead of diminishing for the last two years. The following, according to my opinion, are the three main reasons : 1. Small salaries ; 2. Scarcity of teachers with diplomas in some places ; Negligence and niggardliness of some school commissioners.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. St. Zacharie, \$60.00 ; 2. St. Luc Dijon, \$50.00 ; 3. St-Juste, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Fabien, \$35.00 ; 5. Ste. Germaine, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Rose-Delphine Chabot, Victoire Poulin, Eliane Giguère, Mrs widow Joseph Vachon, Clara Lacasse, Victoria Laroche, Corinne Lamontagne, Alice Ouellet, Marie-Jeanne Métivier, Yvonne Laflamme, Laura Labrecque, Dame Elise Tanguay-Fournier, Dame Philippine Mercier-Chabot, Audélie Bissonnette, Dorilda Brochu, Léonie Lessard, Amanda Garon, Jeanne Corriveau, Marie Anne Boutin, Joséphine Gagnon, Ida Servais.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	St-Cyprien.....	2	8.5	10.	10.	9.0	10.	47.5	Excellent.	8.2	7.8	16.	Very good
2	St-Paul.....	7	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.3	10.	45.6	"	7.4	6.8	14.2	"
3	St-Ls-de-Gonzag.....	3	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	10.	45.5	"	7.3	6.5	13.8	"
4	St-Luc-Dijon.....	12	8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	10.	44.0	"	8.3	7.7	16.0	"
5	St-Philémon.....	7	7.0	8.7	9.0	9.3	10.	44.0	"	7.7	6.8	14.5	"
6	Ste-Apolline.....	6	6.8	9.0	9.0	9.0	10.	43.8	"	7.0	6.5	13.5	"
7	Buckland.....	6	7.3	8.7	8.5	9.0	10.	43.5	"	8.8	7.7	16.5	Excellent.
8	Ste-Lucie.....	4	7.2	9.3	8.0	9.0	10.	43.5	"	8.0	7.0	15.0	Very good
9	St-Od.-de-Cranb.....	10	8.1	8.4	8.0	9.0	10.	43.5	"	7.6	6.9	14.5	"
10	Ste-Sabine.....	3	7.6	8.6	8.0	9.0	9.0	43.3	"	7.5	6.9	14.4	"
11	St-Benjamin.....	5	7.2	8.8	7.0	9.1	10.	43.1	"	7.5	7.0	14.5	"
12	St-Magloir.....	9	6.7	8.3	9.0	9.0	10.	43.0	"	7.7	6.9	14.7	"
13	Ste-Justine.....	9	7.0	8.7	9.0	9.0	10.	42.7	"	7.6	6.8	14.4	"
14	Ste-R.-de-Watf.....	7	7.9	8.8	9.0	7.9	9.0	42.6	"	7.5	7.0	14.5	"
15	St-Léon-de-Stand.....	6	6.5	8.0	8.0	9.1	10.	41.6	"	7.9	7.4	15.3	"
16	Ste-Germaine.....	11	7.7	8.4	7.5	9.0	9.0	41.6	"	7.8	7.1	14.9	"
17	St-Marcel.....	3	7.3	8.3	8.0	9.0	9.0	41.6	"	7.0	6.1	13.1	"
18	St-Fab.-de-Panet.....	7	6.8	8.1	8.5	9.0	10.	41.5	"	7.4	6.8	14.2	"
19	St-Juste.....	5	4.2	9.2	9.0	9.0	10.	41.4	"	7.4	6.6	14.0	"
20	St-Prosper.....	10	7.3	8.2	7.5	9.0	9.0	41.0	"	7.7	6.8	14.5	"
21	St-Zacharie.....	8	7.4	7.4	7.0	9.2	10.	41.0	"	7.6	6.9	14.5	"
22	Ste-Perpétue.....	8	6.1	7.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	40.6	"	7.3	6.7	14.0	"
23	Ste-Aurèle.....	2	7.5	8.5	5.5	10.	9.0	40.5	"	8.5	8.0	16.5	Excellent.
24	St-Abdan.....	1	5.0	9.0	6.5	9.5	10.	40.0	Very good	8.0	7.5	15.5	Very good
25	St-Nazaire.....	3	8.0	7.5	6.0	8.0	10.	39.5	"	7.0	6.6	13.6	"
26	St-Pamphile.....	10	5.7	7.7	8.0	8.9	9.0	39.3	"	7.6	6.8	14.4	"
27	St-Camille.....	7	5.2	5.3	8.0	9.0	10.	37.5	"	7.3	6.9	14.2	"
28	St-Adalbert.....	3	4.6	3.0	6.0	9.0	10.	32.6	"	7.2	7.0	14.2	"

I have the honour etc.,

J. E. GOSSELIN,

School Inspector.

MR. J. O. GOULET.

(Translation)

ST. GERVAIS, August 19th, 1919.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :		157	
a) Under control of commissioners.			
b) Under control of trustees.			
Total.			157
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.		144	
b) Model.		8	
c) Academy.		5	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.		3	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.		1	
Total.			161
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.		1	
b) Brothers.		51	
c) Lay female teachers.		207	
d) Nuns.		80	
Total.			339
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.		
	in model schools.	775.00	
	in academies.		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.	487.50	
	in model schools.		
	in academies.	437.20	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.	200.96	
	in model schools.	204.00	
	in academies.	350.00	
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.	333.33	
	in model schools.	213.00	
	in academies.	200.00	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1271	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1228
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	4627	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	4269
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	970	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	877
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	508	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	464
Total.			14,214
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.		7744	
b) In model schools.		1050	
c) In academies.		2556	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		377	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		13	
Total.			11,740
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.		77%	
b) In model schools.		83%	
c) In academies.		80%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		85%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		93%	
f) Average general attendance.			78.4%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.		4861	
In second year.		3027	
In third year.		2244	
In fourth year.		1117	
In fifth year.		266	
In sixth year.		145	
In seventh year.		59	
In eighth year.		21	
Total.			11,740

GENERAL REMARKS

I am happy to state that progress in our schools has been quite steady and satisfactory as a rule and that the explanations given in my lectures last fall have borne good fruit.

I would note the following deficiencies in my inspection division :

1. Insufficiency of salaries paid to lay female teachers in some municipalities ; these municipalities do not seem to understand that the meagreness of the salaries paid to teachers is the cause of their giving up teaching.

2. Several school houses are still in a bad state of repair and have poor furniture, but progress is beginning and the good will I meet with on the part of the commissioners allows me to hope that these deficiencies will be filled up.

The schools which I accepted during the year were built according to plans and specifications furnished by your Department, at a cost of \$22,579.00 ; others are under construction and should be ready for the opening of courses in September.

I recommend the following for bonuses :

Cap-de-la-Madeleine, \$60.00 ; Ste-Marthe-du-Cap \$50.00 ; St-Maurice, \$40.00 ; Ste-Flore, \$35.00 ; St-Jacques-des-Piles, \$30.00.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted for each subject.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Shawinigan Falls.	5	10.	10.	7.	10.	10.	47.	Excellent.	9.6	9.6	19.2	Excellent.
2	Baie-Shawinigan.	1	9.	10.	8.	10.	10.	47.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
3	St-Tite, village.	4	7.	9.6	10.	9.3	10.	45.9	"	8.	8.	16.	"
4	Champlain, village.	12	10.	10.	8.	10.	10.	48.	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	"
5	Grand' Mère.	4	8.5	9.2	6.	10.	10.	43.7	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	"
6	St-Théop-du-Lac.	4	8.7	8.5	8.	10.	10.	45.2	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
7	St-Tite, parish.	2	8.5	9.1	7.	10.	10.	44.6	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	"
8	Cap-de-la-Madele.	6	9.2	8.6	7.	10.	10.	44.9	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
9	Batiscan.	5	8.6	8.4	7.	10.	10.	44.	"	6.4	6.4	12.8	Very good
10	St-Jacq.-des-Piles.	12	7.5	7.5	8.	10.	10.	43.	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
11	St-Tite, North.	12	7.5	8.5	8.	9.	10.	43.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
12	Ste-Flore.	12	8.5	7.4	8.	10.	10.	43.9	"	5.5	5.5	11.	"
13	Champlain, par.	3	8.	8.4	7.	9.	10.	42.4	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	Very good
14	St-Sév.-de-Proulx.	6	9.5	7.3	7.	9.	10.	42.8	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
15	St-Narcisse.	13	8.3	9.1	8.	8.	10.	43.4	"	5.6	5.6	11.2	"
16	St-Georges.	3	7.	8.	8.	10.	10.	43.	"	5.7	5.7	11.4	"
17	St-Et.-des-Grès.	10	8.2	7.7	8.	9.	10.	42.9	"	5.7	5.7	11.4	"
18	Almaville, par.	4	8.2	8.7	7.	10.	9.	42.9	"	5.7	5.7	11.4	"
19	St-Maurice.	11	8.8	9.4	6.	8.	10.	42.2	"	6.	6.	12.	"
20	Ste-Mart.-du-Cap	3	9.	8.7	6.	9.	10.	42.7	"	5.3	5.3	10.6	"
21	Almaville, village.	12	7.	7.5	8.	10.	10.	42.5	"	5.2	5.2	10.4	"
22	St-Mathieu.	4	8.7	5.5	8.	9.5	10.	41.7	"	5.6	5.6	11.2	"
23	St-Boniface.	7	6.7	7.4	8.	8.	10.	40.1	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	Very good
24	Mont-Carmel.	6	7.7	8.6	8.	8.	9.	41.3	"	5.6	5.6	11.2	Good.
25	St-Jean-des-Piles.	6	7.7	7.7	8.	9.	9.	41.4	"	5.3	5.3	10.6	"
26	St-Ls-de-France.	4	7.	7.7	8.	8.	9.	39.7	Very good	6.	6.	12.	"
27	Ste-Gen.-de-Bat.	2	7.2	9.2	6.	8.	10.	40.4	Excellent.	5.4	5.4	10.8	"
28	St-Roch-de-Mék.	3	7.3	8.3	6.	9.	10.	40.6	"	5.	5.	10.	Middling.
29	St-Timothée.	4	7.5	7.7	6.	8.	10.	39.2	Very good	5.7	5.7	11.4	Good.
30	St-Luc-de-Vinc.	5	6.6	7.8	6.	8.	10.	38.4	"	5.5	5.5	11.	"
31	St-Jos.-de-Mék.	2	4.5	4.	8.	10.	9.	35.5	"	5.5	5.5	11.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. O. GOULET,
School Inspector.

MR. L. P. GOULET.

(Translation.)

QUEBEC, 22nd July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the operation of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.				
1.—Number of school municipalities :				
a) Under control of commissioners.....			22	
b) Under control of trustees.....				
Total.....				22
2.—Number of schools :				
a) Elementary.....			122	
b) Model.....			15	
c) Academy.....			3	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....			8	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			2	
Total.....				150
3.—Number of teachers :				
a) Lay male teachers.....			2	
b) Brothers.....			16	
c) Lay female teachers.....			137	
d) Nuns.....			114	
Total.....				269
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			\$	
a) Lay male teachers :			600.00	
b) Brothers :			425.00	
c) Lay female teachers :			215.00	
d) Nuns :			203.00	
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurer's reports)				
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....			951	1,893
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....			2800	5,729
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....			807	1,642
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....			649	1,279
Total.....				10,543
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :				
a) In elementary schools.....			3498	
b) In model schools.....			1391	
c) In academies.....			766	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....			936	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			120	
Total.....				6,711
7.—Average attendance :				
a) In elementary schools.....			77%	
b) In model schools.....			77%	
c) In academies.....			92%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....			89%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			94%	
f) Average general attendance.....				81%
8.—Classification of pupils :				
In first year.....			2225	
In second year.....			1564	
In third year.....			1267	
In fourth year.....			876	
In fifth year.....			392	
In sixth year.....			260	
In seventh year.....			91	
In eighth year.....			36	
Total.....				6,711

GENERAL REMARKS.

In view of the fact that there will be a meeting of school inspectors at Quebec on the 12th of August next, and that most of the questions relating to school inspection will be discussed, I will not write anything under the above heading this year.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. St. Thomas de Montmagny ; 2. Cap St. Ignace, parish ; 3. St. Cajetan d'Armagh ; 4. St. Gervais ; 5. St-Charles.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Bernadette Lamontagne ; Eva Buteau ; Arthémise Roy ; Joséphine Prévost Langevin ; Corinne Casault ; Camilla Boulanger ; Anna Breton ; Marie-Anne Bilodeau ; Camilla Simoneau ; Anna Héroux ; Darilda Bernier ; Joséphine Dubé ; Alice Dion ; Victoria Godbout ; Ernestine Langlois ; Marie Breton ; Jeanne Cloutier ; Anna Samson.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed to each subject).

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 20.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Cap St-Ign., vill..	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	Excellent.	10.	9.	19.	Excellent.
2	St-Pierre.....	6	9.8	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.8	"	9.8	8.8	18.6	"
3	Ville de Montm...	5	9.5	10.	10.	9.	10.	48.5	"	10.	9.	19.	"
4	La Durantaye....	3	8.3	10.	10.	10.	10.	48.3	"	9.6	8.	17.6	"
5	St-Valier.....	6	10.	10.	9.	9.	10.	48.	"	9.5	7.7	17.2	"
6	St-Caj.-d'Armagh	12	9.9	10.	9.	9.	10.	47.9	"	8.3	8.	16.3	"
7	St-Michel, village.	4	10.	10.	8.6	8.6	10.	47.2	"	9.6	8.6	18.2	"
8	Ste-Euphémie....	2	9.	10.	9.	9.	10.	47.	"	9.	7.5	16.5	"
9	St-François.....	9	9.	10.	9.	9.	10.	47.	"	9.8	8.	17.8	"
10	St-Damien.....	7	8.7	10.	9.1	9.2	9.7	46.7	"	7.2	7.	14.2	Very good
11	Beaumont.....	3	8.7	10.	9.	9.	10.	46.7	"	8.8	7.2	16.0	"
12	L'Isle-aux-Grues..	2	8.5	10.	9.	9.	10.	46.5	"	10.	9.7	19.7	Excellent.
13	Cap-St-Ign., par..	13	9.5	10.	8.	8.	10.	45.5	"	9.2	8.	17.2	"
14	Berthier.....	3	9.3	10.	8.	8.	10.	45.3	"	9.	8.	17.	"
15	St-Raphael.....	8	8.6	10.	8.	8.	10.	44.6	"	8.6	7.2	15.8	Very good
16	St-Charles.....	10	8.5	10.	8.	8.	10.	44.5	"	9.7	8.1	17.8	Excellent.
17	St-Thomas.....	13	8.	9.6	8.	8.	10.	43.6	"	9.2	8.	17.2	"
18	St-Michel, par....	3	8.	10.	8.	8.	9.	43.	"	9.3	8.	17.3	"
19	N.-D.-du-Rosaire.	5	7.	10.	8.	8.	10.	43.	"	9.2	8.	17.2	"
20	St-Nérée.....	9	8.	8.6	8.	8.	10.	42.6	"	8.9	7.4	16.3	"
21	St-Gervais.....	14	8.8	9.3	7.	7.	9.	41.1	"	9.	7.4	16.4	"
22	St-Lazare.....	8	7.5	8.7	7.	7.	10.	40.2	"	9.2	7.8	17.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

L. P. GOULET,

School Insp.

MR LS. A. GUAY.
(Translation)

ST-DAVID-DE-LEVIS, 9th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		26	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			26
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		141	
b) Model.....		14	
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		4	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		3	
Total.....			164
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....		5	
c) Lay female teachers.....		166	
d) Nuns.....		47	
Total.....			219
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>625.00</div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>	
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>370.00</div> <div>198.98</div> <div>230.27</div> </div>	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>225.00</div> <div>236.00</div> <div>203.70</div> </div>	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>225.00</div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	878	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	863
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2799	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2658
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	715	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	720
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	506	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	508
Total.....			9,647
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4376	
b) In model schools.....		1349	
c) In academies.....		437	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		292	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		48	
Total.....			6,502
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		77%	
b) In model schools.....		81%	
c) In academies.....		84%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		88%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		87%	
f) Average general attendance.....			79%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		2529	
In second year.....		1549	
In third year.....		1211	
In fourth year.....		825	
In fifth year.....		241	
In sixth year.....		100	
In seventh year.....		42	
In eighth year.....		5	
Total.....			6,502

GENERAL REMARKS

The general condition of the schools of my division is very good, if allowance is made for circumstances.

There are too many absent pupils. But their absence is more apparent than real : as a rule, our children from 5 to 6 years enter the school in April or May and are enrolled. These children appear on the register to have been absent 6 or 7 months, which is not the case.

Besides this category of children attend school, for the most part, from September to November, but on account of the rigour of our winter and often having many miles to go, they are kept at home 3, 4 and 5 months. Moreover, on account of the scarcity of labour, children from 12 to 15 years living in the country, are employed in farm work during the spring. It is easy to find excuses for these absences, for after all, *primo vivere*. The average per cent attendance of 77 in the elementary classes, and 81 to 87 in the model and academy courses, shows that our children of school age attend school as much as possible, and an average attendance of 83 is a very good showing.

The greatest obstacle to progress in our schools is the frequent change of teachers, who, very often, are replaced by beginners without experience. But the evil is incurable without a considerable rise in salaries.

Notwithstanding your repeated instructions, many commissioners do not make the two visits prescribed by the regulations and do not have *l'Enseignement primaire* bound.

Nevertheless, the commissioners of Saint Anselme, Sainte-Hénédine, Etchemin, Chaudière Station, Saint-Jean-de-Saint-Nicolas, Saint-Nicolas, parish, Saint-Nicolas, village, Le Sault, Saint-Etienne, Pintendre, Charny and Saint-Isidore had made a visit and I trust they made the second one at the appointed time.

Those who had *l'Enseignement primaire* bound are : Saint-David, Etchemin, Saint-Lambert, Saint-Jean-de-Saint-Nicolas, Breakeyville, Pintendre, Sainte-Claire, Sainte-Hénédine, Scott and Saint-Bernard.

During my fall visit I called a special meeting of all the commissioners. All came at my call except those of St-Jean-Chrysostome, who shone by their absence. At this meeting I dwelt 1. on the importance of

d discharging the duties of their office ; 2. the proper maintenance of the schools ; 3. the good selection of teachers, and the importance of paying them well, etc.

Some treasurers found it hard to comply with the new regulations regarding the census of children, but did so with good grace.

With the exception of the independent schools, and some schools that were not visited, the following notes were awarded to each of the schools, as the general results of examinations :

Excellent, 29 ; very good, 96 ; good, 50 ; middling, 21 ; bad, 5 ; nil, 2.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

Saint-Romuald, \$60.00 ; Saint-Ed.-de-Frampton, \$50.00 ; Saint-Lambert, \$40.00 ; Sainte-Marguerite, \$35.00 ; Saint-Isidore, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Stella Bernier, Georgianna Hudon, Mary Falls, Marie Larochelle, R.-Anna Beaudoin, Anaïs Boulet, Joséphine Gagnon, Rosie Doyon, Mrs widow A. Proulx, the Misses Lucia Dussault, M.-Anne Gagné, M.-Anna Dupont, Annie Bourassa, M.-Anne Cantin, Délia Carrier, Corinne Goulet, Claire Métivier, Emilia Tanguay, Bernadette Audet, et M.-Yvonne Dallaire.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit:

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Romuald.....	1	7.	8.	10.	8.5	10.	43.5	Excellent.	10.	9.	19.	Excellent.
2	St-Ed.-de-Framp.	13	6.9	7.3	10.	5.6	10.	39.8	"	10.	5.3	15.3	Very good
3	Chaudière Station	1	8.	10.	6.	5.3	10.	39.3	Very good	10.	8.7	18.7	Excellent.
4	N.-D.-de-Charny.	2	9.	10.	5.	4.7	10.	38.7	"	10.	6.5	16.5	"
5	Vill. de St-Nicolas	1	9.	9.	2.5	8.	10.	38.5	"	10.	8.	18.	"
6	St-Malachie.....	9	8.1	6.8	10.	3.5	10.	38.4	"	10.	5.6	15.6	Very good
7	St-Claire.....	9	9.	8.3	7.	2.7	10.	37.	"	10.	6.3	16.3	Excellent.
8	Le-Sault.....	1	5.	10.	3.	8.	10.	36.	"	9.	4.5	13.5	Very good
9	St-Hél.-de-Break.	2	10.	9.	3.	3.2	10.	35.2	"	10.	6.7	16.7	Excellent.
10	St-D.-de-Lauber..	4	7.1	8.9	2.5	6.6	10.	35.1	"	10.	6.4	16.4	"
	St-Marguerite...	10	8.4	8.3	5.7	2.7	10.	35.1	"	10.	6.4	16.4	"
11	St-Max.-de-Scott.	5	7.1	7.6	5.	5.	10.	34.7	"	10.	6.4	16.4	"
12	Etchemin.....	2	4.6	10.	4.	5.9	10.	34.5	"	10.	5.3	15.3	Very good
13	Honfleur.....	8	8.4	7.6	5.	3.	10.	34.2	"	10.	6.4	16.4	Excellent.
14	St-Hénédine....	5	8.6	9.7	2.8	2.7	10.	33.8	"	10.	5.8	15.8	Very good
15	St-J.-de-St-Nicol..	1	6.	10.	2.2	5.	10.	33.2	"	10.	8.	18.	Excellent.
	St-J.-Chrysost....	7	8.2	7.1	5.	2.9	10.	33.2	"	10.	5.7	15.7	Very good
16	St-Anselme.....	12	7.4	6.	5.2	3.9	10.	32.5	"	10.	6.1	16.1	Excellent.
17	St-Lambert.....	9	5.	8.4	6.	3.	10.	32.4	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
18	St-Niclas, par....	10	8.2	7.8	3.	3.	10.	32.	"	9.8	5.4	15.2	Very good
	St-Etienne.....	4	6.	6.	5.	5.	10.	32.	"	9.3	6.	15.3	"
19	St-Henri.....	16	7.3	6.1	4.	4.2	10.	31.6	"	10.	5.2	15.2	"
20	St-Ls-de-Pintend.	4	4.	9.	3.3	5.	10.	31.3	"	9.	7.	16.	Excellent.
21	St-Bernard.....	10	8.4	9.2	2.8	4.7	10.	31.1	"	10.	6.	16.	"
22	St-Télesphore....	1	4.	7.	1.	6.	10.	28.	Good....	10.	6.	16.	"
23	St-Isidore.....	10	6.5	6.9	2.	2.	10.	27.4	"	9.9	6.1	16.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

LS. A. GUAY,
School Inspector.

MR. JOSEPH HEBERT.

(Translation.)

Sir,

LONGUEUIL, 30th. July, 1920

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		37	
b) Under control of trustees.....		2	
Total.....			39
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		111	
b) Model.....		19	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		4	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		10	
Total.....			145
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		3	
b) Brothers.....		43	
c) Lay female teachers.....		119	
d) Nuns.....		76	
Total.....			241
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div></div> <div>683.33</div> <div></div> </div>	
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>350.00</div> <div>414.70</div> <div>378.56</div> </div>	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>218.00</div> <div>267.72</div> <div></div> </div>	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>275.00</div> <div>230.76</div> <div></div> </div>	
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	982	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1089
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	3582	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3510
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	848	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	922
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	794	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	770
Total.....			12,497
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4357	
b) In model schools.....		3057	
c) In academies.....		551	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		338	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1812	
Total.....			10,115
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		75%	
b) In model schools.....		77%	
c) In academies.....		86%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		87%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		88%	
f) Average general attendance.....			79 %
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		4086	
In second year.....		2189	
In third year.....		1846	
In fourth year.....		1097	
In fifth year.....		505	
In sixth year.....		238	
In seventh year.....		105	
In eighth year.....		49	
Total.....			10,115

GENERAL REMARKS

Before passing to general remarks, allow me to thank you, the Honourable Secretary of the Province, and others in authority for the changes made in the boundaries of my division. Although the number of classes and pupils is still quite high, the number of schools has markedly diminished. This will permit me to do my work with more facility next autumn. I received with much satisfaction and gratitude the bonus of \$100.00, the \$200.00 increase of salary and \$100.00 for travelling expensed. Permit me to express the wish that the finances of the Province will soon allow the Government to pay a salary of \$2000.00 to school inspectors as was so generously voted by the Legislature.

The progress made during the year was very satisfactory. Some schools leave much to be desired, but the exception only proves the rule. A comparison between the average salaries paid this year and last shows a considerable increase. The teachers are not paid as they should be, but there is considerable improvement in this respect.

Building and repairing of schools have not been very active : the high cost of materials and labour, the numerous taxes imposed on the people, are so many causes that prevent improvements that are most urgent, being made. In many cases, however, school commissions are at work in spite of these drawbacks.

The school secretaries are doing their work well, but many complain of being obliged to take a double census : one in the month of September and the other in January. This last census is especially irksome on account of the cold weather that prevails during this month and the bad state of the roads. Nevertheless, nearly all complied with the law in this respect.

The following teachers are entitled to a bonus for successful teaching:

The Misses C. McGaveney, M. A. O. Beauregard, Aurore Lague, G. Lague, R. A. Lemieux, A. Bouthillier, E. Champagne, C. Arpin, M.-A.

Millette, E. Larochelle, I. Surprenant, A. Guertin, A. Archambeault, A. Petit, L. Lussier, B. Beauchamp.

The following municipalities are entitled to a bonus either for building or for making important repairs to schools :

Sainte-Julie de Verchères, \$60.00 ; Saint-Marc, \$50.00 ; Longueuil parish, \$40.00 ; Montreal-South, \$35.00 ; Filiatreault, \$30.00.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Lambert.....	2	10.	10.	0.50	9.	10.	39.	Excellent.	8.5	8.	16.5	Excellent.
2	Longueuil, town...	2	10.	10.	0.75	6.5	10.	36.5	"	9.	9.	18.	"
3	Chambly-towns'p.	1	10.	9.	0.50	7.	10.	36.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
4	Montreal-South...	1	9.	8.	0.45	8.	10.	35.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
5	Longueuil, par....	7	8.9	8.	0.25	8.	10.	34.9	"	7.9	8.	17.9	"
6	St-Bruno, village.	1	9.	9.	0.40	8.	10.	36.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
7	Village Richelieu..	1	9.	9.	0.22	6.	10.	34.	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
8	Varennes, village.	3	8.3	9.	0.13	6.3	10.	33.6	"	8.6	8.7	17.3	"
9	Filiatreault.....	1	9.	7.	0.25	6.	10.	32.	Very good	9.	9.	18.	"
10	Verchères, village.	2	7.5	8.5	0.40	6.5	10.	32.5	Excellent.	8.5	8.5	17.	"
11	Saint-Roch.....	3	7.7	8.	0.45	6.	10.	31.7	Very good	9.	8.7	17.7	"
12	Contrecoeur, vill..	1	8.	8.	0.55	6.	10.	32.	"	9.	8.	17.	"
13	Sorel, parish.....	2	8.	8.	0.50	6.	10.	32.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
14	St-Bruno, parish...	3	8.	8.	0.30	6.	10.	32.	"	8.	7.7	15.7	"
15	Boucherville, vill.	2	7.5	8.	0.33	6.	10.	31.5	"	8.	8.	16.	"
16	St-Bas-le-Grand...	3	7.3	8.	0.23	6.	10.	31.3	"	8.	8.	16.	"
17	Ste-Anne-de-Noue	1	7.8	8.	0.35	6.	10.	31.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
18	Belœil, village....	6	8.	7.7	0.35	6.5	10.	32.2	Excellent.	7.3	7.1	14.4	"
19	St-Jos.-de-Sorel...	1	8.	8.	1.00	7.	10.	33.	"	7.	6.	13.	"
20	Greenfield Park...	1	9.	7.	0.40	10.	10.	36.	"	5.	5.	10.	Good.
21	Varennes, par....	7	6.9	8.	0.20	6.	10.	30.9	Very good	7.6	7.3	14.9	Very good
22	St-Antoine.....	7	6.7	8.4	0.30	6.	10.	31.1	"	7.3	7.2	14.5	"
23	St-Ours, town....	2	8.	6.	0.75	6.	10.	30.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
24	Ste-Anne-de-Sorel	3	7.7	8.	0.50	5.7	10.	31.4	"	6.8	6.8	13.6	Very good
25	Belœil, parish....	3	8.	8.	0.20	6.	10.	32.	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	"
26	Contrecoeur, par...	4	6.5	8.	0.25	6.	10.	30.5	"	7.2	6.8	14.	"
27	St-Ours, parish...	6	6.7	8.	0.50	6.	10.	30.7	"	6.8	6.6	13.4	"
28	St-Marc.....	6	6.8	8.	0.58	6.3	10.	31.1	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
29	St-Mathias.....	5	7.6	7.	0.40	6.	10.	30.6	"	7.	6.4	13.4	"
30	N.-D.-de-Bonsec...	2	9.	6.	0.15	6.	10.	31.	"	7.	6.	13.	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
31	Rivière-Richelieu.	1	8.	8.	0.70	6.	10.	32.	Very good	6.	6.	12.	Good.
32	Sorel, ville.	2	7.	6.5	0.50	5.5	10.	29.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
33	Boucherville, par.	4	6.5	8.	0.24	7.	9.	30.5	"	6.7	6.7	13.4	"
34	St-Hubert.	6	6.3	7.6	0.22	5.7	10.	29.6	"	7.6	6.6	14.2	"
35	Verchères, par.	5	8.	8.	0.20	6.	10.	32.	"	6.2	5.4	11.6	Good.
36	Chambly-Bassin.	7	6.9	6.9	0.30	6.2	10.	30.	"	6.9	6.2	13.1	Very good
37	Ste-Julie.	6	6.	7.	0.54	6.	10.	29.	"	6.7	6.6	13.3	"
38	Ste-Théodosie.	12	6.	7.	0.21	5.5	10.	28.5	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"
39	Ste-Victoire.	7	7.1	6.	0.90	4.	10.	27.1	"	7.	7.	14.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

JOSEPH HEBERT,

School Inspector.

MR. PAUL HUBERT.

(Translation.)

RIMOUSKI, 12th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.		33	
b) Under control of trustees.			
Total			33
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary		150	
b) Model		26	
c) Academy		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized		6	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized		4	
Total			188
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers			
b) Brothers		13	
c) Lay female teachers		212	
d) Nuns		61	
Total			286
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 		
b) Brothers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	361.54	
c) Lay female teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	197.97	
		231.00	
d) Nuns :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	225.00	
		235.25	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1188	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1232
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	3710	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3619
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	893	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	898
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	781	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	760
Total		2420	7329
		1791	1541
			13,081
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.		4482	
b) In model schools.		3316	
c) In academies.		492	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		663	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		80	
Total			9,033
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.		70.15%	
b) In model schools.		77.53%	
c) In academies.		89.84%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		77.52%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		70. %	
f) Average general attendance.			74.35%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.		3284	
In second year.		1985	
In third year.		1955	
In fourth year.		1222	
In fifth year.		362	
In sixth year.		162	
In seventh year.		52	
In eighth year.		11	
Total			9,033

GENERAL REMARKS.

During the year 1919-20, two new school municipalities were organized and that of Saint Marcellin was resurrected. Three independent and nine new schools under control were opened. Three were temporarily closed on account of lack of teachers or of a place for teaching, but they will open their doors in the fall. There has been an increase, therefore, of 12 schools during the year. I count on six others being opened during the year 1920-21. This will make 18 more schools than in the spring of 1919 when I came to this division. This increase shows the rapid strides that are being made in education in this region.

Notwithstanding the high cost of building materials, the commissioners are making every effort to meet the situation. Five new schools were opened this year ; thirteen are being built. With few exceptions, the school commissioners make their regular school visits either with their parish priests or with me. It is not always easy for the former to accompany the inspector. In the fall farmers are busy with the harvest and are busily occupied until December.

In many parishes, during the winter, people are working in the woods, and the commissioners are not there when the inspector passes. Spring is the season when time is most precious, there is not a moment to lose. But this is the most favourable season for the inspector to go through the country so that I do more than two thirds of my inspections alone.

I carried on an energetic campaign in favour of an increase of salaries for teachers. The average increase this year is quite small : \$13.00 for elementary and \$10.00 for model school. Several of the commissioners are convinced that a salary of \$200.00, \$225.00 and even \$250.00 should be paid, but will not go beyond that.

When the Government fixed the minimum salary, (that is the lowest salary to be paid in order to have a right to all the subsidies) at \$200.00, most of the municipalities had reached this sum. It was tolerable a few years ago ; today it is not sufficient. The Government perceived the fact, and raised the minimum to \$250.00. The movement was a good

one, but inadequate and too little. It is not harder to pay \$250. today than \$150.00. five years ago. The people are much like children and will not do more unless a reward is offered. Once the reward is obtained, there is no use going further, there is nothing more to be gained. "The Government, it says, does not give any grants for salaries of \$300.00." This attitude shows much selfishness and very little public spirit. There is much room here for educational improvement.

When it is understood that the teacher is a national factor, that her mission places her on a level with, and even above parents ; when the people are convinced that a woman who spends 200 days of the year with a family of 20, 30 or 40 children to whom she gives her whole intellectual, moral and physical being, does a fatiguing and enervating work ; when they drop the idea that the teacher is a lazy person paid to amuse the children, then they will come to understand that her life cannot be one of continual self-sacrifice, privations and devotedness. A young girl gets tired of that, quickly loses her enthusiasm, and seeks elsewhere some less intellectual employment in an office or as a servant. The meagreness of the salaries paid makes us lose many of our good teachers.

Such meanness prevents many competent girls from becoming teachers. The evil is universal.

I trust, nevertheless, that next year the teachers will be better paid. I have had solemn promises in this regard from several of the school commissions. I do not mean that they will be paid enough. Five municipalities still pay less than \$200.00. They will reach that amount no doubt, but what is that ? Every girl who gives satisfaction should receive \$300.00 at least.

I cannot say that there is a dearth of teachers in this division. Out of 212 lay female teachers, I find eleven who have no diplomas, three of whom teach in independent schools and two to complete the school year.

The teachers, with few exceptions, are very competent, as is proved by the average general notes.

Those who come from the Normal School at Rimouski with an academy or a model diploma, distinguished themselves and I regret that there are not more of them. (1)

(1) In June 1918, 46 young girls received a diploma at the Rimouski Normal School ; 28 became teachers and most of the others returned to the Normal School to attend a superior course. There are 830 teachers in the region.

How can we facilitate access for our future teachers to our Normal Schools?

In the first place, are there enough pedagogical schools, and secondly can they meet all the applications that are made on them? For one region which constitutes almost a province in itself we have one Normal School. When we shall have more Normal School graduates and more with model diplomas in our rural schools, the school question will have taken a long stride towards a solution.

I asked all the school commissioners to have a monthly bulletin in their schools. Here are those who, to my knowledge, have done so : Saint-Octave-de-Métis, Saint-Donat, Massé-Ouimet, Saint-Narcisse, Sainte-Blandine, Sainte-Cécile-du-Bic, Saint-Valérien, Saint-Anaclet, Kempt, the parish of Rimouski and Sainte-Luce which already had one. Moreover, the Sisters of the Holy Rosary have prepared a bulletin book which they will distribute in all their missions. I think that this system will extend when it becomes known I expect much good from it. This allowed me to emphasize the importance of assiduity. As an encouragement I gave a reward for pupils in every school who never missed a day in attending. The results, on the whole, are much better than last year. The average attendance was 7.12%.

School attendance seems to end at the age of 12 years for boys. I rarely find boys over that age in the elementary schools. The evil is not so acute for girls. It very often happens that when boys have made their First Solemn Communion they are kept at home for seeding or harvest. A young boy becomes the head of the family in the winter when his father and brothers are in the woods. This changes him. He believes himself a man. This is a sad state of things which should be remedied as much as possible.

Two hundred and seventy-five teachers and 25 candidates attended the pedagogical lecture which I gave in 25 parishes last fall. I dwelt especially on the preparation of class work and, in nearly all the schools, there is now a book which is used for this purpose. The habit of preparing class work will become general little by little and the schools will gain thereby. The classification of the pupils is generally

well done and the time tables properly followed. This is greatly to the teachers' credit.

Reading and speaking are the most neglected branches. The teachers are not careful enough in their speech, and are thus unable to correct the many faults of their pupils. I have undertaken a reform in this respect, but I shall have no easy task.

The history of Canada was well taught according to the course of study, but the text-books are obsolete.

The census was not taken according to the Education Act. The reasons were : 1. The change is recent and many followed the old custom without thinking of the change ; 2. January is a cold month and frightens the old secretaries ; 3. there is a general objection to the new system, which it would take too long to explain.

The schools were closed one, two or three weeks in several municipalities on account of influenza.

I took the names of 40 teachers who are entitled to a reward for successful teaching. But, according to the system that obtains at present, only 22 will receive a bonus. This is regrettable for them and embarrassing for me.

My report is as complete as possible. I did not omit a single school that was in operation. Although I was not obliged to visit the independent schools, I did so. As they are settlers' schools and deserve attention, I inspect them with as much care as the schools under control. My duty is to promote public instruction and I do not hesitate to travel 15 or 20 miles when I am sent for, as it affords me pleasure to encourage the worthy settlers who are the mainstay of the country.

The municipalities entitled to a bonus are : Sainte-Angèle-de-Mérici, Sainte-Luce, Saint-Valérien and Saint-Narcisse.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted for each subject.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Mont-Joli.....	4	10.	9.7	10.	9.7	10.	49.4	Excellent.	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
2	Saint-Narcisse.....	2	10.	9.5	10.	10.	10.	49.5	"	9.5	9.5	19.	"
3	The parish of St-Moise.....	4	9.2	9.6	10.	10.	10.	48.8	"	9.4	9.	18.4	"
4	Sainte-Blandine.....	9	8.5	9.5	10.	7.7	10.	45.7	"	9.6	9.	18.6	"
5	Saint-Donat.....	7	9.6	8.8	9.	8.9	10.	47.3	"	9.1	8.9	18.	"
6	Ste-Ang.-de-Mér.....	12	8.9	9.9	9.1	8.5	10.	46.4	"	9.5	8.8	18.3	"
7	St-Rémi-de-la-Riv-Métis.....	4	8.6	10.	8.	8.9	9.8	45.3	"	8.9	8.8	18.7	"
8	Massé-Ouimet.....	4	9.8	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.8	"	9.5	8.0	17.5	"
9	Saint-Valérien.....	5	9.5	9.7	7.5	8.6	9.	44.3	"	9.8	9.3	19.1	"
10	Cant. de Tessier.....	4	5.7	6.3	10.	9.	10.	41.	"	9.8	9.5	19.3	"
11	Ste-Flavie.....	6	9.2	9.8	6.5	7.7	10.	43.2	"	9.7	9.1	18.8	"
12	St-Oct.-de-Métis.....	7	8.7	9.3	6.5	8.6	10.	43.1	"	9.1	9.3	18.4	"
13	Stat.-de-St-Moise.....	2	8.5	8.2	10.	10.	10.	46.7	"	8.4	8.3	16.7	"
14	Ste-Cécile-du-Bic.....	9	7.9	8.9	6.5	8.5	10.	41.8	"	9.8	8.7	18.5	"
15	Sainte-Luce.....	8	9.8	10.	6.	9.5	10.	45.3	"	9.2	8.3	17.5	"
16	St-Ant.-de-Pad-de-Kempt.....	6	8.8	8.9	8.5	9.	10.	45.2	"	8.0	8.1	16.1	Very good
17	Luce, town.....	1	9.	8.5	7.5	9.5	10.	44.5	"	9.2	8.6	17.8	"
18	Métis.....	1	10.	10.	6.5	8.	10.	44.5	"	10.	10.	20.	"
19	St-Marcellin.....	2	9.5	10.	9.	10.	10.	48.5	"	9.2	8.5	17.7	"
20	Ste-Félicité.....	9	8.	8.3	10.	8.	10.	44.3	"	9.0	8.6	17.6	"
21	Par. de Rimouski.....	9	8.5	9.4	7.5	8.6	8.	42.0	"	9.0	8.8	17.8	"
22	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pte-au-Père.....	3	7.5	9.2	7.0	8.5	10.	42.2	"	9.3	8.5	17.8	"
23	St-Jos.-de-Lepage.....	5	9.5	10.	6.	8.	10.	43.5	"	9.	8.2	17.2	"
24	St-Damase.....	7	8.2	8.9	7.5	7.8	10.	42.4	"	9.	8.1	17.1	"
25	Saint-Gabriel.....	6	8.1	9.7	6.5	10.	10.	44.3	"	8.9	7.6	16.5	"
26	McNider.....	8	6.8	9.	7.5	8.	10.	41.3	"	9.1	8.6	17.7	"
27	N.-D.-du-Sac.-C.....	5	9.1	9.6	5.	8.	10.	41.7	"	9.	8.6	17.6	"
28	The parish of Ste-Jeanne-de-Mat.....	9	9.1	8.6	8.5	6.	10.	42.2	"	9.	8.	17.	"
29	The town of Ste-Jeanne-de-Mat.....	4	10.	10.	7.5	9.5	10.	47.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
30	Saint-Léandre.....	5	6.	8.	7.	8.	10.	39.	Very good	9.	8.4	17.4	Excellent.
31	Town of Rimouski.....	5	5.	9.	6.	9.2	9.	38.2	"	9.5	8.2	17.7	"
32	St-Anaclet.....	7	9.	9.7	7.5	7.	8.7	41.9	Excellent.	8.5	7.2	15.7	Very good
33	St-Ulric.....	9	7.3	7.0	5.	6.1	10.	35.4	Very good	8.2	7.3	15.5	"

I have the honour, etc.,

PAUL HUBERT,

School Insp.

Mr. IRENEE JOLIN
(Translation)

QUEBEC, JULY 30TH, 1920.

Sir :

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		38	
b) Under control of trustees.....		9	
Total.....			47
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		108	
b) Model.....		11	
c) Academy.....		4	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			125
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		31	
b) Brothers.....		143	
c) Lay female teachers.....		63	
d) Nuns.....			
Total.....			237
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	450 607	
c) Lay female teachers	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	375 436 250	
d) Nuns	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	514 386 504	
c.	<div> <div>a) Boys from 5 to 7 years. | 921</div> <div>b) Boys from 7 to 14 years. | 3667</div> <div>c) Boys from 14 to 16 years. | 538</div> <div>d) Boys from 16 to 18 years. | 385</div> </div>	<div> <div>Girls from 5 to 7 years. | 821</div> <div>Girls from 7 to 14 years. | 3562</div> <div>Girls from 14 to 16 years. | 594</div> <div>Girls from 16 to 18 years. | 396</div> </div>	1742 7229 1132 781
Total.....			10,884
5.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4571	
b) In model schools.....		1552	
c) In academies.....		1835	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		219	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		30	
Total.....			8,207
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		73. %	
b) In model schools.....		80. %	
c) In academies.....		89. %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		92. %	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		66. %	
f) Average general attendance.....			78. %
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3263	
In second year.....		2057	
In third year.....		1609	
In fourth year.....		821	
In fifth year.....		279	
In sixth year.....		110	
In seventh year.....		43	
In eighth year.....		15	
Total.....			8,207

GENERAL REMARKS

Before beginning this report, permit me to thank the Government of this Province for the honour it has done me in entrusting me with the position I now occupy. I can assure you that I will do all in my power for the cause of education in my division, a cause so dear to all of us.

I am well satisfied, on the whole, with the work done by the teachers of my division. Both religious and lay teachers, with rare exceptions, bring to the discharge of their duties a zeal that is worthy of the highest praise.

The change of teachers in some localities was the cause of the slow progress made. A teacher often leaves her school after two or three months to take a more lucrative position. If municipalities would pay their teachers a higher salary, I do not think we should have to deplore this state of things.

There were 17 teachers who taught without diplomas ; out of this number, only 7 obtained authorization.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1.—Lislie & Clapham, \$60.00 ; 2. Kensington, \$50.00 ; 3.—Aumond, \$40.00 ; 4.—Cameron, \$35.00 ; 5.—Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Elizabeth Gallinger, Fieldville de Stagsburn ; Margaret Cavanagh, Onslow-South ; Valentine, Montgeon, Aylmer ; Yvonne Martelle, Hull ;

Alma Tessier, Hull ; Hermoline Savard, Hull ; Valentine Lacroix, Bouchette ; Delina Dionne, Sainte-Cécile-de-Masham ; Clara Larivière, Cameron ; Antoinette Mercier, Bois-Francs ; Dorothée Vaillant, Aumond ; Mrs. Jos. Pepin, Saint-Etienne-de-Chelsea ; Mary Heaphy, Sainte-Elizabeth-de-Frampton ; Mary McCart, Eardley ; E. Torner, Low.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each subject).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Ed.-de-Wakefi.	2	10.	10.	10.	8.5	10.	48.5	Excellent.	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
2	Maniwaki	1	10.	9.	9.	8.	10.	46.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
3	Hull City	11	9.6	9.6	10.	10.	9.9	49.1	"	8.3	8.4	16.7	"
4	Egan Township . . .	2	9.	9.5	10.	9.5	10.	48.	"	7.5	7.7	15.2	Very good
5	Eardley	4	9.	9.2	10.	8.1	9.5	45.8	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	Excellent.
6	Bois-Francis	1	7.	8.	9.	9.	10.	43.	"	9.	9.5	18.5	"
7	Aumond	2	7.5	6.5	10.	8.6	10.	42.6	"	9.	9.	18.	"
8	Ste-Céc.-de-Mash.	6	9.	6.9	10.	8.	10.	43.9	"	8.6	7.6	16.2	"
9	Gracefield	1	8.	9.	9.	7.	10.	43.	"	8.	8.5	16.5	"
	Ste-M.-de-Guyon . .	1	9.	7.	10.	10.	7.	43.	"	8.	8.5	16.5	"
11	Ste-Phil.-d'Egan . .	4	7.	7.	10.	9.	10.	43.	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"
12	East Aldfield	1	8.	8.	9.	6.5	10.	41.5	"	9.	8.5	17.5	"
	Pointe-Gatineau . .	2	8.	9.	9.	8.	10.	44.	"	7.6	7.9	15.5	Very good
14	Bouchette	8	8.4	7.5	9.	7.6	10.	42.5	"	8.1	8.0	16.1	"
15	Bryson, diss.	1	8.	6.	10.	9.	10.	43.	"	7.5	8.	15.5	"
	Onslow-Sud, diss. . .	1	6.	8.	9.	8.5	10.	41.5	"	8.	9.	17.	Excellent.
17	St-Et.-de-Chelsea . .	2	8.5	7.	8.	9.	9.	41.5	"	8.2	8.7	16.9	"
18	Upper-Litchf., dis.	1	7.	8.	10.	9.1	8.	42.1	"	8.2	7.3	15.5	Very good
19	Pontiac	1	7.	8.	8.	9.	9.	41.	"	8.	8.5	16.5	Excellent.
	Northfield	6	8.	8.	8.	7.5	10.	41.5	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
21	Port-du-Fort, dis.	1	8.	7.	10.	10.	8.	43.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
22	Denholm & Bowman, diss.	1	7.	7.	10.	8.	10.	42.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
23	Aylmer	2	6.5	7.5	9.	8.	8.7	39.7	Very good	8.5	8.7	17.2	Excellent.
24	West Egan	1	8.	5.	9.	8.	10.	40.	"	8.	8.	16.	Very good
25	Cameron	5	7.2	7.1	9.	7.2	10.	40.5	Excellent.	7.7	7.3	15.	"
26	West Templeton . . .	4	7.7	7.2	7.	8.8	9.5	40.2	Very good	7.3	7.9	15.2	"
27	Wright	4	6.6	7.8	8.	6.5	10.	38.9	"	8.1	8.0	16.1	"
28	Fieldville & Stagsburn	2	5.5	6.5	8.	8.	9.	37.	"	8.9	9.0	17.9	Excellent.
29	Grand-Remous	1	7.	8.	10.	9.5	10.	44.5	Excellent.	5.	5.	10.	Middling.
30	Ste-Eliz.-de-Frank . .	5	7.9	7.	8.	6.4	10.	39.3	Very good	7.6	7.5	15.1	Very good
31	St-J.-de-Wakefield .	1	9.	5.	9.	8.	7.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
32	Hinks	3	7.3	6.3	8.	6.6	10.	38.2	"	8.	7.3	15.3	"
33	St-Jos.-de-Wakefi.	1	8.	8.	10.	9.	3.	38.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
34	Low	3	5.	8.3	8.	6.	10.	37.3	"	7.3	8.3	15.	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
35	North Onslow....	1	7.	4.	10.	7.	8.	36.	Very good	8.	8.5	16.5	Excellent.
36	Hull canton, diss..	2	6.	6.	9.	8.5	9.	38.5	"	7.2	6.5	13.7	Very good
37	St-Alp.-de-Lytton	1	5.	7.	8.	7.	10.	37.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
38	Portland-O., diss..	1	5.	6.	8.	9.	8.	36.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
39	Leslie & Clapham.	3	5.	5.7	8.	7.6	10.	36.3	"	7.	6.	13.	"
40	Killarney.....	1	3.	5.	7.	8.6	10.	33.6	Very good	7.	7.	14.	"
41	Cantley.....	3	6.	6.3	7.	9.	6.	34.3	"	6.3	6.6	12.9	"
42	Kensington.....	5	4.6	4.2	8.	7.	10.	33.8	"	6.2	6.1	12.3	"
43	Aylwin, diss.....	2	3.5	3.5	8.	6.4	10.	31.4	"	6.5	7.2	13.7	"
44	Bristol, diss.....	3	5.	5.7	8.	7.6	10.	36.3	"	6.0	5.3	11.3	Good.
45	Dorion.....	1	2.	3.	7.5	5.5	10.	28.	Good....	8.	8.5	16.5	Excellent.
46	Baskatong.....	1	Ecole fermée à l'époque de la visite.										
47	South Aldfield....	1	n'a pas fonctionné cette année.										

I have the honour, etc.,

IRÉNÉE JOLIN,

School Inspector.

J. EUG. LAMARRE.

LAPRAIRIE, 12TH July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :

a) Under control of commissioners.....	37	.....
b) Under control of trustees.....	.....	.....

Total.....	37
------------	----

2.—Number of schools :

a) Elementary.....	151	.....
b) Model.....	7	.....
c) Academy.....	8	.....
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....	.....	.....
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....	.....	.....

Total.....	166
------------	-----

3.—Number of teachers :

a) Lay male teachers.....	16	.....
b) Brothers.....	163	.....
c) Lay female teachers.....	104	.....
d) Nuns.....	.....	.....

Total.....	282
------------	-----

4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :

a) Lay male teachers :	{	in elementary schools.....	.....	.....
	{	in model schools.....	.....	.....
	{	in academies.....	.....	.....
b) Brothers :	{	in elementary schools.....	.....	.....
	{	in model schools.....	358.33	.....
	{	in academies.....	.....	.....
c) Lay female teachers :	{	in elementary schools.....	167.37	.....
	{	in model schools.....	.....	.....
	{	in academies.....	.....	.....
d) Nuns :	{	in elementary schools.....	176.00	.....
	{	in model schools.....	2	.....
	{	in academies.....	.....	.....

a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	808	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	787	.....	1695
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2235	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2129	.....	4364
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	479	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	591	.....	1070
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	356	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	352	.....	708

Total.....	7737
------------	------

6.—Number of pupils inscribed :

a) In elementary schools.....	4560	.....
b) In model schools.....	780	.....
c) In academies.....	.....	.....
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....	691	.....
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....	.....	.....

Total.....	6031
------------	------

7.—Average attendance :

a) In elementary schools.....	84.07%	.....
b) In model schools.....	82.20%	.....
c) In academies.....	.....	.....
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....	87.09%	.....
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....	.....	.....
f) Average general attendance.....	84.18%	.....

8.—Classification of pupils :

In first year.....	2182	.....
In second year.....	1444	.....
In third year.....	1197	.....
In fourth year.....	798	.....
In fifth year.....	285	.....
In sixth year.....	99	.....
In seventh year.....	12	.....
In eighth year.....	14	.....

Total.....	6.031
------------	-------

GENERAL REMARKS.

In the month of October, 1919, I received my appointment from the Government as school inspector for the Yamaska division. I set to work immediately, and I now give you the result of my first year's work.

The Yamaska division is well organized. There are many fine schools in the division, with modern furniture, etc. My predecessors, Messrs Hébert, Lévesque and Belcourt have won my highest admiration for their work in this part of the Province.

The religious and lay teachers are all competent and devoted to their work. Their teaching has been very satisfactory. The failures one meets with are due to the too frequent change of teachers, especially when the change is made during the year, and to the lax attendance of some of the pupils. To remedy this evil of changing teachers, they should be better paid.

There would be fewer absences and the children would remain longer at school if the rural districts would do what is being done in Montreal: giving monthly bulletins and certificates of study to the pupils of the 4th, 6th and 8th years.

In my reports made after my second visit, I asked each commission for an increase of salary for its teachers. I drew the attention of the commissioners to the manner in which the bonuses to municipalities will be hereafter awarded. It is acknowledged everywhere that the teachers are not well enough paid, and the people seem better disposed to recognize the services rendered by those who devote their energy to imparting knowledge that will make our children succeed in after life.

Before concluding, allow me to thank the Government for the confidence it has shown me and which I will try to deserve by devoting my best energies to the discharge of my duties.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITEIS

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or

repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Saint Elphège, \$60.00 ; Saint Gérard, \$50.00 ; 3. N. D. de Pierreville, v., \$40.00 ; 4. Saint Eugène, \$35.00 ; 5. Saint Guillaume, p. \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Maria Traversy, Saint Thomas-de-Pierreville ; Laurianna Desche-
naux, Notre-Dame-de-Pierreville ; Robertine Lachapelle, Saint-Elphège ;
Marie-Rose Létourneau, Saint-Eugène ; Robertine Chauvin, Saint-
Louis-de-Bonsecours ; Eva Peloquin, Saint-Germain-de-Grantham ;
Lédia Mathieu, Saint-Narcisse ; Eva Pincince, Saint-Marcel ; Marie-
Anne Leblanc, Saint-Edmond ; Claire Labonté, Saint-Pie-de-Guire ;
Rachel Tessier, Saint-Bonaventure ; Corinne Méthot, Saint-Guillaume ;
Marie-Blanche Biron, Saint-Zéphirin ; Lorette Courchesne, Saint-
Zéphirin ; Clara Rochefort, Saint-Robert ; Annette Normandin, Saint-
Robert ; Bertha Desmarais, Saint-Michel ; Léosa Leblanc, Saint-Ger-
main-de-Grantham ; Marie-Rose Fontaine, Notre-Dame-de Pierreville ;
Jeanne Daneau, Saint-Thomas-de-Pierreville.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
	St-Th.-de-Pier., p.	7	8.8	10.	10.	5.	10.	43.8	Excellent.	7.5	8.	15.5	Very good
	St-Michel, No 3...	1	9.	9.	9.	6.	10.	43.	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
	St-Michel, No 2...	1	9.	8.	9.	6.	10.	42.	"	7.	6.	13.	Very good
	St-Th.-de-Pier., v.	2	9.	7.	6.	10.	10.	42.	"	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
	St-Zéphirin.....	10	8.4	9.2	10.	4.2	10.	41.8	"	9.8	9.1	18.9	"
	St-Elphège.....	5	8.6	8.7	10.	4.	10.	41.3	"	9.4	8.2	17.6	"
	St-Gérard.....	3	9.2	8.1	9.	5.	10.	41.3	"	9.6	9.	18.6	"
	St-Michel, No 6...	1	9.	9.	8.	5.	10.	41.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Emond.....	5	8.2	9.4	8.	5.4	10.	41.	"	8.7	8.7	17.4	"
	Saint-Germain...	9	8.3	7.6	8.	7.	10.	40.9	"	8.4	8.	16.4	"
	St-François, par...	6	8.6	7.1	10.	5.	10.	40.7	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
	St-Narcisse.....	6	8.8	8.8	8.	5.	10.	40.6	"	8.7	8.2	16.9	Excellent.
	St-Marcel, par....	5	9.	8.8	7.	5.6	10.	40.4	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"
	St-David, par....	7	7.5	8.1	9.	6.	9.7	40.3	"	6.6	6.6	13.2	Very good
	N.-D.-de-Pierr., p.	3	8.3	9.	10.	5.	8.	40.3	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
	St-Michel, No 9...	1	9.	8.	9.	4.	10.	40.	"	8.	9.	17.	"
	St-David, village.	1	9.	9.	8.	4.	10.	40.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Pie-de-Guire...	8	7.	7.8	10.	5.	10.	39.8	Very good	7.2	7.2	14.4	Very good
	La-Visitation....	6	8.8	8.3	9.	3.7	10.	39.8	"	8.3	7.8	16.1	Excellent.
	St-Michel, No 10.	1	8.	9.	9.	3.	10.	39.	"	9.5	9.5	19.	"
	St-Michel, village.	2	8.	10.	6.	5.	10.	39.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Michel, No 4...	1	6.	8.	9.	6.	10.	39.	"	9.	10.	19.	"
	St-Eugène, village	1	10.	10.	3.	6.	10.	39.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Eugène, par...	6	8.8	8.5	5.	6.	10.	38.3	"	8.5	8.3	16.8	"
	St-François, vill.	2	8.7	9.	5.	5.	10.	37.7	"	7.	8.	15.	Very good
	St-Robert.....	8	8.8	8.2	6.	4.7	10.	37.7	"	9.1	9.	18.1	Excellent.
	St-Michel, No 8...	1	8.	9.	6.	4.	10.	37.	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
	St-Joachim.....	6	7.7	7.3	10.	4.	8.	37.	"	7.	6.5	13.5	"
	St-Ls-de-Bonsec...	5	8.	8.	7.	4.	10.	37.	"	9.	9.2	18.2	Excellent.
	St-Aimé.....	4	7.9	8.2	3.	7.5	10.	36.6	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
	La-Baie-du-Febv.	9	7.5	8.7	5.	5.	10.	36.2	"	9.3	8.4	17.7	"
	N.-D.-de-Pierr., v.	1	10.	5.	6.	5.	10.	36.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Guillaume, par.	10	8.4	8.2	8.	6.	5.	35.6	"	8.4	8.1	16.5	"
	St-Marcel, village.	1	8.	8.	2.	6.	10.	34.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
	St-Bonaventure...	11	7.	6.8	7.	4.	8.	32.8	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
	St-Guillaume, vill.	2	8.5	8.5	2.	7.5	5.	31.5	"	9.5	9.5	19.	Excellent.
	St-Michel, No 5...	1	5.	5.	7.	4.	10.	31.	"				

I have the honour, etc.,

J. EUG. LAMARRE,

School Inspector.

MR J. H. LANE
(Translation)

RESTIGOUCHE, 27th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. general remarks on the working-of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.		37	
b) Under control of trustees.		5	
Total.			37
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary		162	
b) Model		19	
c) Academy		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.		2	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.		2	
Total.			186
3.—Number of teacher :			
a) Lay male teachers.		3	
b) Brothers.		193	
c) Lay female teachers.		34	
d) Nuns.			
Total.			282
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 608.33 	
b) Brothers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	
c) Lay female teachers :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 199.42 252.77 	
d) Nuns :	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> in elementary schools. in model schools. in academies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 196.43 225.00 200.00 	
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' report) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	808	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	787
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2235	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2129
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	479	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	591
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	356	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	352
Total.			10705
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.		5247	
b) In model schools.		2293	
c) In academies.		219	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		181	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		32	
Total.			7972
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.		67.84%	
b) In model schools.		72.35%	
c) In academies.		68.03%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		82.32%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		65.62%	
f) Average general attendance.			68.35%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.		3382	
In second year.		1945	
In third year.		1522	
In fourth year.		733	
In fifth year.		286	
In sixth year.		90	
In seventh year.		7	
In eighth year.		7	
Total.			7972

GENERAL REMARKS

I was appointed to this division in the middle of last year and was delighted to find it very well organized. The spirit of order and progress that actuated my predecessors, especially, Mr. G. E. Marquis, who was inspector in this division for some ten years, has left its impress on the county of Bonaventure and the Matapedia Valley.

Most of the parish priests in my division take an active interest in school progress, and a good number of the commissioners are equal to their responsibilities. Why should there be some exceptions through lack of generosity and patriotism?

One municipality undertook to create a rivalry among all the teachers of its districts, by granting three bonuses at the end of the year, to those who most distinguish themselves in teaching. The success of this enterprise was marked. It would be well for all the municipalities to follow this example.

Requests were made for several teachers without diplomas on account of the scarcity of qualified teachers. It is to be feared that this dearth may be accentuated in time. Happily several of the municipalities understood the necessity of increasing the salaries for next year.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

St-Siméon, \$60.00 ; New-Carlisle, \$50.00 ; New-Richmond, \$40.00 ; Lac-au-Saumon, parish, \$35.00 ; St-André de Restigouche, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Robert Thiboutot, Albert LeBlanc, Angélie Leclerc, Zénaïde St-Laurent, Léonie Godbout, Alexina Cormier, Augustine Leclerc, Esther Boudreau, Alphonsine LeBlanc, Elizabeth Cayouette, Edith LeBlanc, Virginie Loisel, Albertine Plante, Albertine Beaulieu, Eugénie Chapados, Hélène LaBillois, Antoinette, Guité, Eva Boissonnault, Georgianna McInnis, Eugénie Dumont, Lucie Cyr, Irma Cyr.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
	Lac-au-Saumon, village.....	1	10.	8.5	9.	8.	10.	45.5	Excellent.	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
	Causapsal, town.	1	8.5	9.	8.5	8.5	10.	44.5	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	Very good
	Awantjish towns'p	1	10.	9.	8.5	7.5	10.	45.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	Lac-au-Saumon, paroisse.....	5	9.5	8.9	8.5	7.5	10.	44.4	"	7.8	7.7	15.5	"
	St-Léon-le-Grand.	7	9.6	8.8	8.	7.6	10.	44.	"	7.5	7.6	15.1	"
	St-Omer.....	3	9.1	9.2	7.5	7.5	10.	43.3	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
	St-Siméon.....	5	8.9	8.8	8.5	7.5	10.	43.7	"	7.6	7.6	15.2	"
	St-Laur-de-Mata.	3	9.3	9.	8.	8.	10.	44.3	"	7.3	7.2	14.5	"
	Causapsal, par...	9	9.2	9.	8.	7.5	10.	43.7	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	Shoolbred.....	1	9.	9.5	7.5	6.5	10.	42.5	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
	St-Bon. d'Hamilt.	13	8.5	8.2	8.5	7.7	9.8	42.7	"	7.9	7.8	15.7	Very good
	Nouvelle.....	8	9.	9.1	7.5	7.6	10.	43.2	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	Cross-Point.....	1	8.5	8.	8.	8.	10.	42.5	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
	Joubert township.	1	10.	9.	8.5	7.5	10.	45.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Good.
	Val-Brillant.....	10	8.4	8.5	8.5	7.5	10.	42.9	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
	Maria.....	10	8.7	8.8	8.	7.3	10.	42.8	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	New-Carlisle.....	2	7.8	8.7	8.5	7.8	10.	42.3	"	7.8	7.7	15.5	"
	St-Alp.-de-Caplan	4	9.1	8.7	7.5	7.6	10.	42.9	"	7.4	7.4	14.8	"
	Carleton.....	4	8.7	9.2	7.	7.6	10.	42.5	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	New-Richmond....	8	8.6	8.1	7.5	7.3	10.	41.5	"	7.2	7.3	14.5	"
	St-Florence.....	2	8.	8.3	7.5	7.7	10.	41.5	"	7.7	7.6	15.3	"
	St-Chs-de-Caplan.	8	8.6	8.4	7.5	7.6	10.	42.1	"	6.9	7.3	14.2	"
	Cox.....	2	8.	8.5	7.5	7.5	10.	41.5	"	7.5	7.2	14.7	"
	Paspébiac.....	5	8.6	8.6	7.5	6.8	10.	41.5	"	7.3	7.3	14.6	"
	Amqui, parish....	14	8.2	8.2	7.5	7.5	10.	41.4	"	7.3	7.2	14.5	"
	Amqui, village....	1	7.	8.	7.5	7.5	10.	40.	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
	St Godfroy.....	6	7.5	8.4	7.5	7.2	10.	40.6	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	Sayabec.....	7	8.6	8.3	7.	6.4	10.	40.3	"	7.6	7.6	15.2	"
	Migouasha.....	1	9.5	9.	6.5	6.5	10.	41.5	"	7.	7.	14.	"
	Port-Daniel-East	3	8.2	8.5	6.5	7.5	10.	40.7	"	7.2	7.5	14.7	"
	Saint-Jules.....	4	8.4	8.6	6.5	6.6	10.	40.	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	St-Ls-de-Gonzag..	1	8.	9.	7.5	6.5	10.	41.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
	Port-Daniel-West.	3	8.7	8.3	6.5	7.1	10.	40.6	"	7.1	7.2	14.3	"
	St-Frs-d'Assise...	1	8.5	7.5	7.	7.8	10.	40.8	"	7.	7.	14.	"
	St-Alx-de-Matap.	5	7.9	7.6	7.5	6.9	10.	39.	Very good	7.2	7.6	14.8	"
	St-André-de-Rest.	3	7.5	7.3	7.5	6.8	10.	39.1	"	7.3	7.5	14.8	"
	Anse-aux-Gasc....	4	8.5	8.4	6.	6.1	10.	39.	"	7.2	7.3	14.5	"
	Fournierville....	1	8.	5.5	7.5	7.5	7.0	38.5	"	7.5	7.5	15.	"
	St Zénon-du-Lac												
	Humqui.....	4	8.2	6.4	7.5	7.5	10.	39.6	"	6.4	7.1	13.5	Good.
	Matalick towns'p	3	7.3	6.	7.5	6.	10.	36.8	"	7.6	7.7	15.3	Very good
	Mann.....	1											
	Restigouche and Sellarville.....	1											

I have the honour, etc.,

J. HENRY LANE, *School Inspector.*

Mr. A. A. LETARTE.

(Translation)

QUEBEC, 10th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.				
1.—Number of school municipalities :				
a)	Under control of commissioners.		32	
b)	Under control of trustees.			
Total.				32
2.—Number of schools :				
a)	Elementary.		109	
b)	Model.		14	
c)	Academy.		2	
d)	Independent institutions subsidized.		2	
e)	Independent institutions non-subsidized.			
Total.				127
3.—Number of teachers :				
a)	Lay male teachers.		3	
b)	Brothers.		11	
c)	Lay female teachers.		123	
d)	Nuns.		57	
Total.				194
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			\$	
a)	Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.	660	
		in model schools.	450	
		in academies.		
b)	Brothers :	in elementary schools.	600	
		in model schools.	450	
		in academies.		
c)	Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.	262	
		in model schools.	254	
		in academies.		
d)	Nuns :	in elementary schools.	247	
		in model schools.	360	
		in academies.		
5.—Number of children of school age (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :				
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years.	941	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	847
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2562	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2287
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years.	581	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	602
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years.	373	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	412
Total.				8,605
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :				
a)	In elementary schools.		3271	
b)	In model schools.		1946	
c)	In academies.		743	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.		242	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.			
Total.				6,202
7.—Average attendance :				
a)	In elementary schools.		66%	
b)	In model schools.		79%	
c)	In academies.		87%	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.		87%	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.			
f)	Average general attendance.			73%
8.—Classification of pupils :				
In first year.			2628	
In second year.			1430	
In third year.			1122	
In fourth year.			620	
In fifth year.			255	
In sixth year.			106	
In seventh year.			29	
In eighth year.			12	
Total.				6,202

GENERAL REMARKS

The new municipalities of Lake Gatineau, Victoria Falls and St-Michel des Cèdres were formed during the year 1918-19. They did not open any schools this year on account of lack of organization. It would be well to interfere in order that they may organize better for 1920-21.

New schools were built at Saint-Malachie, Lac des Iles, Campbell township and Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde. The latter school was closed because there was no teacher.

Several teachers did not succeed as they might have done because of want of application and preparation of class work.

Many municipalities complain of not being able to find bilingual teachers. There are many, but they go to the sister Province because of the higher salaries paid. It would be well for our municipalities to pay them better and give a special grant to this end.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Mont Laurier, \$60.00 ; 2. Lac des Iles, \$50.00 ; 3. Saint-Malachie, \$40.00 ; 4. Campbell township, \$35.00 ; 5. Montebello, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Noel Gingras, Aurélie Thomas, Geneviève Ethier, Hélène LeBeau, M.-Eugénie Augrignon, Emérentienne Bélanger, Clémentine Fillion, M.-Rose Levesque, Léda Laflamme, Florida Blais, Dame J.-E. Mathieu, M.-Anne Dumouchel, Maria Miller, Céline Carpentier, Rolande Renaud, Juliette Lafontaine.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Buckingham.....	2	9.5	9.5	10.	10.	10.	49.	Excellent.	10.	9.	19.	Excellent.
2	Montebello.....	2	9.	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
3	Buckingham-East	2	8.5	8.5	9.	9.	9.	44.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
4	Mont-Laurier.....	2	9.	9.	10.	10.	10.	48.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
5	Plaisance.....	2	7.	8.	10.	9.	10.	46.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
6	Décarie Township	2	10.	7.	10.	9.	8.	44.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
7	Campbell.....	5	8.6	9.	10.	10.	10.	47.6	"	8.6	8.6	17.2	"
8	St-Sixte.....	4	8.	9.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
9	Lac-des-Iles.....	4	8.2	8.2	10.	10.	10.	46.4	"	8.	8.	16.	"
10	N.-D.-des-Neiges..	2	7.5	9.	10.	10.	10.	46.5	"	8.	8.	16.	"
11	St-François-Régis.	3	8.	7.6	10.	10.	10.	45.6	"	8.	8.	16.	"
12	Barrette.....	1	7.5	9.	7.	10.	10.	43.5	"	8.5	8.	16.5	"
13	N.-D.-du-B.-Sec..	4	8.	7.5	10.	10.	10.	45.5	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
14	N.-D.-de-la-Garde	3	7.3	7.6	9.	10.	10.	44.	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
15	Templeton-North.	5	7.4	8.2	10.	10.	10.	45.6	"	7.6	7.4	15.	Very good
16	Papineauville....	1	9.	10.	10.	9.	10.	48.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
17	United Townships	9	8.	9.1	10.	10.	10.	47.1	"	7.1	7.	14.	"
18	Lochaber & Gore..	7	7.6	8.5	10.	10.	10.	46.1	"	7.2	7.2	14.4	"
19	St-André-Avellin..	10	8.2	8.3	9.	8.	10.	43.5	"	7.8	7.5	15.3	"
20	L'Ange-Gardien...	5	8.4	9.	7.	10.	10.	44.4	"	7.4	7.4	14.8	"
21	Ste-Angélique....	5	7.6	8.8	9.	8.	10.	43.4	"	7.6	7.2	14.8	"
22	Ripon (St-Casim.)	6	7.1	8.5	8.5	8.	10.	42.1	"	7.8	7.5	14.3	"
23	Mulgrave & Derry	2	9.	8.	8.	9.	8.	42.	"	7.5	7.5	15.0	"
24	Templeton-East...	5	6.6	8.2	10.	10.	10.	44.8	"	7.	7.	14.	"
25	N.-D.-de-la-Sal...	5	6.6	7.8	10.	10.	10.	44.4	"	6.8	6.8	13.6	"
26	Kiamika.....	4	6.7	7.5	8.	8.	10.	40.2	"	7.7	7.2	15.	"
27	Robertson & Pope	5	6.2	7.2	8.	8.	10.	39.4	Very good	7.8	7.4	15.2	"
28	St-Malachie.....	3	7.3	7.	8.	8.	8.	38.3	"	7.6	7.6	15.2	"
29	N.-D.-de-Pontm...	2	5.	5.	7.	10.	10.	37.	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	"
30	N.-D.-du-Laus...	4	6.7	7.5	10.	10.	10.	44.2	Excellent.	6.	6.	12.	"
31	Buckingham Towns'p	7	7.4	7.5	8.	7.	7.	37.	Very good	6.4	6.4	12.8	"
32	Montpellier.....	2	6.5	6.5	7.	8.	10.	38.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
33	Lac-Escrear.....												

I have the honour, etc.,

A. A. LETARTE,

School Inspector.

GENERAL REMARKS.

My inspection division contains less pupils since after the change that has been made, but only a little less territory. It is an improvement, however, on the old division, and I take this opportunity to thank the authorities.

The results of the school year and the average attendance have been good, on the whole, notwithstanding the very cold weather of last winter.

Four schools were not open for a part of the year on account of the death of the teacher, in one instance, and in the other cases on account of a want of understanding or perhaps too much touchiness on the part of the teachers. The commissioners were unable to find teachers for these schools. The question of salaries is the stumbling block, and I know that several commissions will raise the salaries considerably next year.

CENSUS.

There are still same discrepancies between the number of pupils enrolled and the number appearing in the census taken by the secretaries, who have nevertheless been more careful in doing this work.

There have been considerable changes in the ownership of property in my division. Several families of the county of Drummond have gone to Drummondville, an industrial town, where girls easily find employment; another cause, is lack of truthfulness on the part of many when stating the ages of their children.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

The building movement has much relaxed since 1915, on account of scarcity of materials and the very high cost of labour. Though this condition still exists, it will be urgently necessary to build and I reckon on a few schools next autumn.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. East-Wickham, (St. Nicéphore), \$60.00; 2. Kingsey, \$50.00; 3. West-Wickham, \$40.00; 4. St-Lucien, \$35.00; 5. Kingsey Falls, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching.

Antoinette Désautels ; Marguerite Marin ; Germaine Gendron ; M.-Anna Lapierre ; Léone Racine ; Yvonne Cournoyer ; Eva Guérin ; Bertha Dubois, Sarah Lachapelle ; Bernadette Lauzière ; Blanche Vanasse ; Corona Lauzière ; M.-A. Verrier ; Léona Bourgeois ; Eva Mathieu ; Léomed Rajotte ; Corinne Lessard ; Eva Joyal ; Laurette Proulx ; Marie Préfontaine.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities	Relating to municipality.						Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
		Number of schools in operation.	Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Ste-Hélène, villa..	1	10.	10.	7.	9.	10.	46.	"	8.	8.	16.	8.0
2	St-Fulgence, villa..	1	10.	10.	7.	9.	10.	46.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
3	Drummond, town..	3	8.2	9.3	7.	10.	10.	44.5	"	7.	6.6	13.6	"
4	West-Wickham..	12	8.4	9.	8.1	8.6	10.	44.1	"	7.	6.6	13.6	"
5	St-Nazaire, village	1	9.	9.	8.	10.	10.	44.	"	8.	8.	16.0	"
6	St-Simon..	9	8.	9.	7.	9.	10.	43.	"	7.	6.4	13.4	"
7	Acton Vale..	2	8.	8.5	7.	9.5	10.	43.	"	8.	7.5	15.5	"
8	St-Nazaire, par..	1	7.4	7.6	7.	9.2	10.	41.2	"	6.7	6.0	12.7	"
9	Upton..	1	7.	8.	7.	9.	10.	41.	"	8.	8.	16.0	"
10	St-Ephrem..	7	8.	7.	7.	9.	10.	41.	"	6.9	6.4	13.3	"
11	Kingsey Falls..	3	6.6	8.	7.3	9.	10.	40.9	"	6.6	5.7	12.3	"
12	Kingsey..	10	6.7	7.9	7.0	9.	10.	40.6	"	7.0	6.4	13.4	"
13	St-Hugues..	9	6.6	8.2	7.	8.7	10.	40.5	"	6.5	5.4	11.9	"
14	Ste-Hélène, par..	6	7.5	7.	7.	8.1	10.	39.6	"	6.3	5.7	12.0	"
15	St-Lucien..	6	6.6	6.6	7.	8.	10.	39.2	"	6.5	6.1	12.6	"
16	St-Liboire..	1	6.	7.	7.	9.	10.	39.	"	8.	8.	16.0	"
17	St-Cyrille, v..	1	7.	8.	6.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.	8.	16.0	"
18	St-Liboire, par..	7	5.5	7.3	7.	9.	10.	38.8	"	6.0	5.0	11.0	"
19	East-Wickham..	8	6.2	6.4	7.	9.	10.	38.6	"	6.6	6.0	12.6	"
20	St-Majorique..	6	6.3	7.0	7.	8.	10.	38.3	"	6.5	5.5	12.0	"
21	Grantham..	6	5.6	6.0	7.	9.6	10.	38.2	"	6.8	6.4	13.2	"
22	St-P.-de-Durham.	10	6.2	5.9	7.	8.9	10.	38.	"	6.4	5.7	12.1	"
23	St-Théodore..	9	6.3	6.5	6.2	8.	9.	36.	"	6.0	5.5	11.5	"
24	St-Cyrille-de-Wind	11	5.2	6.2	6.	8.	10.	35.4	"	6.5	5.7	12.2	"
25	N.-D.-du-B.-Con.	10	6.3	6.0	6.	8.4	10.	36.7	"	6.9	6.3	13.2	"
26	St-André..	7	2.8	6.6	7.	8.6	10.	35.	"	6.8	6.2	13.0	"
27	St-Fulgence, par..	6	3.5	5.3	7.	9.	10.	34.8	"	6.0	5.3	11.3	"

I have the honour, etc.,

L. N. LEVESQUE,

School Insp.

M. E. LITALIEN

(Translation)

TROIS-PISTOLES, July 5th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :		23	
a) Under control of commissioners.....			
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			23
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		119	
b) Model.....		12	
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		3	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		4	
Total.....			140
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....		16	
c) Lay female teachers.....		153	
d) Nuns.....		46	
Total.....			219
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>800.00</div> <div>350.00</div> <div>350.00</div> </div>	
b) Brothers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>350.00</div> <div>350.00</div> <div>350.00</div> </div>	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>191.36</div> <div>218.91</div> <div>216.66</div> </div>	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div></div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>193.75</div> <div>300.00</div> <div></div> </div>	
5.—Number of children of school age : [According to the secretary-treasurers' reports]:			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	789	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	786
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2605	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2573
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	643	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	637
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	484	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	479
Total.....			8,996
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4008	
b) In model schools.....		1495	
c) In academies.....		382	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		607	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		212	
Total.....			6,704
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		72%	
b) In model schools.....		85%	
c) In academies.....		85%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		81%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		80%	
f) Average general attendance.....			77%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		2541	
In second year.....		1580	
In third year.....		1249	
In fourth year.....		790	
In fifth year.....		326	
In sixth year.....		159	
In seventh year.....		45	
In eighth year.....		14	
Total.....			6,704

GENERAL REMARKS

To the preceding statistical summary, I think I should add the following remarks.

SUCCESS

I am happy to say that the year just ended has been a very fruitful one ; the course of study on which I always speak during my pedagogical lectures is better understood and applied. The attendance of pupils was good and they responded well to the teacher's efforts.

SALARIES

This year the lay female teachers of the elementary schols received an average salary of \$191.36, an increase of \$20.30 over the average salary last year. This is a notable improvement and one that I am glad to bring to your notice. Only the school municipality of Rivière du Loup remains behind. It still pays only \$150.00 a year to some of its teachers.

CENSUS

The census, as a rule, was well taken by the secretaries. Some of them, however, notified me that, not having received anything extra on account of the census taken during the cold month of January, they do not intend to take it next January.

PEDAGOGICAL LECTURES

All the teachers attended these lectures and strove to put in practice the lessons they received.

As a rule, the school commissioners are well represented at the lectures, and this, to my point of view, is a very good thing. After having followed the pedagogical lecture, in which they are more interested

than we may think, the commissioners meet, are told of the material needs of the schools and made to realize the urgency of the improvements ask for ; from that to having them undertake them is only a step. I do not think that, in many cases, I could have succeeded in getting anything done, had I not first met the commissioners.

The following teachers are entitled to a bonus for successful teaching :

Mr. Wilfrid Mercier ; the Misses Jeanne Michaud, Antoinette Thériault, Imelda Gendron, Alma Lebel, Alice Thériault, Alma Lauzier, Annie Michaud, Corinne Thérberge, Marie-A. Leblond, Blanche Roy, Albertine. Lepage, Joséphine Dionne, Alma Dumont, Alma Thériault, Aimée Ouellet, Anne Marie Bélanger.

The following municipalities are entitled to a bonus :

Sainte-Françoise, \$60.00 ; Saint-Paul-de-la-Croix, \$50.00 ; Trois-Pistoles, No. 2, \$40.00, Saint-Arsène, \$35.00 ; Saint-Eoi, \$30.00.

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	St-Ed.-de-Fraserv.	8	9.7	10.	9.	9.	10.	47.7	Excellent.	8.8	8.5	17.3	Excellent.
2	Tr.-Pistoles, No 1.	2	8.	9.5	8.	8.2	10.	43.7	"	8.5	9.	17.5	"
3	N.-D.-des-Sept-Douleurs.....	3	9.	9.	8.	8.	10.	44.	"	8.6	8.	16.6	"
4	St-Fabien.....	10	9.3	10.	7.	8.	10.	44.3	"	7.7	7.5	15.2	Ver. good
5	St-Eloi.....	7	7.5	10.	8.	8.	10.	43.5	"	8.0	7.7	15.7	"
6	Tr.-Pistoles, No 3.	3	9.	9.6	7.	8.	9.3	43.	"	8.3	7.3	15.6	"
7	St-Cyprien.....	6	8.8	9.6	7.	8.	9.5	43.	"	7.1	7.1	14.2	"
8	St-Simon.....	5	9.	10.	6.	7.	10.	42.	"	7.4	7.4	14.8	"
9	St-Clément.....	8	8.2	10.	7.	8.	9.3	42.5	"	7.1	7.0	14.1	"
10	St-Mathieu.....	6	8.6	9.5	7.	7.	10.	42.1	"	7.5	7.0	14.5	"
11	Cacouna, par.....	6	9.	9.8	6.	7.	10.	41.8	"	6.8	6.4	13.2	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessments per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
12	L'Isle-Verte.....	13	6.6	9.1	7.	7.1	9.8	39.6	Very good	7.4	7.0	14.4	Very good
13	Tr.-Pistoles, No 2.	9	8.2	8.6	7.	7.	9.4	40.2	Excellent.	7.1	6.6	13.7	"
14	St-Arsène.....	6	8.3	9.6	6.	7.	10.	41.	"	6.6	6.0	12.6	"
15	St-Jos.-de-Viel...	1	8.	6.	5.	8.	10.	37.	Very good	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
16	Cacouna, village..	23	8.	8.	5.	6.	10.	37.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
17	Riv.-du-Loup....	8	7.7	9.5	7.	5.2	9.7	39.2	"	6.8	6.7	13.6	Very good
18	Ste-Françoise....	8	6.8	8.7	8.	7.	9.2	39.8	"	6.5	6.2	12.	"
19	St-J.-de-Dieu....	10	8.	6.1	7.5	8.	9.	38.6	"	7.	6.6	13.6	"
20	Riv.-Trois-Pistoles	3	7.3	7.3	7.	6.	10.	37.6	"	7.3	7.	14.3	"
21	St-Méd.-de-Béd..	1	7.	7.	8.	7.	8.	37.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
22	St-P.-de-la-Croix..	7	7.8	6.	6.5	7.4	9.4	37.2	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
23	Canton-Raudot...	2	8.	9.	5.	5.	8.	35.	"	7.	7.	14.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

E. LITALIEN,

School Inspector.

M. A. LONGTIN.

MONTREAL, 20th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities:				70	
a) Under control of commissioners				1	
b) Under control of trustees					
Total					71
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary				115	
b) Model				25	
c) Academy				6	
d) Independent institutions subsidized				11	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized				6	
Total					163
3.—Number of teacher :					
a) Lay male teachers				14	
b) Brothers				49	
c) Lay female teachers				143	
d) Nuns				222	
Total					428
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	{	in elementary schools		387.50	
		in model schools		745.45	
		in academies		800.00	
b) Brothers :	{	in elementary schools		400.00	
		in model schools		343.50	
		in academies		463.12	
c) Lay female teachers :	{	in elementary schools		277.30	
		in model schools		334.23	
		in academies		450.00	
d) Nuns :	{	in elementary schools		262.50	
		in model schools		314.33	
		in academies		453.50	
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' report):					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1142	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1133	2275	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2667	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3603	7270	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	860	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	866	1726	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	364	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	809	1673	
Total					12,944
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools				4288	
b) In model schools				2616	
c) In academies				2043	
d) In independent institutions subsidized				1367	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized				1174	
Total					11,488
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools				78%	
b) In model schools				82%	
c) In academies				82%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized				89%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized				89%	
f) Average general attendance					82%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year				4837	
In second year				2371	
In third year				1946	
In fourth year				1241	
In fifth year				564	
In sixth year				258	
In seventh year				191	
In eighth year				80	
Total					11,488

GENERAL REMARKS

My division is noted for its great number of municipalities. There are 71 municipalities with 146 schools under control. I told you what I thought of these divisions in my special reports. I am more and more convinced that these isolated divisions are an obstacle to the progress of education. There are two more schools than last year : one in the municipality of Ile Perrot, and another that was reopened after ten years, in the municipality of Pointe Claire, parish. School No. 7 in the municipality remained closed all the year ; there were not enough pupils there.

Intellectual progress has been very sufficient. The teachers, generally, are deserving of praise for the zeal and devotedness shown by them in the accomplishment of thier duties. The teachers who have shown no aptitude are very few.

The schools were under the direction of teachers with diplomas, except in two instances.

Two new schools were built, and another was repaired.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Saint-Lazare, \$60.00 ; 2. Ile Perrot, \$50.00 ; 3. L'Abord-à-Plouffe, \$40.00 ; 4. Beauvoir, \$35.00 ; 5. Ruisseau, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Joseph Bouchard, Vaudreuil ; Joseph Poulin, Dorion ; J. C. Arsenault, Très-Saint-Sacrement ; Arthur Thompson, Très-Saint-Sacrement ; Pierre-H. Binet, Pointe-Claire, town ; J. M. Z. Trempe, Saint-Télesphore ; Eugénie Joly, Saint-Elzéar-de-Laval ; Alice Martin, L'Abord-à-Plouffe ; Adèle Brûlé, Rigaud, parish ; Azilda Bilodeau, Sainte-Geneviève, No. 3 ; Mathilda Brosseau, Bas-de-la-Côte-Saint-Louis ; Maria Daoust, Pointe-Claire, parish ; Alice Beaudoin, Lachine, parish ; Eliza-

beth Taillefer, Saint-Polycarpe ; Annonciata Asselin, Côte Sainte-Marie ; Berthe Séguin, Saint-Laurent-des-Cèdres ; Alice Bourbonnais, Saint-Emile ; Marcelline Lavallée, Vaudreuil.

I recommend the following municipalities for aid out of the fund for poor municipalities :

Cômo, Pointe-Fortune, county of Vaudreuil ; Labelle de Soulanges, county of Soulanges, Cap-Saint-Martin, county of Laval.

The following is the list of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Laurent, vill...	2	9.5	9.5	10.	10.	9.	48.	Excellent.	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
2	Lachine, town...	2	8.8	9.	10.	10.	9.	46.8	"	8.	8.	16.	"
3	Tr.-St-Sacrement.	2	8.5	8.5	10.	10.	9.	46.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
4	Stat.-du-Côt. vill.	1	7.5	7.5	10.	10.	9.	44.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
5	Rigaud, village...	2	8.2	7.7	10.	10.	9.	44.9	"	7.2	7.2	14.4	"
6	St-Jos.-de-Cart...	2	8.	8.	10.	10.	9.	45.	"	7.	7.	14.	"
7	Ste-Genèv., vill...	2	7.7	7.5	10.	9.	9.	43.2	"	6.7	6.7	13.4	"
8	Ste-Anne-de-Bell...	2	8.	8.	8.	9.5	9.	42.5	"	7.	7.	14.	"
9	Côteau-Landing...	1	7.	7.	10.	10.	9.	43.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
10	Pointe-Fortune...	2	7.	7.	10.	9.5	9.	42.5	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
11	La-Prés.-d-la-Ste-V.-Marie...	3	7.2	7.2	8.	9.3	9.	407	"	7.	7.	14.	"
12	Dorion.....	2	7.	7.	9.	9.7	9.	41.7	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
13	Cap-St-Martin...	1	7.5	7.	10.	9.	9.	42.5	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
14	L'Abord-à-Plouffe	1	7.5	7.5	7.	10.	9.	41.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
15	Sainte-Marthe...	3	7.5	6.	9.3	8.7	9.	40.5	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
16	Saint-François...	1	8.	8.	5.5	10.	9.	40.5	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
17	Ste-Just.-de-Newt	8	6.5	6.1	10.	9.9	9.	41.	"	6.	5.9	10.9	Good.
18	Lachine, parish...	2	8.	8.	5.	10.	9.	40.	Very good	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
19	Côte N.-D.-de-Li.	1	6.	6.	10.	10.	9.	40.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
20	Ste-Genèv., No 2.	1	6.	6.	10.	10.	9.	40.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
21	Ste-M.-de-St-Pol...	1	6.5	6.5	8.	10.	9.	40.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
22	Senneville.....	2	7.	6.	9.	10.	9.	41.	Excellent.	6.	6.	12.	Good.
23	Rivière-Beaudette	1	7.	7.	10.	8.	9.	41.	"	6.	6.	12.	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
24	Labelle-de-Soul...	1	6.5	6.5	10.	8.	9.	40.	Very good	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
25	Beaconsfield.....	1	7.	7.	8.	10.	9.	41.	Excellent.	6.	6.	12.	Good.
26	St-Télesphore.....	5	6.	6.	10.	9.5	9.	40.5	"	6.1	6.1	12.2	Very good
27	St-Elz.-de-Laval...	1	7.5	7.5	7.	10.	9.	41.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
28	Rigaud, parish.....	1	6.1	5.8	9.7	10.	9.	40.6	"	5.9	5.9	11.8	Good.
29	Côte-St-Antoine...	1	6.5	6.5	10.	10.	9.	42.	"	5.2	5.2	10.4	"
30	St-Clet.....	3	6.5	6.1	10.	8.3	9.	39.9	Very good	6.2	6.2	12.4	Very good
31	Ste-Dorothée, vill.	1	7.	7.	8.	8.	9.	39.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
32	Ruisseau.....	1	6.5	6.5	9.	8.	9.	39.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
33	Pont-Château.....	1	6.5	6.5	7.	10.	9.	39.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
34	Côte-N.-D.-de-V...	1	6.5	6.5	8.	9.	9.	39.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
35	Pte-Claire par.....	3	6.	6.	10.	9.	9.	40.	"	5.8	6.	11.8	Good.
36	St-Lazare.....	6	6.6	6.3	10.	8.	9.	38.9	"	5.8	5.8	11.6	"
37	St-Zotique, village	1	6.	6.	7.	10.	9.	38.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
38	Cômo.....	1	6.	5.	10.	8.	9.	38.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
39	Ste-Genève, No 7.	1	4.	6.	10.	10.	9.	39.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
40	St-Jos.-de-Sou....	1	6.	6.	10.	8.	9.	39.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
41	Tr.-St-Rédempt....	12	6.	6.	7.	10.	9.	38.	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	Very good
42	Côte-St-Jean.....	1	6.	6.	10.	7.6	9.	38.6	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
43	Côte-St-Elzéar...	1	6.	7.	6.	9.8	9.	37.5	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
44	Vaudreuil.....	8	6.1	6.1	7.	9.6	9.	37.8	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
45	Les-Cascades.....	1	6.	6.	10.	6.	9.	37.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
46	St-Martin, village.	12	6.8	6.8	5.	5.5	9.	33.1	"	6.8	6.8	13.6	"
47	St-Laur.-des-Cèd...	4	6.1	6.3	6.	9.2	9.	36.6	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
48	Saint-Emile.....	2	6.	6.5	6.	9.7	9.	37.2	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
49	Bas-de-la-Côte-												
	St-Louis.....	1	6.	5.5	6.	10.	9.	36.5	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
50	St-Dom.-des-Cèd...	2	6.	5.5	7.	9.5	9.	37.	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	"
51	Ste-Dorothée, No 1	1	6.5	6.5	6.	8.	9.	36.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
52	St-Polycarpe.....	7	6.2	6.3	6.5	8.6	9.	36.6	"	6.3	6.	12.3	"
53	St-Emmanuel.....	1	6.5	6.5	5.	8.9	9.	35.9	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
54	Pte-Claire, ville, di.	3	6.7	6.7	6.	6.7	9.	35.1	"	6.8	6.8	13.6	"
55	Côteau-du-Lac....	3	6.3	6.3	6.	8.3	9.	35.9	"	6.5	6.1	12.6	"
56	Ile-Perrot.....	6	6.3	6.3	6.	8.3	9.	35.9	"	6.2	6.	12.2	"
57	Laval-des-Rap....	1	6.	6.	5.	10.	9.	36.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
58	Ste-Dorothée, No 2	1	4.	6.	10.	7.	9.	36.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
59	St-Rémi-de-la-												
	Pte-Claire.....	1	6.	6.	6.	8.	9.	35.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
60	Haut-de-la-Côte												
	St-Louis.....	1	6.	6.	5.	9.	9.	35.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
61	Côte-St-Emman....	1	6.	6.	5.5	8.2	9.	34.7	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
62	Noé.....	1	6.5	6.5	6.	6.5	9.	34.5	"	6.	6.	12.	"
63	Ste-Anne-du-Bt-												
	de-l'Isle.....	2	4.5	4.5	8.	8.	9.	34.	"	6.2	6.2	12.4	Very good
64	Beauvoir.....	3	6.	6.3	4.	7.8	9.	33.1	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.
65	St-Laurent, No 1.	1	6.	5.5	3.	10.	9.	34.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
66	Ste-Genève, No 4.	1	6.	6.	5.	9.	9.	35.	"	5.2	5.2	10.4	"
67	Ste-Genève, No 3.	1	3.	5.	5.	10.	9.	32.	"	6.5	6.5	13.	Very good
68	Haut-St-Martin...	1	6.	6.	4.	8.8	9.	31.8	"	6.5	6.5	13.	"
69	Montée-Gagnon...	1	6.5	6.	4.	8.	9.	33.5	"	5.5	5.5	11.	Good.
70	Ile-Bizard.....	3	5.3	5.6	10.	5.6	9.	30.5	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	Very good
71	St-Zotique, par...	1	6.	6.	5.	5.	9.	31.	"	6.	6.	12.	Good.

I have the honour, etc.,

L. LONGTIN,

School Inspector.

MR. RODOLPHE MALTAIS

(Translation)

AYLMER, July 31st, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of the municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.			
1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		40	
b) Under control of trustees.....		9	
Total.....			49
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		127	
b) Model.....		8	
c) Academy.....		4	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		6	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		2	
Total.....			147
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		2	
b) Brothers.....		7	
c) Lay female teachers.....		138	
d) Nuns.....		62	
Total.....			209
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....	\$850.00	
	in academies.....		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....	400.00	
	in academies.....		
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....	234.49	
	in model schools.....	350.00	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....	206.67	
	in model schools.....	210.53	
	in academies.....	284.61	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports.)			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	897	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	1784
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2879	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	5857
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	661	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	1314
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	343	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	673
Total.....			9,628
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		5173	
b) In model schools.....		1141	
c) In academies.....		329	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		784	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		84	
Total.....			7,511
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		62.9%	
b) In model schools.....		63.6%	
c) In academies.....		72.3%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		96.5%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		94.0%	
f) Average general attendance.....			67.2%
—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3567	
In second year.....		1535	
In third year.....		1106	
In fourth year.....		568	
In fifth year.....		162	
In sixth year.....		103	
In seventh year.....		45	
In eighth year.....		25	
Non-classified pupils (1).....		400	
Total.....			7,511

(1) Pupils at the industrial school of Notre-Dame de Montfort, where they attend primary school classes while learning various trades.

GENERAL REMARKS

The school congress held at Ste-Agathe on the 8th of June last did an immense amount of good. The school commissions understand better now the part played by the primary school, and several of them, who regret not to have done more in the past, propose to do better in the future. We trust that these good resolutions will be carried out and have a permanent and beneficent effect on the work that is being done for the schools of my division.

School equipment—The school equipment in several of the schools is deficient. I emphasize the needs of the schools in this respect in all my reports. Most of the commissions heed my requests, but others remain indifferent and negligent.

Surroundings.—If it is true to say that the good language used by some has its influence on others, that proper behavior inspires confidence and a sense of honour, that human beings seem to harmonise with their surroundings, pupils must be constantly watched. Class rooms must be kept as clean and neat as possible. The children often imbibe a distaste for the school because it is not made interesting. This is often the reason why many of them leave school so young. Their ideals and enthusiasm are often quenched by the monotony they find there.

Recreation.—All children are instinctively fond of play, and are so the more rapidly they grow. This is a natural law which every child obeys instinctively. If he is frustrated in this by outside influence, he suffers in mind as well as in body. It is, therefore, necessary that the children should be provided with amusements, the schools should be adapted to this end so as to combine both mental and physical training. Then only shall we be able to fully realize the meaning of the Latin adage : *mens sana in corpore sano*.

School books.—The choice of school books is generally made by the secretary-treasurer who does not devote enough time to the matter and besides, is not competent enough to make such choice. The result is

that teachers lacking initiative and experience have to use series of books, which, while having some pedagogical value, are not those that should be chosen. History and geography, to cite only two subjects, are learned by heart. Lessons that are learned by heart are, as a rule, quickly forgotten, unless a previous and detailed explanation of the lessons is given. Moreover, they never have the educative value of a rule, problem or fact that has been well explained.

Scarcity of teachers.—It is a well known fact that teachers are becoming scarcer and scarcer and that devotedness in teaching has considerably declined, in some places. It seems to me that this is due, to a great extent, to the meagreness of the salaries paid to the teachers in many municipalities of the Province.

There is likewise a certain amount of hardship and our teachers are seeking more remunerative positions. There is an old French adage: “estomac vide crie famine”. (An empty stomach cries for food). The comfort afforded to the teachers by our municipalities does not correspond to the dignity of their position. I would add that parents are becoming more and more exacting and that the teacher's mission, which was once so religiously appreciated in the good old days, appeals less to our young people. Many quickly lose their first enthusiasm on account of the monotony of the life that is the teacher's lot. Let us not forget that this moral weakness is more than counterbalanced in the greatest number by magnanimity of soul. What good would result to the schools if the commissioners would visit them regularly ! The teachers expect a greater amount of sympathy from them than they receive. Mutual contact would have the effect of restoring more than one waning courage.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Lachute, \$60.00 ; 2. St-Faustin, \$50.00 ; 3. St-Rémi-d'Amherst, \$40.00 ; 4. Ste-Véronique de Turgeon, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Donat, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :
Messrs. J. H. Carbonneau, St-Jovite ; Hégésippe Tremblay, Lachute, the Misses Marie-D. Comtois, Ste-Véronique de Turgeon ; Berthe Paquin, St-Donat ; Léa Marion Hébert ; Mrs Z. Paradis, Brébeuf ; the Misses Justine Ladouceur, Ste-Agathe ; Alexina Beaudry, Lac-des-Seize-Iles ; Florence Quesnel, Pointe-au-Chêne ; Blanche Coursol, Suffolk ; Lucia-Alice Pagé, Huberdeau ; Berthe Viau, Bellerive ; Adrienne Duquette, Montfort ; Albertine Tousignant, St-Rémi d'Amherst ; Yvonne Gauthier, St-Philippe ; Aurore Labonté, Papineau ; Mrs Alphonse Labelle St-Jovite.

Classification of the municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Ste-Agathe, town..	2	9.8	9.5	10.0	8.4	10.0	47.7	Excellent.	8.8	9.1	17.9	Excellent.
2	Chatham, No 2...	1	9.0	8.5	9.0	9.0	10.0	45.5	"	6.3	6.5	12.8	Very good
3	Lachute.....	3	9.2	9.1	9.3	7.4	10.0	45.2	"	7.9	8.2	16.1	Excellent.
4	Grenville No 3...	1	9.5	9.0	9.5	7.0	10.0	45.0	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	Very good
5	Lac-des-Seize-Iles.	1	9.5	9.0	9.0	6.5	10.0	44.0	"	7.6	6.8	14.4	"
6	St-André par....	12	8.5	9.0	8.5	5.5	10.0	42.5	"	6.8	7.0	13.8	"
7	Brébeuf.....	12	9.2	8.8	9.0	5.6	10.0	42.6	"	4.9	5.1	10.0	Good.
8	La-Macaza.....	1	9.0	9.5	8.0	6.0	10.0	42.5	"	4.0	4.0	8.0	"
9	Nominingue.....	1	8.0	9.5	9.0	5.5	10.0	42.0	"	9.2	9.3	18.5	Excellent.
10	Grenville No 2...	1	8.0	9.5	9.0	5.5	10.0	42.0	"	8.5	9.0	17.5	"
11	Canton-Morin...	1	8.5	9.0	9.0	5.5	10.0	42.0	"	6.8	7.2	14.0	Very good
12	St-Adolp.-d'How..	2	8.5	9.0	8.0	6.5	10.0	42.0	"	6.7	6.6	13.3	"
13	Ste-Vér.-de-Turg..	2	7.7	7.5	9.5	6.6	10.0	41.3	"	7.4	7.9	15.3	"
14	St-Jovite.....	8	8.3	8.2	9.0	6.1	10.0	41.6	"	6.5	6.8	13.3	"
15	Hartwell.....	4	7.9	8.6	9.0	5.5	10.0	41.0	"	7.7	8.1	15.8	"
16	Chatham No 1...	6	7.3	8.2	8.0	7.3	10.0	40.8	"	6.3	6.4	12.7	"
17	St-Faustin.....	9	7.7	8.0	9.5	6.0	10.0	41.2	"	5.6	5.8	11.4	Good.
18	L'Ascension.....	4	7.8	7.4	9.5	6.1	10.0	40.8	"	5.9	5.2	11.1	"
19	N.-D.-de-la-Paix..	5	8.0	8.3	9.0	5.5	10.0	40.8	"	5.2	5.4	10.6	"
20	La-Nat.-de-Lab...	3	8.6	8.8	8.0	5.2	10.0	40.6	"	7.9	8.3	16.2	Excellent.
21	Mont. Rolland...	1	8.5	9.0	7.0	6.0	10.0	40.0	"	7.6	7.8	15.4	Very good
22	St-Mic.-de-Went..	1	6.5	7.5	9.5	7.0	10.0	40.5	"	6.6	7.0	13.6	"
23	Lac-Windigo.....	1	8.0	7.5	9.0	6.0	10.0	40.5	"	5.6	7.4	13.0	"
24	Ste-Marguerite...	3	8.3	8.5	8.5	5.1	10.0	40.4	"	6.4	6.7	12.8	"
25	St-Rémi-d'Amh...	4	7.9	7.2	9.0	5.8	10.0	39.9	"	6.6	6.6	13.2	"
26	Ste-Valérie-de-Ponsonby.....	3	7.0	8.0	8.5	6.2	10.0	39.7	"	5.9	6.0	11.9	Good
27	Ste-Lucie-de-Dun.	3	8.0	8.3	8.5	5.3	10.0	40.1	"	5.2	6.6	11.8	"
28	Vinoy.....	3	8.0	7.7	9.0	5.5	10.0	40.2	"	5.1	6.1	11.5	"
29	Suffolk.....	4	7.5	7.9	9.0	5.5	10.0	39.9	"	5.7	5.6	11.3	"
30	Ste-Marguerite-de-Brown's Gore..	1	8.5	7.5	9.0	5.0	10.0	40.0	"	4.8	5.6	10.4	"
31	Carillon.....	1	6.7	7.5	9.0	6.0	10.0	39.2	Very good	7.4	8.0	15.4	Very good
32	Addington.....	1	8.0	7.5	8.0	5.5	10.0	39.0	"	6.4	6.8	13.2	"
33	Canton-Boyer....	3	6.7	8.0	9.0	5.5	10.0	39.2	"	6.7	6.3	13.0	"
34	Arundel.....	4	7.3	6.8	9.5	5.3	10.0	39.0	"	5.4	5.8	11.2	Good.
35	Greenville No 1...	2	6.7	7.3	8.0	7.2	10.0	39.2	"	5.5	5.6	11.1	"
36	St-Donat.....	2	6.7	7.0	9.0	5.7	10.0	38.4	"	7.0	8.1	15.1	Very good
37	Ste-Adèle.....	6	7.4	7.6	8.5	5.0	10.0	38.5	"	6.7	6.8	13.5	"
38	La-Conception...	3	8.3	7.8	9.0	5.5	8.0	38.6	"	6.1	6.3	12.4	"
39	Preston.....	1	6.5	9.5	9.0	5.5	10.0	38.5	"	4.0	6.2	10.2	Good
40	N.-D.-de-Montf...	1	6.0	6.5	9.5	6.0	10.0	38.0	"	7.2	6.4	13.6	Very good
41	Canton-Loranger.	5	6.9	7.0	8.0	6.0	10.0	37.9	"	6.3	6.5	12.8	"
42	Ste-Agathe par...	10	8.1	7.3	9.0	5.7	8.0	38.1	"	5.7	5.8	11.5	Good.
43	Papineau.....	2	6.2	7.2	8.0	6.0	10.0	37.4	"	6.2	6.6	12.8	Very good
44	L'Annonciation...	6	7.2	7.1	7.0	5.5	10.0	36.8	"	5.5	5.9	11.4	Good.
45	St-André, village..	2	6.7	7.3	7.5	5.0	10.0	36.5	"	6.3	7.1	13.4	Very good
46	La-Minerve.....	3	Fermée à l'époque de la visite.										
47	St-Agricole.....	1	"	"	"	"	"						
48	Lac-Labelle.....	1	"	"	"	"	"						
49	Ste-Jérusalem...	1	"	"	"	"	"						

I have the honour, etc.,

RODOLPHE MALTAIS, School Insp.

MR. J. GERVAIS MARIEN

(Translation)

23rd July 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			26	
a)	Under control of commissioners.....			
b)	Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....				26
2.—Number of schools :				
a)	Elementary.....		131	
b)	Model.....		12	
c)	Academy.....		1	
d)	Independent institutions subsidized.....		7	
e)	Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....				152
3.—Number of teachers :				
a)	Lay male teachers.....		7	
b)	Brothers.....		18	
c)	Lay female teachers.....		159	
d)	Nuns.....		98	
Total.....				282
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....			
	in model schools.....			
	in academies.....		857.14	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....			
	in model schools.....		433.33	
	in academies.....			
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....		239.29	
	in model schools.....		275.00	
	in academies.....		425.00	
	in elementary schools.....		279.68	
d) Nuns :	in model schools.....		297.22	
	in academies.....			
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).				
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	800	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	730
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2035	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	1931
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	541	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	541
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	421	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	378
Total.....				7,377
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :				
a)	In elementary schools.....		4566	
b)	In model schools.....		1120	
c)	In academies.....		269	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.....		831	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		111	
Total.....				6,897
7.—Average attendance :				
a)	In elementary schools.....		68.2%	
b)	In model schools.....		72.9%	
c)	In academies.....		79.7%	
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.....		87.5%	
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		88.2%	
f) Average general attendance.....				72.1%
8.—Classification of pupils :				
In first year.....			2639	
In second year.....			1631	
In third year.....			1302	
In fourth year.....			770	
In fifth year.....			281	
In sixth year.....			176	
In seventh year.....			76	
In eighth year.....			31	
Total.....				6,897

GENERAL REMARKS

Having been appointed as inspector of the schools in the St. John-Iberville-Napierville division, last February, I visited all the schools in operation.

The general result of the examinations was very satisfactory for the model and academy schools and quite satisfactory for the elementary schools, where I met some teachers having little taste or aptitude for teaching. Very few pupils complete their 4th year, for parents take their children away from school when too young, under the pretext that help being scarce, they need them on the farm.

Salaries have a tendency to rise and there will be none less than \$200.00 next year. St. Bernard de Lacolle municipality paid the highest salaries, averaging \$309.00.

Many of the schools in the district are too small, badly lighted, and unprovided with any system of ventilation. Some parishes, however, have begun to repair their schools; I would mention, among others, St. Michel Archange, that built 4 magnificent brick schools in the last 5 years. Other municipalities will soon follow this example.

A few of the secretary-treasurers supplied me with an incomplete census which was not done according to art. 2768 of the Education Act. Half of them took it in January, the others in the fall or spring.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

St-Michel-Archange ; St-Jacques-de-Clarenceville ; Ste-Brigide ; St-Bernard-de-Lacolle ; St-Paul-de-l'Ile-aux-Noix.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Paméla Morin ; Marie-Ange Beaulieu ; Léda Trahan ; Germaine Bessette ; Lilie Côté ; Marie Anna Bourgeois ; Thérèse Dupuis ; Rachel

Gagnon ; Joséphine Poulin ; Olympe Faveau ; Berthe Dextraze ; Julie Hébert ; Joséphine Charbonneau ; Germaine Renier ; Rose-Amande Lalame ; Honorine Dubois ; A. St-Cyr ; Ed. Roberge.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Cité de St-Jean...	4	8.7	10.	10.	8.2	10.	46.9	Excellent.	8.	7.7	15.7	Very good
2	St-Jacq.-de-Clar...	1	10.	8.	9.	7.	10.	44.	"	9.	8.	17.	Excellent.
3	St-Paul-de-l'Isle-aux-Noix...	3	6.8	9.	10.	8.9	10.	44.7	"	8.6	7.3	15.9	Very good
4	St-Blaise...	6	8.	7.8	10.	8.5	10.	44.3	"	8.8	7.1	15.9	"
5	St-Valentin...	3	6.6	7.3	9.	8.7	10.	41.6	"	9.3	7.8	17.1	Excellent.
6	Iberville...	12	8.5	8.5	9.	8.	10.	44.	"	7.5	6.5	14.	Very good
7	St-Sabine...	12	8.5	8.	9.	7.2	10.	42.7	"	8.	7.	15.	"
8	St-Marguerite-de-Blairfindie...	6	8.3	7.8	8.	7.5	10.	41.6	"	8.6	7.3	15.9	"
9	St-Rémi...	8	8.	6.8	9.	8.1	9.8	41.7	"	8.1	7.3	15.4	"
10	St-Jean, parish...	5	7.4	6.8	8.	7.7	10.	39.9	Very good	8.4	8.	16.4	Excellent.
11	St-Bern-de-Lacoll.	8	6.1	6.7	10.	9.1	10.	41.9	Excellent.	7.5	6.6	14.1	Very good
12	St-Brigide...	11	7.	6.7	10.	8.2	9.8	41.7	"	7.5	6.6	14.1	"
13	St-Luc...	6	8.5	6.7	8.	7.5	10.	40.7	Very good	8.	7.	15.	"
14	Lacolle...	5	6.2	7.6	9.	8.7	10.	41.5	Excellent.	7.2	7.	14.2	"
15	St-Michel-Arch...	5	8.4	8.2	8.	7.4	9.2	41.2	"	7.2	7.2	14.4	"
16	St-Sébastien...	6	6.6	7.8	8.	7.5	10.	39.9	Very good	8.2	7.1	15.3	"
17	St-Geo.-de-Henry.	8	6.7	7.3	8.	8.	9.3	39.3	"	8.	7.	15.	"
18	St-Cyprien...	6	7.3	7.5	9.	7.9	10.	41.7	Excellent.	6.8	5.6	12.4	Good.
19	St-Edouard...	6	6.8	7.5	8.	7.1	8.1	37.5	Very good	7.8	7.	14.8	Very good
20	St-Alexandre, vill.	2	6.2	8.5	7.	7.	9.5	38.2	"	7.5	6.5	14.	"
21	St-Jacq.-le-Min...	6	5.8	7.5	6.	6.9	10.	36.2	"	8.4	7.5	15.9	"
22	St-Grég.-le-Grand	10	6.6	6.2	7.5	6.9	10.	37.2	"	7.6	6.7	14.3	"
23	St-A-de-Sabrev...	5	5.8	7.2	7.	7.	10.	37.	"	7.8	6.6	14.4	"
24	Sherrington...	8	5.1	4.6	7.	7.	9.5	36.2	"	7.7	6.9	14.6	"
25	St-Alexandre, par.	6	6.	6.6	7.5	7.	8.6	35.7	"	7.6	6.5	14.1	"
26	St-Athanase...	6	5.6	5.3	6.6	7.4	7.	21.9	Good.	7.5	6.6	14.1	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. GERVAIS MARIEN,

School Inspector.

MR. C. J. MILLER.

(Translation).

MONTREAL, 10th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :				12	
a) Under control of commissioners.....					
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					12
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				41	
b) Model.....				32	
c) Academy.....				26	
d) Independent institutions subsidized 7 acad., 1 elem.....				8	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized 10 acad., 3 mod., 11 elem.....				24	
Total.....					131
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers in schools under control and independent.....				209	
b) Brothers in schools under control and independent.....				368	
c) Female lay teachers in schools under control and independent.....				257	
d) Nuns in schools under control and independent.....				752	
Total.....					1,586
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers : { in elementary schools.....				1,136	
{ in model schools.....				1,363	
{ in academies.....				1,282	
b) Brothers : { in elementary schools. Directors \$700.....				625	
{ in model schools.....				525	
{ in academies..... " ".....				525	
c) Lay female teachers : { in elementary schools.....				583	
{ in model schools.....				615	
{ in academies.....				778	
d) Nuns : { in elementary schools.....				350	
{ in model schools.....				350	
{ in academies.....				350	
5.—Number of children of school age :					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....		4,932	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	4,811	9,743
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....		16,150	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	16,021	32,171
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....		4,187	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	4,419	8,606
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....		4,587	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	4,784	9,371
Total.....					59,891
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				8,232	
b) In model schools.....				15,091	
c) In academies.....				18,038	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				1,870	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				4,485	
Total.....					47,716
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				78.8%	
b) In model schools.....				81.5%	
c) In academies.....				85.2%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				84.2%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				88.7%	
f) Average general attendance.....					83.3%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				18,153	
In second year.....				10,172	
In third year.....				8,363	
In fourth year.....				5,505	
In fifth year.....				2,770	
In sixth year.....				1,445	
In seventh year.....				716	
In eighth year.....				592	
Total.....					47,716

GENERAL REMARKS

a)—INSPECTION DISTRICT

You will note that, according to the above statistical summary, there are 99 schools under control in my district, 32 independent schools, the statistics for the pupils of which I have to gather. This number, compared to the average for rural districts, does not appear high; but it is far too much so, if one considers the large number of classes which my schools contain, exactly 1076.

The work which my two visits to these classes necessitate is very heavy, and I am obliged to pay too short a visit to several of them.

The following comparative table shows the rapid increase of classes and pupils in my single district, and proves better than could a lengthy plea, the need of a redivision of the Montreal districts, since Mr. Cuddihy's case is similar to mine.

Comparative Table for the years 1919-1920 and 1915-16

	Schools	Classes	Pupils inscribed
	under control		
1919-20.....	99	1076	41,361
1915-1916.....	88	897	33,733
	—	—	—
Increase in 4 years. . .	11	179	7,628

b) CENSUS

One of the important events to be noted is the census of Catholic pupils from 5 to 18 years which was taken by the School Commission in its own territory. The parish priests and their curates were charged with this work.

In item No. 5 of the statistical summary, I give the census of the children of my district only. The total number for all the parishes of Montreal must have been sent to you by the Montreal Catholic School Commission.

c)—DEATH OF FOUR DISTINGUISHED PROFESSORS.

I would not wish to conclude these few remarks without recalling the memory of four well known figures in the teaching world : Messrs. J. O. Cassegrain, A. P. Gélinas, Narcisse Gélinais and J. E. Bernier.

Mr. Cassegrain, who was the venerable dean of the professors of the Jacques-Cartier Normal School, was distinguished for having taught the French language for 51 years of his life. He was an expert in his line. The French classics, particularly the "Bon Lafontaine", had no secrets for him.

An honest citizen, a model Christian, Mr. Cassegrain was an educator of the highest standing.

Three other excellent primary professors, Messrs A. P. Gélinais, Narcisse Gélinais and J. E. Bernier, also died during the year. They had taught, respectively, during 50, 42 and 43 years.

We take this opportunity to express our admiration for these cherished professors, who laboured so long in teaching our young people, as well as our regrets for their loss.

d)—SPECIAL COURSE OF PREPARATION FOR POLYTECHNICAL SCHOOLS

A special course to preparatory the Montreal Polytechnical School replacing the 2nd section, was opened at the Plateau Academy in September, 1919. The pupils who have completed their academic course (8th year) in any institution of the Province are admitted to this special course without examination.

These young men are joined by those who wish to become mechanical, electrical, chemical, or civil engineers, or architects, but who need a special preparation in mathematics.

The course of study, which has been approved by the director of studies of the Polytechnical School, comprises, especially, the theoretic and practical study of algebra, arithmetic and geometry, but when sufficient time has been given to these subjects, the remainder is devoted to general education, such as : religion, philosophy, general history, French language and literature, English conversation, natural and physical sciences, geometrical and ornamental drawing, geography and map-making

The final examinations are held in the first week in June by the professors and directors of the Polytechnical school, and the pupils who undergo these examinations successfully are admitted without any further test, to the Polytechnical School in October. One pupil was admitted to the school for the year 1919-1920 without examination, as he had attained a high average of points at the examinations during the year. Fifteen others successfully underwent the written and oral examinations.

This special course, given by Professor Yves LeRouzès, fills a long-felt want since it seems as a link between superior primary teaching and special higher teaching, and moreover, is destined to do good, for it will help to form the pupils' hearts and minds as well as their intellects.

e)—EXAMINATIONS

I was able, this year again, to visit twice all the schools of my division. The course of study is well observed. In my private reports to different school commissions, copies of which have been sent you, I made some remarks concerning the teaching of orthography, geography and the English language in some classes. Space does not allow me to repeat them here.

f)—SCHOOLS ACCEPTED

During the year I accepted the following schools : the "Frontenac for girls", Centre District ; "Delorimier", East District ; "Saint-Gabriel", North District ; "Belair", Saint-Bernardin de Montréal.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905, for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Centre District, Montreal, libraries for "Boys and girls Frontenac school", \$60.00 ; 2. Northern District, Montreal, furniture for

"Saint-Gabriel" school, \$50.00 ; Saint-Charles, Bas-du-Sault, furniture for "Germain-Valade, Saint-Leonard" school, \$40.00; 4. Eastern district, Montreal, library for "Délormier" school, \$35.00 ; 5. Saint-Bernardin-de-Montréal, library for "Belair" school, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

L. Baron, J.-D. Guérin, Geo.-A. Fendoll, Yves LeRouzès, J.-A. Couture, Arthur Gérard, Ernest Lamy, Marie-Anne Riopel, Ethel Crossan, Lydia Parenteau, Alice Larivée, Rose-Blanche Richard.

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Centre District...	36	9.	9.3	10.	10.	10.	48.3	Excellent.	10.	8.	18.	Excellent.
	Montreal Catholic School Comm...												
2	Eastern District...												
	Montreal Catholic School Comm...	46	9.	9.1	10.	10.	10.	48.1	"	10.	7.3	17.3	"
3	Northern District. (3 schools of Sault-au-Récollet)...	3	8.3	9.3	10.	10.	10.	47.6	"	10.	7.6	17.6	"
4	St-Bern.-de-Mont.	2	10.	9.	10.	10.	8.	47.	"	10.	8.	18.	"
5	Montreal-East...	1	10.	10.	8.	8.	10.	46.	"	10.	7.5	17.5	"
6	St-Chs, Bas-du-St	2	10.	8.	8.	10.	10.	46.	"	10.	7.25	17.25	"
7	Côte-St-Michel...	1	10.	8.	9.	9.	10.	46.	"	10.	7.	17.	"
8	Côte St-Léonard...	1	10.	10.	8.	8.	10.	46.	"	10.	8.	18.	"
9	Pte-aux-Trembles.	3	10.	9.3	8.	8.	10.	45.3	"	10.	7.3	17.3	"
10	St-Jules.....	1	8.	8.	7.	6.	10.	39.	Very good	8.	5.	13.	Good.
11	Riv.-des-Prair., p.	2	8.	7.	6.	6.	10.	37.	"	10.	7.	17.	Excellent.
12	Riv.-des-Prair., v.	1	6.	6.	6.	7.	10.	35.	"	8.	6.	14.	Very good

I have the honour, etc.,

C. J. MILLER,

School Inspector.

MR. ANT. MILLETTE
(Translation)

POINTE AU PIC, 21st August, 1919.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.						
1.—Number of school municipalities :						
a) Under control of commissioners.....					18	
b) Under control of trustees.....						
Total.....						18
2.—Number of schools :						
a) Elementary.....					90	
b) Model.....					9	
c) Academy.....					2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....					2	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....					1	
Total.....						104
3.—Number of teachers :						
a) Lay male teachers.....					1	
b) Brothers.....					14	
c) Lay female teachers.....					107	
d) Nuns.....					9	
Total.....						131
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :						
a) Lay male teachers :		{ in elementary schools.....				
		{ in model schools.....		\$500.00		
		{ in academies.....				
b) Brothers :		{ in elementary schools.....				
		{ in model schools.....		400.00		
		{ in academies.....				
c) Lay female teachers :		{ in elementary schools.....		178.33		
		{ in model schools.....		225.00		
		{ in academies.....				
d) Nuns :		{ in elementary schools.....		200.00		
		{ in model schools.....		212.50		
		{ in academies.....				
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :						
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....		641	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	640	1281	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....		1995	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	1978	3973	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....		517	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	522	1039	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....		382	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	319	710	
Total.....						6,994
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :						
a) In elementary schools.....					2930	
b) In model schools.....					813	
c) In academies.....					466	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....					424	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					15	
Total.....						4,642
7.—Average attendance :						
a) In elementary schools.....					72.7%	
b) In model schools.....					74.6%	
c) In academies.....					82.7%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....					85.7%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					80.7%	
f) Average general attendance.....						75.7%
8.—Classification of pupils :						
In first year.....					1454	
In second year.....					1182	
In third year.....					1121	
In fourth year.....					586	
In fifth year.....					156	
In sixth year.....					83	
In seventh year.....					43	
In eighth year.....					17	
Total.....						4,642

GENERAL REMARKS

Notwithstanding a severe illness, I was able to visit 64 schools in my division. I have been informed that the remainder of the schools, with two or three exceptions, were quite successful.

I am pleased to note the progress of our youth in the matter of instruction and education.

Several new schools are being built, at Baie St-Paul, St. Urbain-de-Salles, St. Irénée, etc. Only a few schools are not well ventilated and lighted.

The salaries have been somewhat increased.

Malbaie granted an increase to its teachers last year, and I am informed that this school municipality has granted another increase this year. The parish of Malbaie is worthy of special mention, as it is beginning to understand the importance of education. It spent \$435.00 last year to that end. It will not stop on the road it has taken. Several other municipalities have made some progress in the same direction.

The following table shows the number of years that teachers have taught in my division :

YEARS OF TEACHING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
27	23	18	9	8	8	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

According to this table, one half of our teachers have been teaching only one or two years. When the teacher's calling becomes better appreciated and remunerated, I believe teachers will remain longer in office.

There were 886 pupils who either began or continued the study of English. It is very important to study the latter language in this division, as a great number of strangers come here during the summer. Our teachers are continuing the teaching of drawing. Many pupils are preparing for the technical schools. What prevents parents from sending children to these schools is the too great liberty given them after their course is completed. Could not the Brothers of the Patronage take these pupils under their care, board them, watch over them and perfect them in their English and French studies ?

The following municipalities are entitled to a grant from the Poor Fund : Callières, De Salles, St-Placide, St-Siméon (par.), St-Urbain, St-Hilarion, Petite Rivière St-François, Isle-aux-Coudres and Saint-Fidèle.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. La Malbaie, \$60.00 ; 2. Baie St. Paul (parish), \$50.00 ; 3. De Salles, \$40.00 ; 4. Pte Re St-François, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Hilarion, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

The following teachers are entitled to a bonus :

The Misses Marie-Blanche Bherer, Antoinette Gaudreault, Marie-Laure Gagnon, Germaine Villeneuve, Aglaé Tremblay, Marie Boily, Eugénie Trépanier, Eva Dufour, Marie-Sophie Perron, Ivonne Tremblay, Marie-Anna Ouellet, Emma Boivin, Juliette Tremblay.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Ville Baie St-Paul.	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50	Excellent.	9.5	9.5	19.	Excellent.
2	La-Malbaie.	15	8.2	9.	10.	8.3	10.	45.5	"	8.	7.9	15.9	Very good
3	St-Siméon, village.	1	10.	10.	7.	8.	10.	45.	"	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
4	Cap-à-l'Aigle.	12	10.	8.	8.	7.	10.	43.	"	7.5	7.	14.5	Very good
5	Pointe-au-Pic.	12	9.5	9.5	5.	7.	10.	42.	"	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
6	St-Placide.	3	5.3	7.6	10.	7.3	8.	38.2	Very good.	8.	8.	16.	"
7	Callières.	1	8.	8.	5.	6.5	10.	37.5	"	8.	8.	16.	"
8	Les-Eboulements.	12	8.5	8.	4.	5.5	10.	36.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
9	Pte-Riv. St-Fcs.	5	6.4	7.2	8.	6.6	7.	35.2	"	8.4	8.4	16.8	"
10	St-Urbain.	7	6.	6.4	8.	6.	8.4	34.8	"	9.	9.	18.	"
11	St-Fidèle.	6	7.2	6.2	6.	7.	8.	34.4	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	Very good
12	St-Siméon, par.	4	5.5	5.2	8.	7.2	7.3	34.2	"	7.3	7.3	14.6	"
13	St-Irénée.	7	7.8	7.8	5.	6.2	7.1	33.9	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
14	Isle-aux-Coudres.	4	8.75	7.25	5.	4.5	8.	33.5	"	9.	9.	18.	"
15	St-Hilarion.	7	5.7	6.	6.	5.5	8.	33.2	"	7.7	7.7	15.4	Very good
16	De Salles.	5	7.2	5.8	7.	5.2	8.	33.2	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	Excellent.
17	Baie-St-Paul, par.	14	7.	7.4	4.	6.	8.	32.4	"	8.	8.	16.	"
18	Ste-Agnès.	4	6.5	6.5	5.	6.2	6.4	30.6	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"

I have the honour, etc.,

ANT. MILLETTE,

School Inspector.

MR. F. J. NORMAND

(Translation)

SAINT AIMÉ, 4th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :				36	
a) Under control of commissioners.....					
b) Under control of trustees.....					
Total.....					36
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				142	
b) Model.....				13	
c) Academy.....				3	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				10	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....				4	
Total.....					172
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....				1	
b) Brothers.....				26	
c) Lay female teachers.....				144	
d) Nuns.....				73	
Total.....					214
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :					
a) Lay male teachers :		in elementary schools.....		\$.	750.00
		in model schools.....			
		in academies.....			
b) Brothers :		in elementary schools.....		500.00	
		in model schools.....		428.57	
		in academies.....		444.14	
c) Lay female teachers :		in elementary schools.....		222.43	
		in model schools.....		250.00	
		in academies.....			
d) Nuns :		in elementary schools.....		239.37	
		in model schools.....		200.00	
		in academies.....		238.46	
5.—Number of children of school age (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....		875	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	887	1952
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....		2867	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2771	5973
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....		760	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	697	1596
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....		472	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	441	1367
Total.....					10,888
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				4599	
b) In model schools.....				1533	
c) In academies.....				1055	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				1246	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				230	
Total.....					8,663
7.—Average attendance :					
a) In elementary schools.....				77.12%	
b) In model schools.....				80.82%	
c) In academies.....				82.46%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				86.91%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....				91.30%	
f) Average general attendance.....					80.20%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				2643	
In second year.....				2224	
In third year.....				1910	
In fourth year.....				1105	
In fifth year.....				376	
In sixth year.....				211	
In seventh year.....				153	
In eighth year.....				51	
Total.....					8,663

GENERAL REMARKS

The reports sent to you in December, 1919, regarding pedagogical lectures, show the interest taken by the teachers in these lectures and the good that results from them.

I regret to have such little time to go more fully into this subject and to offer some advice suggested by what I noted at examinations.

IMPROVEMENTS

Quite a number of municipalities have improved the school furniture and built new schools. The parishes of St. Dominique, St. Pie, St. Jude St. Damase and St. Denis, deserve special mention St. Hilaire is also to be congratulated for the good maintenance, order and cleanliness of its schools. I regret not to be able to say as much for another municipality shown on the table.

SALARIES

The average salary for elementary schools for the year just closed was \$222.43. It was \$202.91 for the year 1918-19. It was rather a satisfactory increase, and I have reason to hope that it will be raised to at least \$240.00 next year.

As I am to visit a new division in September next, I take this opportunity to thank the devoted clergy of each parish as well as the commissioners who have helped me in my work and kindly accepted many suggestions for the improvement of their schools.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or

repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. St-Damase, \$60.00 ; 2. St-Dominique (par.), \$50.00 ; 3. St-Denis, (par.) \$40.00 ; 4. St-Jude, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Hilaire (par.) \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Mr. Télesphore Ferland ; the Misses Germaine Senay ; Yvonne Paquette ; Anna Brodeur ; Angéline Bessette ; Auréa Desmarais ; Corinne Couillard ; M.-Ange Martin ; Marcelle Fournier ; Anna Chagnon ; Aline Michon ; Anne-Marie Nichol ; Odina Girouard ; Louise Bernard ; Alice Beaudry ; Albina Jarret ; Anna Dubreuil ; Anna De-Grandpré ; Germaine Lusignan ; Virginie Bédard.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed to each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Charles, village	1	10.	10.	9.	7.5	10.	46.5	Excellent.	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
2	St-Hyacinthe, city	4	10.	10.	10.	8.7	10.	48.7	"	8.8	8.8	17.6	Very good
3	Girouard.....	2	10.	10.	10.	7.	10.	47.	"	9.5	9.5	19.	Excellent.
4	St-Denis, village..	2	9.8	9.7	9.	9.5	10.	48.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
5	St-Pie, village....	2	10.	10.	9.5	7.5	10.	47.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
6	Salvail.....	1	10.	10.	9.	7.	10.	46.	"	9.5	9.5	19.	"
7	St-Hilaire, village.	2	10.	10.	10.	9.	10.	49.	"	7.8	7.8	15.5	Very good
8	La-Providence....	1	9.	10.	10.	7.	10.	46.	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
9	St-Jude.....	6	9.6	9.4	9.5	7.	10.	45.5	"	9.2	9.2	18.4	"
10	St-Césaire, village	2	9.5	10.	9.	10.	10.	48.5	"	7.5	7.4	15.	Very good
11	St-Hilaire, par....	5	9.7	9.8	10.	7.1	10.	46.6	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"
12	La Présentation...	8	8.8	9.8	9.	7.8	10.	45.4	"	8.6	8.6	17.2	"
13	Marieville.....	2	9.	9.5	9.5	8.3	10.	46.3	"	7.8	7.7	15.5	"
14	St-Joseph.....	1	7.	9.	9.5	7.5	10.	43.	Very good	9.3	9.2	18.5	Excellent.
15	Rougemont, par...	4	9.1	9.5	9.	7.6	10.	45.2	Excellent.	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
16	St-Dominique, vill	1	7.	8.	8.	7.	10.	40.	Very good	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
17	N-D-de-St-Hyac..	3	8.	8.	9.5	7.5	10.	43.	"	8.3	8.4	16.7	Very good
18	St-Dominique, pa.	5	6.6	9.1	9.5	8.2	10.	43.4	"	8.	8.	16.	"
19	Ste-Madeleine, vil	1	10.	9.5	8.5	7.	10.	45.	Excellent.	7.	7.	14.	"

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Rela ing to municipality.					General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained	
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.			
20	Rougemont, vill. . .	1	6.	9.	9.5	7.5	10.	42.	Very good	8.5	8.5	17.	Very good
21	St-Paul-d'Abbts. . .	1	8.1	9.2	9.	8.3	10.	44.6	"	8.1	7.1	14.2	"
22	Ste-Ang-de-Monn . .	6	7.7	9.5	8.5	7.3	10.	43.	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	"
23	St-Césaire, par. . . .	11	8.8	8.7	9.	7.5	9.8	43.8	"	7.3	7.4	14.7	"
24	St-Barnabé, vill. . .	1	7.	9.5	7.5	7.	10.	42.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
25	St-Pie, paris.h. . . .	12	7.6	8.6	9.	7.8	10.	43.	"	7.4	7.4	14.8	"
26	Ste-Marie-de-Mon . .	10	8.9	9.	9.5	7.5	10.	44.9	"	6.3	6.3	12.6	Good.
27	St-Bernard.	4	7.5	8.9	9.	7.	10.	42.4	"	7.5	7.5	15.	Very good
28	St-Denis, par.	2	8.3	9.2	8.5	6.5	10.	42.5	"	7.2	7.2	14.4	"
29	Ste-Mad.-par.	3	8.2	8.7	9.5	7.5	9.7	43.6	"	6.7	6.6	13.3	Good.
30	St-Damase.	10	7.8	8.6	9.	7.2	10.	42.6	"	7.	7.	14.	Very good
31	Ste-Rosalie.	5	8.7	9.4	7.5	7.	10.	42.6	"	6.9	6.9	13.8	Good.
32	St-Ths-d'Aquin. . . .	5	9.	9.1	9.	7.5	10.	44.6	"	5.8	5.8	11.6	Inferior.
33	St-Hyac.-le-Conf. . .	4	6.5	8.5	9.5	8.1	10.	42.6	"	6.8	6.7	13.5	Good.
34	St-Charles, par. . . .	6	9.2	9.1	8.	6.5	10.	42.8	"	6.	6.	12.	"
35	St-Barnabé, par. . . .	5	8.6	9.2	7.	6.5	10.	41.3	"	6.1	6.1	12.2	"
36	St-Jean-Baptiste. . .	6	7.8	7.7	6.	7.	9.9	38.4	"	6.8	5.8	11.6	Inferior.

I have the honour, etc.,

F. J. NORMAND,

School Inspector.

Mr. L. O. PAGÉ
(Translation)

LOTBINIERE, 31st July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		25	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			25
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		123	
b) Model.....		14	
c) Academy.....		2	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		4	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		1	
Total.....			144
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		4	
b) Brothers.....		3	
c) Lay female teachers.....		138	
d) Nuns.....		42	
Total.....			187
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....	\$712.50	
	in academies.....	975.00	
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....		
	in model schools.....		
	in academies.....	400.00	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....	196.85	
	in model schools.....	283.00	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....	208.25	
	in model schools.....	218.00	
	in academies.....		
Total.....			7,280
6.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports.)			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	566	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	542
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2179	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2170
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	500	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	498
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	423	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	402
Total.....			7,280
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		3582	
b) In model schools.....		996	
c) In academies.....		187	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		283	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		30	
Total.....			5,088
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		78.5%	
b) In model schools.....		81.3%	
c) In academies.....		83.6%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		83.3%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		93.3%	
f) Average general attendance.....			79.8%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		1512	
In second year.....		1222	
In third year.....		1149	
In fourth year.....		713	
In fifth year.....		317	
In sixth year.....		113	
In seventh year.....		49	
In eighth year.....		13	
Total.....			5,088

GENERAL REMARKS

All the schools in my division have been taught by teachers who have diplomas.

The end of the year examinations gave the following results :

Excellent, 25 ; very good, 53 ; good 42 ; middling, 16 ; nil, 3.

Misses Delvina Garneau, Anna-Marie Tousignant, Flore Lafleur, Marie-Anna Drouin, Isabelle Laliberté, Emma Rhéaume, Eva Samson each prepared a lecture summarizing their pedagogical studies during the year.

The commissioners and secretaries discharge their duties very well in most cases.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

St-Narcisse, \$60.00 ; St-Flavin, \$50.00 ; Lotbinière, \$40.00 ; St-Gilles, \$35.00 ; Ste-Anastasie, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching:

Misses Delvina Garneau, Joséphine Guay, Anna-Marie Tousignant, Anna-Marie Laflamme, Azilda Boulanger, Emma Cayer, Flore Lafleur, Auréa Brisson, Alice Boisvert, Aurélia Laroche, Rose Bélanger, Julia Bélanger, Germaine Blanchet, Maria Bélanger, Valéda Bélanger, Yvonne Pouliot, Eugénie Beaudet.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allowed to each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Leclercville	1	10.0	10.0	7.0	7.0	10.0	44.0	Excellent.	9.0	9.0	18.0	Excellent.
2	Ste-Agathe, No 1.	3	8.0	7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	45.0	"	8.0	7.5	15.5	"
3	St-Flavien, village	1	9.0	9.9	8.0	7.0	10.0	42.0	"	9.0	9.0	18.0	"
4	St-Agapitville	1	9.0	9.0	7.0	7.0	10.0	42.0	"	9.0	9.0	18.0	"
5	Laurierville	2	9.0	9.0	7.0	6.5	10.0	41.5	"	8.5	8.0	16.5	"
6	Lotbinière, village.	1	10.0	10.0	7.0	5.0	10.0	42.0	"	8.0	8.0	16.0	"
7	Deschailions	7	8.6	8.3	8.0	6.6	10.0	41.5	"	8.3	8.1	16.4	"
8	St-Octave	3	7.7	7.6	6.0	6.0	10.0	41.0	"	8.3	8.0	16.3	"
9	St-Gilles	7	8.3	7.7	10.0	6.4	10.0	42.4	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	Very good
10	Ste-Anastasie	13	8.7	8.3	8.0	6.0	10.0	41.0	"	7.6	7.2	14.8	"
11	St-Narcisse	6	7.3	8.0	6.0	6.3	10.0	37.6	Very good	8.8	8.5	17.3	Excellent.
12	Ste-Croix	7	7.4	7.6	6.0	6.0	10.0	37.0	"	8.7	8.5	17.2	"
13	St-Antoine	9	7.9	8.0	5.0	5.4	10.0	36.3	"	8.6	8.3	17.9	"
14	Issoudun	6	7.7	7.7	6.0	6.0	10.0	37.4	"	8.1	7.5	15.6	Very good
15	North Somerset	5	8.6	8.4	5.0	5.0	10.0	37.0	"	8.2	7.8	16.0	"
16	St-Flavien, par.	6	8.0	8.3	5.0	6.0	10.0	37.3	"	8.0	7.5	15.5	"
17	Parisville	3	7.0	8.0	6.0	5.3	10.0	36.3	"	8.3	8.0	16.3	Excellent.
18	St-Apollinaire	10	8.2	8.4	5.0	5.3	10.0	36.9	"	7.8	7.5	15.3	Very good
19	Ste-Agathe, No 2	5	8.0	8.2	5.2	5.4	10.0	36.8	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	"
20	Ste-Philomène	7	7.3	7.7	5.0	5.0	10.0	35.0	"	8.3	8.0	16.3	Excellent.
21	St-Edouard	7	8.0	8.3	3.0	5.4	10.0	34.7	"	8.3	8.0	16.3	"
22	Nelson	3	8.0	7.0	6.0	5.3	10.0	36.3	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	Very good
23	Lotbinière, par.	12	7.8	8.0	5.0	5.5	10.0	36.3	"	7.4	7.1	14.5	"
24	Ste-Emilie	1	7.8	8.3	4.0	6.0	10.0	36.1	"	7.6	7.0	14.6	"
25	St-Agapit	1	8.6	8.0	5.0	5.3	10.0	36.9	"	7.0	6.7	13.7	"

I have the honour, etc.,

L. O. PAGÉ,

School Inspector.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.			
1.—Number of school municipalities :			28
a) Under control of commissioners.....			
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			28
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		131	
b) Model.....		11	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		8	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....		6	
Total.....			157
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		6	
b) Brothers.....		12	
c) Lay female teachers.....		140	
d) Nuns.....		60	
Total.....			218
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	{ in elementary schools.....		
	{ in model schools.....	\$638.	
	{ in academies.....	700.	
b) Brothers :	{ in elementary schools.....		
	{ in model schools.....	430.	
	{ in academies.....	430.	
c) Lay female teachers :	{ in elementary schools.....	206.	
	{ in model schools.....	240.	
	{ in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	{ in elementary schools.....	241.	
	{ in model schools.....	201.	
	{ in academies.....		
5.—Number of children of school age :		[according to the secretary-treasurers' reports] :	
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	970	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	990
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	3136	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	3062
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	698	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	774
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	485	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	575
Total.....			10,690
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		5277	
b) In model schools.....		1521	
c) In academies.....		352	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		870	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		894	
Total.....			8,914
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		74.50%	
b) In model schools.....		75.25%	
c) In academies.....		80.33%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		85.20%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		91.00%	
f) Average general attendance.....			77.75%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3766	
In second year.....		1974	
In third year.....		1472	
In fourth year.....		964	
In fifth year.....		381	
In sixth year.....		214	
In seventh year.....		78	
In eighth year.....		65	
Total.....			8,914

GENERAL REMARKS.

The above summary shows that $83\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the pupils shown on the census returns attended the schools, and the average attendance was $77\frac{3}{4}\%$. These figures for the year are very good. Influenza and measles were the cause of many remaining away. To this must be added the number of students attending the novitiate and college at Joliette. When the inspector made his visit, he found that 963 pupils had not missed a single school day. This proves the importance given to education and the sacrifices that are made to that end.

The inter-school competitions and monthly bulletins are productive of happy results. The following municipalities are deserving of special mention: Joliette, Berthierville, St-Ambroise-de-Kildare, Ste-Emélie-de-l'Energie, St-Gabriel-de-Brandon, village, Berthier, parish, St-Damien, St-Thomas, Ste-Elizabeth, St-Norbert and l'Ile Dupas.

The Education Act obliges the school commissioners to visit the schools twice a year. Some of them neglect to discharge this important duty of their office, others do not devote enough time to it. There is nothing more important than the visits made by the commissioners in company with the parish priest. These visits show the appreciation of those in authority for the work of teachers and pupils and help to spur them to greater efforts. There can never be too much solemnity attached to these visits.

There are no household science schools in my district, although there are two counties essentially agricultural. The Government, in order to keep the young people on the farm, should encourage the establishment of such schools in every parish of our agricultural counties.

SCHOOLS HOUSES

I accepted 6 new schools built during the year. St. Viateur Academy and St. Pierre de Joliette School are deserving of special mention. You assisted at the opening of these schools, and know that they do honour to our city and Province

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Grand-Rang-de-Ste-Mélanie, \$60.00 ; 2. Ste-Béatrice, \$50.00 ; 3. Laviolette Township, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Charles-Borromée, \$35.00 ; 5. St-Jean-de-Matha, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Messrs. René Robitaille, Mrs. Adrien Froment, the Misses Aldéa St-Georges, Irène Gadoury, M.-A. Ferland, Clara Laporte, Mr. Georges Goulet, the Misses Méralda Marchand, Maria Armstrong, M.-R. Bibeau, Aurore Peltier, Nellie Marchand, M. Marthe Robillard, Emily Richard, Bernadette Marchand, Camilla Garceau, Maggie Neilan, Clarinda Boucher.

The following is the list of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed to each subject).

Number	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Joliette.....	5	9.4	9.6	10.	10.	10.	49.	Excellent.	9.8	9.2	19.	Excellent.
2	St-Gab.-de-Brad..	2	8.5	8.5	10.	9.	10.	46.	"	8.5	8.5	7.	"
3	Lavolette Towns'	1	7.	10.	10.	8.	9.	44.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
4	St-Dam.-de Brand	7	10.	10.	7.	6.	10.	43.	"	8.1	7.9	16.	"
5	St-Ignace-du-Lac.	3	9.3	10.	5.	9.3	10.	44.6	"	7.3	7.3	14.6	Very good
6	Canton Provost...	4	7.2	8.2	10.	7.	10.	42.4	"	8.	7.7	15.7	"
7	St-Mich-des-Sts..	3	8.	8.6	8.	8.3	10.	42.9	"	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
8	St-Alph.-de-Rod..	5	7.5	9.	7.	8.	10.	41.5	"	8.2	8.2	16.4	"
9	Ile-St-Ign.-de-Loy- ola.....	2	9.	8.	9.	5.	10.	41.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
10	Berthier, par.....	8	9.5	10.	4.	8.	10.	41.5	"	7.6	7.5	15.1	Very good
11	Ile-Dupas.....	1	10.	10.	3.	4.	10.	37.	Very good.	10.	9.	19.	Excellent.
11	St-Cléophas.....	1	9.	10.	5.	5.	10.	39.	"	9.	8.	17.	"
12	St-Elizabeth.....	12	8.	9.6	5.	6.	10.	38.6	"	8.7	8.	16.7	"
13	St-Côme.....	4	7.5	9.2	10.	6.	8.	40.7	Excellent.	7.5	7.	14.5	Very good
13	St-Félix-de-Valois.	9	8.2	9.	5.	6.	10.	38.2	Very good.	8.6	8.4	17.	Excellent.
14	St-Thomas-de- Joliette.....	7	9.5	9.5	4.	5.	10.	38.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
15	St-Gab.-de-Brad., paroisse.....	9	7.4	9.	7.	5.	10.	38.4	"	8.4	8.1	16.5	"
16	Grand - Rang -de- Ste-Mélanie.....	10	8.3	10.	4.	5.2	10.	37.5	"	8.6	8.7	17.3	"
17	Ste-Béatrice.....	5	7.6	9.	5.	5.	10.	36.6	"	9.0	8.	17.	"
18	St-Jean-de-Matha.	9	9.	8.	5.	5.7	10.	37.7	"	8.5	8.	16.5	"
19	St-Chs-Borromée.	9	8.	9.	6.	5.	10.	37.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
20	Ste-Emélie-de- l'Energie.....	5	6.2	9.2	8.	6.	8.	37.4	"	8.5	8.	16.5	"
21	St-Norbert.....	6	8.8	7.9	4.	7.2	10.	37.9	"	7.8	7.8	15.6	Very good
22	Berthierville.....	2	8.	9.	2.	4.	10.	33.	"	8.5	8.5	17.	Excellent.
23	St-Ambroise-de- Kildare.....	11	8.1	8.6	2.	4.2	10.	32.9	"	8.6	8.4	17.	"
24	Ile-Madame.....	1	8.	8.	1.	5.	10.	32.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
25	La-Vérandrye....	1	9.	8.	2.	5.	10.	34.	"	5.	5.	10.	Good.
26	La-Barrière.....	1	Closed										

I have the honour etc.

J. A. PAQUIN,

School Inspector.

MR. CHS. PLAMONDON.

(Translation.)

ST. BRUNO, Lake St. John, 31st July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising :
 I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ;
 III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :				27	
a)	Under control of commissioners.				
b)	Under control of trustees.				
Total.					27
2.—Number of schools :					
a)	Elementary.		120		
b)	Model.		22		
c)	Academy.		3		
d)	Independent institutions subsidized.		2		
e)	Independent institutions non-subsidized.		4		
Total.					151
3.—Number of teachers :					
a)	Lay male teachers		6		
b)	Brothers.		26		
c)	Lay female teachers.		179		
d)	Nuns.		33		
Total.					244
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :					
a)	Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.			
		in model schools.	\$800		
		in academies.			
b)	Brothers .	in elementary schools.			
		in model schools.			
		in academies.	350		
c)	Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.	225		
		in model schools.	300		
		in academies.			
d)	Nuns :	in elementary schools.	225		
		in model schools.	300		
		in academies.			
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).					
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years.	1219	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	1254	2473
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years.	3266	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	3119	6385
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years.	653	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	690	1343
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years.	447	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	471	918
Total.					11,119
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a)	In elementary schools.		3515		
b)	In model schools.		3194		
c)	In academies.		1266		
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.		406		
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.		54		
Total.					8,435
7.—Average attendance :					
a)	In elementary schools.		75%		
b)	In model schools.		76%		
c)	In academies.		76%		
d)	In independent institutions subsidized.		78%		
e)	In independent institutions non-subsidized.		87%		
f)	Average general attendance.				76. %
8.—Classification of pupils :					
	In first year.		2903		
	In second year.		1960		
	In third year.		1727		
	In fourth year.		1200		
	In fifth year.		426		
	In sixth year.		147		
	In seventh year.		56		
	In eighth year.		16		
Total.					8,435

GENERAL REMARKS

The school year's results were excellent from every point of view. Every difficulty is faced, every sacrifice is made in order to advance the cause of education. Notwithstanding the high cost of materials and labour, new schools are being built and equipped with modern furniture. There were 533 more pupils in the schools under control this year than last ; this increase made it necessary to add eight more class rooms. I accepted three school houses this year that were built according to plans approved by the Department : one at St. Fulgence, one at St. Charles and one at Kénogami.

I would recommend the following municipalities for aid out of the fund for poor municipalities : Ste-Rose-de-Lima, Cap à l'Ouest, Ferland, Mission Larouche, St. Honoré, St-Charles, Bourget, Harvey, Labarre, St-Félix, l'Anse St-Jean and Petit Saguenay.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Bruno,	9	9.	10.	10.	10.	10.	49.	Excellent.	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
2	Kénogami,	3	10.	10.	8.	10.	10.	48.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
3	Ste-Anne, par.	12	8.	9.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
4	Ste-Anne, village	3	8.	9.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
5	Petit-Saguenay,	4	8.	9.	10.	10.	10.	47.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
6	Jonquière, village	4	10.	10.	9.	8.	10.	47.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
7	St-Honoré,	6	10.	10.	7.	9.	10.	46.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
8	St-Charles,	4	7.	10.	9.	10.	10.	46.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
9	Chicoutimi, ville	5	9.	9.	9.	9.	10.	46.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
10	Hébertville, par.	9	8.	9.	9.	9.	10.	45.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
11	Hébertville, village	12	9.	9.	9.	8.	10.	45.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
12	L'Anse St-Jean,	5	9.	7.	9.	9.	10.	44.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
13	Bagotville, village	2	7.	10.	7.	10.	10.	44.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
14	Jonquière, par.	9	9.	9.	6.	9.	10.	43.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
15	Gde-Baie, village	3	9.	9.	6.	9.	10.	43.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
16	Gde-Baie, par.	6	8.	9.	8.	8.	10.	43.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
17	Chicoutimi, par.	16	8.	8.	7.	10.	10.	43.	"	8.	8.	16.	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
18	St-Felix	2	7.	7.	9.	10.	10.	43.	Excellent.	8.	8.	16.	Excellent.
19	Labarre	4	7.	7.	8.	10.	10.	42.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
20	St-Cyriac	5	8.	9.	7.	8.	10.	42.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
21	Laterrière	7	8.	9.	5.	10.	10.	42.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
22	Village du Moulin	2	8.	9.	5.	10.	10.	42.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
23	Bagotville, par	7	8.	9.	5.	10.	10.	42.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
24	Harvey	8	7.	8.	9.	10.	10.	42.	"	9.	9.	18.	"
25	Bourget	6	8.	9.	6.	9.	10.	42.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
26	Port-Alfred	1	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	40.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
27	Ferland	1	7.	8.	5.	10.	10.	40.	"	9.	9.	18.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

CHS PLAMONDON,

School Insp.

MR. J. B. PRIMEAU.

ST-JÉRÔME, 12th August, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		41	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			41
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		130	
b) Model.....		10	
c) Academy.....		4	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		6	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			150
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		2	
b) Brothers.....		46	
c) Lay female teachers.....		125	
d) Nuns.....		75	
Total.....			248
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	in elementary schools.....	200	
	in model schools.....	600	
	in academies.....		
b) Brothers :	in elementary schools.....	425	
	in model schools.....	390	
	in academies.....	440	
c) Lay female teachers :	in elementary schools.....	225	
	in model schools.....	280	
	in academies.....		
d) Nuns :	in elementary schools.....	350	
	in model schools.....	460	
	in academies.....	315	
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	960	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	990
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	2792	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2810
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	623	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	707
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	458	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	477
Total.....			9,817
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		4679	
b) In model schools.....		1311	
c) In academies.....		748	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		847	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			7,585
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		80.50%	
b) In model schools.....		84.52%	
c) In academies.....		85.25%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		90.93%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			82.83%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		3267	
In second year.....		1545	
In third year.....		1258	
In fourth year.....		867	
In fifth year.....		313	
In sixth year.....		190	
In seventh year.....		86	
In eighth year.....		59	
Total.....			7,585

GENERAL REMARKS

You will find herewith the statistical summary of my division, the classification of municipalities in order of merit, the list of municipalities, entitled to a bonus, of teachers who are entitle to same for success in teaching.

I note that the census taken by the secretary-treasurers is better done than in the past. If these gentlemen continue to do their duty and to give the parents to understand that they are obliged under penalty of a fine, to state exactly the age of their children, we shall soon have perfect statistics.

TEACHERS WITHOUT DIPLOMAS

As there are more teachers this year without diplomas, you will ask for the cause of this scarcity of qualified teachers. It seems to me that there are two reasons : the first is that, since the beginning of the war, many young men did not dare, for many reasons, to get married and as our young school mistresses are more sought than others by our young men, there were few marriages, the consequence being that many of these teachers continued to teach until last year. The second reason and the most serious one, is the meagreness of the salaries paid.

Allow me to give you an example of the closeness of some of the commissioners. It is the custom in some municipalities to allow the commissioner for each school district to engage the school teacher. Last summer, a commissioner offered a teacher \$200.00. She asked \$250.00 on account of the high cost of living. After some discussion, the teacher accepted \$250.00, but had to heat the school. She asked him if he would take her to board as he lived close to the school. He consented to do so. How much will you charge me a week, she asked ? As the cost of living is high, I cannot charge you less than \$6.00 a week, he said, although he had just engaged her at the rate of \$3.85 per week.

This is the main cause for the want of qualified teachers.

The duty of commissioners is to take all the necessary means for procuring good teachers. One of these chief duties is to pay a reasonable salary. In order that a teacher may give her best efforts to the pupils, she must be well nourished, well dressed and able to put something aside in case of sickness and old age.

It is on these conditions only that we can have the best teachers. We cannot secure them in these times for \$250.00.

Another way to encourage teachers is to give a bonus to those who succeed best.

St. Eustache and St. Jerome give a bonus to teachers whose pupils showed the greatest progress over the preceding year.

Another means of emulation is to give to parents monthly bulletins which enable them to know if their children are succeeding well and behave well in school. I enter into these details because I know that it is your custom to send copies of these reports to the school commissioners.

I propose, next year, to give the names of the municipalities that pay their teachers \$300.00 or more. I will also give the names of the municipalities that give a bonus to teachers who are most successful in making their pupils work.

I would ask that a special grant be given to the school municipality of St. Colombar, as it is very poor.

The teachers entitled to bonus of \$20.00 are as follows :

Armand Viau, St-Eustache ; Marie-Rose Thérien, St-Jérôme ; Agnès Lajeunesse, St-Jérôme ; Aimée Vermette, St-Jérôme ; Léontine Vaillancourt, Ste-Rose ; Wilda Larose, Ste-Rose ; Alice Laurin, St-Joseph ; Laure Labrosse, Oka ; Laurette Leduc, St-Placide ; Berthe Lavigne, St-Hermas ; Marie-Jeanne Guay, St-Hermas ; Alice Rochon, St-Eustache ; Bernadette Lamarche, St-Eustache ; Alberta Gauthier,

Ste-Anne-des-Plaines ; Adrienne Filion, Ste-Sophie ; Cyprienne Baulne, St-Augustin ; Rose-Alba Joly, St-Augustin ; Emilia Robert, St-Janvier.

The following teachers are deserving of mention and of a bonus if I had any to give :

Cécile Gladu, Ste-Thérèse ; Arabella Bélanger, St-Hippolyte ; B.-Hélène Robert, St-Janvier ; Bertha Giroux, St-Augustin ; M. Blanche Labelle, St-Augustin ; Cécile Traversy, Ste-Sophie ; Philiberthe Forget, Ste-Anne-des-Plaines ; Evélina Richer, Mirabel ; Alexina Cardinal, St-Placide ; Eléade Archambault, Ste-Rose ; Joséphine Joly, Ste-Rose ; Doris Hall, St-Colomban ; Marie-Anne Prud'homme, St-Jérôme ; Victoria Charbonneau, St-Jérôme.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

Mirabel ; St. Joseph ; St. Jérôme (parish) ; St. Thérèse, (parish) ; St. Monique.

The following is the list of municipalities in order of merit :

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Lesage	1	10.	9.	9.	8.	10.	46.	Excellent.	8.	8.4	16.4	Excellent.
2	St-Janvier, (Bas) .	1	10.	9.	7.	10.	10.	46.	"	8.	8.6	16.6	"
3	Pincourt	1	10.	8.	9.	8.	10.	45.	"	8.	6.14	14.	Very good
4	St-Joseph	49	34	9.	9.	7.	10.	44.34	"	8.	8.34	16.34	Excellent.
5	Montrougeau . . .	1	10.	9.	5.	10.	10.	44.	"	8.	7.4	15.4	Very good
6	St-Janvier, village	1	9.	9.	6.	9.	10.	43.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
7	St-Jérôme, town .	39	34	8.66	5.	10.	10.	43.	"	9.	9.	18.	Excellent.
8	St-Jérôme, par . .	9	9.	8.47	8.	7.	10.	42.67	"	8.	8.62	16.62	"
9	St-Rose, town . . .	3	10.	10.	4.	8.5	10.	42.5	"	8.	9.	17.	"
10	St-Thérèse, town	38	67	8.	6.	9.67	10.	42.34	"	8.	9.	17.	"
11	Mirabel	2	10.	9.	3.	10.	10.	42.	"	8.	9.	17.	"
12	St-Scholast., vill.	2	9.	9.	5.	8.5	10.	41.5	"	9.	9.	18.	"
13	St-Hippolyte . . .	68	67	6.67	9.	7.	10.	41.34	"	8.	6.52	14.52	Très bien.
14	St-Anne-des-Pl . .	9	9.	8.78	6.	7.56	10.	41.34	"	8.	7.72	15.72	"
15	Côte des Lacasse, (St-Rose)	1	8.	9.	5.	9.	10.	41.	"	8.	9.4	17.4	Excellent.
16	S-Benoit, village .	2	10.	10.	4.	6.5	10.	40.5	"	8.	7.9	15.9	Very good
17	St-Canut, No 2 . .	1	9.	8.	3.	10.	10.	40.	Very good	8.	7.6	15.6	"
18	St-Canut, No 1 . .	1	9.	8.	4.	9.	10.	40.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
19	Haut-Petite-Côte, (St-Rose)	1	8.	9.	4.	9.	10.	40.	"	8.	5.2	13.2	"
20	Terrebonne, town.	2	7.	9.	5.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
21	St-Joachim	1	10.	8.	2.	9.	10.	39.	"	8.	9.	17.	Excellent.
22	Côte-des-Perron, (St-Rose)	1	8.	9.	4.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.	7.8	15.8	Very good
23	Canuta	1	9.	8.	4.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.	9.	17.	Excellent.
24	Terrebonne, par . .	49	34	9.	2.	8.33	10.	38.67	"	8.	6.14	14.14	Very good
25	Bas-Grande-Côte, (St-Rose)	1	8.	8.	3.	9.	10.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
26	St-Jérôme, No 4 . .	1	9.	8.	2.	9.	10.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
27	St-Hermas	4	8.5	8.25	3.	8.25	10.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	"
28	St-Sauveur	68	34	6.5	7.	6.	10.	37.84	"	8.	7.65	15.65	"
29	Bas-Petite-Côte, (St-Rose)	1	7.	9.	3.	8.	10.	37.	"	8.	6.8	14.8	"
30	St-Thérèse, par . .	98	78	8.11	2.	8.	10.	36.89	"	8.	8.18	16.18	Excellent.
31	St-Placide	5	8.8	9.	2.	7.	10.	36.8	"	8.	7.7	15.7	Very good
32	St-Sophie	5	6.8	6.8	6.	7.	10.	36.6	"	8.	7.9	15.9	"
33	St-Monique	5	8.8	8.4	3.	6.4	10.	36.6	"	8.	7.16	15.16	"
34	L'Annonciation . .	38	34	8.	2.	8.	10.	36.34	"	8.	6.17	14.17	"
35	St-Jacq., (St-Can.)	1	9.	8.	2.	7.	10.	36.	"	8.	9.	17.	Excellent.
36	St-Janvier, par . .	3	9.	6.67	3.	7.33	10.	36.	"	8.	7.8	15.8	Very good
37	St-Eustache	117	37	8.45	3.	7.	10.	35.82	"	8.	7.1	15.1	"
38	St-Benoit, par . . .	6	8.	8.34	3.	6.	10.	35.34	"	8.	7.5	15.5	"
39	St-Scholast., par .	68	67	7.83	2.	6.	10.	34.5	Very good	8.	6.82	14.82	Very good
40	St-Augustin	77	57	8.29	2.	6.	10.	33.86	"	8.	7.65	15.65	"
41	St-Colomban	2	0.	4.	10.	9.	10.	33.	"	8.	8.	16.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

J. B. PRIMEAU,
School Inspector.

Mr. GEO. ROY.

(Resigned)

The above statistics were gathered by inspectors L. P. Goulet and C. J. Miller.

(Translation)

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.					
1.—Number of school municipalities :					
a) Under control of commissioners.....				40	
b) Under control of trustees.....				0	
Total.....					40
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				159	
b) Model.....				7	
c) Academy.....				4	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....				6	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
Total.....					176
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Lay male teachers.....					
b) Brothers.....				23	
c) Lay female teachers.....				167	
d) Nuns.....				123	
Total.....					313
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :				\$	
a) Lay male teachers :		{ in elementary schools.....			
		{ in model schools.....			
		{ in academies.....			
b) Brothers :		{ in elementary schools.....			
		{ in model schools.....		300	
		{ in academies.....		400	
c) Lay female teachers :		{ in elementary schools.....		265	
		{ in model schools.....			
		{ in academies.....			
d) Nuns :		{ in elementary schools.....		250	
		{ in model schools.....		240	
		{ in academies.....		225	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....		830	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	873	1 703
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....		2927	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	2936	5 863
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....		675	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	792	1 467
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....		565	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	518	1 083
Total.....					10,116
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :					
a) In elementary schools.....				4741	
b) In model schools.....				1244	
c) In academies.....				862	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				765	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
Total.....					7,612
7.—Average attendance.....					
a) In elementary schools.....				75%	
b) In model schools.....				77%	
c) In academies.....				79%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....				83%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					
f) Average general attendance.....					77%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
In first year.....				3228	
In second year.....				1685	
In third year.....				1428	
In fourth year.....				829	
In fifth year.....				244	
In sixth year.....				98	
In seventh year.....				80	
In eighth year.....				20	
Total.....					7,612

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

St. André-de-Sutton ; St. Valérien, village ; St. Vincent d'Adamsville ; Sutton, village ; St. Cajetan-de-Potton.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Oliva Roy, Aurore Chamberland, Anna Desroches, Rose Plouffe, Eugénie Maiville, Elvina Deslandes, Germaine Godbout, Mélanie Loiselle, Rose Salois, Elise Duquette, Alice Gariépi ; Mrs. Charles Bienvenue ; The Misses Alphéma Vanasse, Irène Buissanne, Bernadette Gazaille, Emma Normandin, Albertine Corriveau, Zénaïde Rocheleau, Marie-Ange Beaudry, Germaine Duquette, Noléa Paquette.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	St-Valérien, vill..	1	10.	10.	9.	10.	10.	49.	Excellent.	10.	8.5	18.5	Excellent.
2	St-Armand-Ouest.	7	8.	10.	10.	10.	10.	48.	"	9.3	7.4	16.7	"
3	Roxton-Falls, vill.	3	9.5	10.	9.	9.	10.	47.5	"	10.	8.5	18.5	"
4	Granby, ville....	3	9.5	9.5	9.	9.5	10.	47.5	"	10.	9.	19.	"
5	St-Ign.-de-Miss...	6	10.	9.5	9.	9.	10.	47.5	"	8.5	6.5	15.	Very good
6	Farnham, town...	3	8.	8.5	10.	10.	10.	46.5	"	8.6	7.4	16.	"
7	Waterloo, town...	3	8.5	9.	9.	9.	10.	45.5	"	9.5	8.5	18.	Excellent.
8	St-Valérien, par...	9	8.5	8.6	9.	9.	10.	45.1	"	9.	7.6	16.6	"

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
9	Stanbridge, Stat..	2	6.5	10.	9.	9.5	10.	45.	Very good	8.	6.5	14.5	Very good
10	Granby, par.....	8	7.4	9.2	9.	9.	10.	44.6	"	8.5	6.6	15.1	"
11	St-Frs-Xavier-de-Shefford.....	10	7.8	8.8	9.	9.	10.	44.6	"	9.2	7.2	16.4	Excellent.
12	St-Joachim.....	7	8.3	10.	9.	9.	10.	44.3	"	8.8	7.3	16.1	"
13	St-Henri-de-Br.....	2	10.	10.	7.	7.	10.	44.	"	10.	6.	16.	Very good
14	Waterloo, par.....	5	8.	10.	8.	8.	10.	44.	"	8.6	7.2	15.8	"
15	St-Pudent., par.....	1	7.7	9.1	9.	8.7	9.	43.5	"	9.	7.3	16.3	Excellent.
16	Roxton-Falls, par.....	9	8.	9.	8.	8.	10.	43.	"	8.2	7.	15.2	Very good
17	Sutton, village.....	3	10.	9.5	6.	7.	8.5	42.5	"	10.	8.	18.	Excellent.
18	St-Pierre-Véronne	3	7.	9.	8.	8.	10.	42.	"	9.8	9.	18.8	"
19	St-Frs-X.-de-Far..	1	6.	8.	9.	9.	10.	42.	"	9.	7.	16.	Very good
20	St-Ed.-de-Knowlt.	1	10.	10.	6.	6.	10.	42.	"	10.	7.	17.	Excellent.
21	St-Pudentienne, paroisse.....	1	9.	9.	7.	7.	10.	42.	"	10.	9.	19.	"
22	St-Céc.-de-Milt..	6	8.	8.	9.	9.	9.	42.	"	8.7	7.	15.7	Very good
23	Farnham-Ouest...	10	7.8	7.3	9.	7.7	10.	41.8	"	8.3	8.	14.7	"
24	N.-D.-de-Stanbr..	7	8.4	8.3	8.	8.	9.	41.7	"	9.8	8.	17.8	Excellent.
25	St-André-de-Sutt.	5	8.2	7.6	7.	8.8	10.	41.6	"	8.	5.6	13.6	Very good
26	St-Simon-d'Aberc.	2	7.5	8.	7.	9.	10.	41.5	"	9.	5	14.	"
27	Stanbridge-East..	2	7.5	7.5	8.	8.	10.	41.	"	9.	5.5	14.5	"
28	St-Croix-de-Dunham.....	3	8.6	8.6	7.	6.6	10.	40.8	"	9.3	6.6	15.9	"
29	St-Jos.-de-Béranger	2	9.	8.5	7.	6.	10.	40.5	"	8.	5.	13.	"
30	Bedford.....	1	6.	8.	8.	8.	10.	40.	Very good	10.	8.	18.	Excellent.
31	Eastman.....	2	6.5	7.	8.	8.5	10.	40.	"	10.	7.5	17.5	"
32	Stukely-South...	3	7.7	7.3	7.	8.	10.	40.	"	8.	5.5	13.5	Very good
33	St-Alph.-de-Gran.	5	7.4	6.6	7.	7.	10.	40.	"	8.2	6.2	14.4	"
34	St-Vincent d'Adamsville..	6	8.4	7.4	6.	8.	10.	39.8	"	7.8	6.3	14.1	"
35	L'Ange-Gardien..	8	8.	6.	7.	8.	10.	39.	"	8.5	8.	16.5	Excellent.
36	St-Caj.-de-Potton.	5	6.6	7.4	7.	7.	10.	38.	"	7.6	5.9	13.5	Very good
37	St-Et.-de-Bolton..	4	8.	8.	5.	7.	10.	38.	"	10.	7.3	17.3	Excellent.
38	Bolton-East.....	2	5.5	6.5	7.	8.	10.	37.	"	10.	6.	16.	Very good
39	St-Frs-d'Ass.-de-Frelighsburg...	3	6.6	6.6	7.	6.6	10.	36.8	"	9.3	6.3	15.6	"
40	St-Rose-de-Lima-de-Sweetsburg..	3	6.	7.5	5.	6.	10.	34.5	"	9.	6.5	15.5	"

I have the honour, etc.,

GEO. ROY,

School Inspector.

Mr. A. H. SIMARD.

(Translation)

BAIE ST-PAUL, July 31st., 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report, comprising: I. The statistical summary of my inspection district; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		16	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			16
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		25	
b) Model.....		7	
c) Academy.....			
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		1	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			33
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....			
c) Lay female teachers.....		32	
d) Nuns.....			
Total.....			33
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	\$ 570	
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	225 250	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports.)			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	143	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	126
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	500	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	478
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	95	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	89
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	32	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	27
Total.....			1,490
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		795	
b) In model schools.....		370	
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....			
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....		17	
Total.....			1152
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		77%	
b) In model schools.....		69%	
c) In academies.....			
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		53%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			74%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.....		336	
In second year.....		322	
In third year.....		287	
In fourth year.....		100	
In fifth year.....		84	
In sixth year.....		23	
In seventh year.....			
In eighth year.....			
Total.....			1152

GENERAL REMARKS

This part of the county of Saguenay, beginning at Rivière Portneuf and ending at its western boundary, which makes up my inspection division, has not undergone much change this year, from a material stand point especially. The people, who understand the importance of primary education, have incurred all possible expenditures to foster it. On the other hand, the difficulty that arose in the municipality of Ste Marguerite, a difficulty that threatened a veritable rebellion, and which might have been a bad exemple for other municipalities to follow, has been almost settled. The rate-payers have since elected school commissioners who understand that the advice of experience is always good to take.

The study of drawing has been considerably neglected of late, owing to a ridiculous economy of parents with respect to the saving of paper. I hope to overcome this difficulty by appropriate explanations.

It is hard to make people, who are engaged for the most part in clearing of forests, trapping and fishing, understand the utility of school gardening. I have not been very successful, so far in this respect.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	Tadousac.....	9.	8.	8.	8.	7.	7.	39.	Very good	9.	6.	15.	Very good
2	Escoumin.....	8.5	8.	8.	7.	7.	7.	37.	"	9.	6.	15.	"
3	Bergeronnes.....	8.	5.	8.	6.	7.	34.	"	"	8.	6.	14.	"
4	Mille-Vaches.....	8.	6.	7.	6.	6.	33.	"	"	8.	6.	14.	"
5	Port-Neuf.....	7.	5.	7.	6.	6.	31.	"	"	7.5	6.	13.5	"
6	Ste-Marguerite.....	6.	5.	7.	5.	6.	31.5	"	"	6.8	5.	11.8	Good.
7	Sault-au-Mouton.....	8.	6.	6.	6.	5.	31.	"	"	7.	5.	12.	"
8	Riv.-aux-Canards.....	8.	6.	5.	4.	4.	27.	Good.	"	6.	6.	12.	"
9	Pte-à-Boisvert.....	5.	5.	7.	5.	5.	27.	"	"	6.	6.	12.	"
10	Riv. à l'Eperlan.....	5.	5.	7.	5.	5.	27.	"	"	6.	6.	12.	"

I have the honour, etc.,

A. H. SIMARD,
School Insp.

MR. A. TANGUAY.

(Translation.)

ROXTON-FALLS, 17st. July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my 31st annual report, comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :		17	
a) Under control of commissioners.			
b) Under control of trustees.			
Total.			17
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.		151	
b) Model.		4	
c) Academy.		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.		7	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.		1	
Total.			164
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.		35	
b) Brothers.		150	
c) Lay female teachers.		58	
d) Nuns.			
Total.			243
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	{ in elementary schools.		
	{ in model schools.		
	{ in academies.		
b) Brothers :	{ in elementary schools.	450.00	
	{ in model schools.	400.00	
	{ in academies.	199.30	
c) Lay female teachers :	{ in elementary schools.		
	{ in model schools.	260.00	
	{ in academies.	200.00	
d) Nuns :	{ in elementary schools.	194.64	
	{ in model schools.		
	{ in academies.		
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports) :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	830	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	850
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2375	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2271
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	542	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	648
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	496	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	436
Total.			8,348
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.		4805	
b) In model schools.		442	
c) In academies.		141	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		954	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		71	
Total.			6,413
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.		73.23%	
b) In model schools.		80.00%	
c) In academies.		89.43%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.		82.40%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.		88.73%	
f) Average general attendance.			75.58%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In first year.		2497	
In second year.		1677	
In third year.		1238	
In fourth year.		571	
In fifth year.		212	
In sixth year.		125	
In seventh year.		70	
In eighth year.		23	
Total.			6,413

GENERAL REMARKS

There were 17 school municipalities under my control comprising 156 schools under control, of which 151 are elementary, 4 model, and one academy—with 7 independent subsidized schools and 1 independent school not subsidized. I might add “ le Séminaire des Vocations Tardives, ” at St. Victor, a special report of which was sent you by the Director.

An illness, that kept me at home several months, prevented me from visiting all the schools of my division. I thank the Department for the assistance given me by sending my colleague, Mr. L. O. Pagé, to help me complete the visits. This gentleman seemed to be satisfied with the progress made during the year and with the general organization of the municipalities which he visited. Nevertheless, he noticed that the salaries paid in the school municipalities of Saint Mary (parish), Saint Elzéar, Saint Frederick, Saint Severin, and those visited by me, namely : Saint Victor, Saints Anges and Saint Francis, do not correspond to the high cost of living. I trust that the school commissions in these places will better understand their duty in this respect in future.

There has been no marked improvement in the school houses, the furniture or the system of ventilation. It is said that workmen are scarce, the cost of material too high, and that better times are awaited before undertaking the work.

A large school house containing 7 classes was to be erected at Broughton in September, 1919, but for want of understanding there was a lawsuit and a sum of \$2000.00 was spent for costs ; it will perhaps be difficult to secure a convenient place for the opening of classes in September next.

Ten teachers without diplomas were engaged, either at the beginning or during the year, some without authorization. I would ask you to tolerate this state of things for this year.

The reports for the end of the year which the secretaries have to send to the Department and which we have to revise come in too slowly. Would there not be some means of hastening these reports so as to allow us to get a short vacation ?

Taking into account the appreciation of Inspector L. O. Pagé, I am quite satisfied with the results of the school year. You may notice them yourself in the classification table.

In conclusion, I thank you for the increase of salaries granted to inspectors. This increase was due, in great part, to your efforts and to those of other officers of the Department.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Saint-Joseph (village), increase of salary ; 2. Saint-Ephrem (parish), increase of salary ; 3. Sacré-Cœur-de-Jésus, (parish), increase of salary ; 4. Saint-Méthode, increase of salary ; 5. Sacré-Cœur-de-Jésus (village), increase of salary.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Ernestine Turmel and Alida Maheu, Saints-Anges ; Annette Turmel, Enfant Jésus ; Hedwige Lessard, Sacré-Cœur de Jésus ; Marie-Louise Thibodeau, Sacré-Cœur-de-Jésus ; M. Olivine Tardif and M. DeLima Pqulin, Saint-Victor ; Florida Carrier, Saint-Méthode ; Marie-Anne Veilleux, Marie-Louise Mathieu, Amanda Fortin, Saint-François ; Régina Longchamp-Veilleux and Berthe Hamel, Saint-Ephrem (parish) ; Georgianna Landry and Valérie Blais, Saint-Elzéar ; Marie-Valérie Giguère Saint-Joseph (parish) ; Laura Nadeau, Saint-Séverin ; Georgianna Gilbert, Saint-Frédéric ; Cécile Ferland, Sainte-Marie, Céline Dumas, Beauceville.

Classification of municipalities in the order of merit :

(10 points are allotted to each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	St-Joseph, vill. . . .	4	10.	10.	8.	8.5	10.	46.5	Excellent.	9.	7.	16.	Excellent.
2	Ste-Marie, vill. . . .	4	9.	9.	8.	8.5	10.	44.5	"	9.	6.	15.	Very good
3	Beauceville.	6	9.	9.2	8.	8.	10.	44.2	"	9.	6.1	15.1	"
4	St-Méthode.	11	8.4	9.3	8.	8.	10.	43.7	"	9.	5.8	14.8	"
5	Enfant-Jésus.	5	8.	8.7	8.	8.	10.	42.7	"	9.	6.4	15.4	"
6	Saint-Ephrem, vill	2	8.	8.	7.	7.	10.	42.	"	8.	7.	15.	"
7	Sts-Anges.	5	8.2	7.8	7.5	7.5	10.	41.	"	9.	6.6	15.6	"
8	Saint-François. . . .	2	8.8	8.8	7.1	7.2	10.	41.9	"	8.6	5.8	14.4	"
9	St-Victor.	16	8.	8.7	7.2	7.2	10.	41.1	"	8.8	5.5	14.3	"
10	St-Ephrem, par. . . .	16	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	10.	40.	Very good	8.2	6.	14.2	"
11	S.-Cœur-de-J., par	12	7.4	8.3	7.3	7.3	10.	40.3	"	8.	5.3	13.3	"
12	St-Joseph, par. . . .	12	7.7	6.6	7.	7.	10.	38.3	"	8.6	6.4	15.	"
13	S.-Cœur-de-J., vill	4	4.5	6.5	8.	8.	10.	37.	"	8.5	5.2	13.7	Good.
14	St-Elzéar.	10	6.9	6.	6.	6.	10.	34.9	"	7.6	6.3	13.9	"
15	St-Frédéric.	12	7.	6.5	6.	6.	10.	35.5	"	7.2	5.5	12.7	"
16	St-Sévérin.	6	6.8	6.4	6.	6.6	10.	35.8	"	7.4	5.7	13.1	"
17	Ste-Marie, par. . . .	11	7.7	7.2	4.3	5.5	10.	33.4	"	8.1	5.5	13.6	"

I have the honour, etc.,

A. TANGUAY,
School Inspector

Mr. L. A. THERIAULT.

(Translation)

HAVRE-AUX-MAISONS, 24th August, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		4	
b) Under control of trustees.....			
Total.....			4
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		23	
b) Model.....		1	
c) Academy.....		1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....			
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			25
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		1	
b) Brothers.....		2	
c) Lay female teachers.....		26	
d) Nuns.....		3	
Total.....			32
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
b) Brothers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	200.00	
c) Lay female teachers :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>	200.00	
d) Nuns :	<div> <div>in elementary schools.....</div> <div>in model schools.....</div> <div>in academies.....</div> </div>		
5.—Number of children of school age (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports):			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	193	Girls from 5 to 7 years.....	215
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	593	Girls from 7 to 14 years.....	650
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	152	Girls from 14 to 16 years.....	132
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	164	Girls from 16 to 18 years.....	124
Total.....		408	1243
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			2,223
a) In elementary schools.....		1319	
b) In model schools.....			
c) In academies.....		61	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		60	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
Total.....			1,440
7.—Average attendance :			
a) In elementary schools.....		62 %	
b) In model schools.....			
c) In academies.....		90 %	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		95	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....			
f) Average general attendance.....			84 %
8.—Classification of pupils:			
In first year.....		655	
In second year.....		329	
In third year.....		261	
In fourth year.....		159	
In fifth year.....		18	
In sixth year.....		4	
In seventh year.....		7	
In eighth year.....		7	
Total.....			1,440

GENERAL REMARKS

I was able to procure with some difficulty the reports that the school secretaries are obliged to send to the school inspectors. One of them came in a month late. It was incomplete and there was an error in it which I was able to correct. I had to add to the secretaries' reports, the statistics of the convent of House Harbour and of the academy at Etang du Nord, these latter institutions, not making any reports to the secretaries.

I accepted 3 new school houses during the year, one in the municipality of Havre-Aubert and two in that of Etang du Nord. These last two are very fine buildings and do honour to the municipality. Besides these quite costly schools, the commissioners of this municipality provided their academy with the most complete modern furniture. I am happy to note, that, notwithstanding the hard times through which we are passing, neither commissioners nor ratepayers are afraid to make sacrifices to give their children a proper education.

The academy at Etang du Nord was opened for pupils only from November 15th to April 17th, but the progress made during that time, according to the teachers, was really astonishing.

It is painful to note that children from 14 to 16 years hardly ever attend school. This accounts for the small number in the 4th year of the course. I am aware that children of that age, being for the most part children of fishermen, may, during the fishing season, render very great services to their parents, but why keep the children at home during the winter, when there is practically nothing to do, and when it would be far better to send them to school.

The school commissioners seem to have forgotten, this year, paragraph 8 of article 2709 of the Education Act. Let us trust that they will comply with it strictly next year.

I would ask you to give the bonus that is granted to my division to the municipality of Etang-du-Nord to compensate it to some extent for its large outlays.

I sent you, some time ago, the list of teachers who are entitled to a bonus.

(10 points are allotted for each of the following subjects).

Num- ber.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.						General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assess- ment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.	Total points obtained out of 50.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.		
1	House Harbour...	5	9.1	9.1	7.5	8.	10.	43.7	Excellent.	8.2	8.2	16.4	Excellent.
2	Ile-Coffin.....	1	8.	9.	8.5	8.	10.	43.5	"	8.5	8.5	17.	"
3	Etang-du-Nord. ...	9	8.3	8.7	7.5	7.5	10.	42.	"	7.5	7.4	14.9	Very good
4	Hâvre Aubert.....	8	7.9	7.3	8.	7.	10.	40.2	Very good	7.9	7.8	15.7	"

I have the honour, etc.,

L. A. THERIAULT,

School Inspector.

MR. J. M. TURCOTTE.

(Translation)

SAINT-FAMILLE, I. O., 19th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.						
1.—Number of school municipalities :						
a) Under control of commissioners.....					27	
b) Under control of trustees.....					2	
Total.....						29
2.—Number of schools :						
a) Elementary.....					134	
b) Model.....					11	
c) Academy.....					1	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....					2	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....					1	
Total.....						149
3.—Number of teachers :						
a) Lay male teachers.....					10	
b) Brothers.....					132	
c) Lay female teachers.....					42	
d) Nuns.....						
Total.....						184
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :					\$	
a) Lay male teachers : { in elementary schools.....						
{ in model schools.....						
{ in academies.....						
b) Brothers : { in elementary schools.....					500.00	
{ in model schools.....					457.14	
{ in academies.....						
c) Lay female teachers : { in elementary schools.....					214.65	
{ in model schools.....					243.33	
{ in academies.....						
d) Nuns : { in elementary schools.....					275.00	
{ in model schools.....					251.20	
{ in academies.....					270.00	
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports).						
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years. | 888 | Girls from 5 to 7 years. | 841 |					172.	
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years. | 2386 | Girls from 7 to 14 years. | 2396 |					4782	
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years. | 627 | Girls from 14 to 16 years. | 633 |					1260	
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years. | 537 | Girls from 16 to 18 years. | 474 |					1011	
Total.....						8,782
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :						
a) In elementary schools.....					4373	
b) In model schools.....					1369	
c) In academies.....					367	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....					179	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					14	
Total.....						6,302
7.—Average attendance :						
a) In elementary schools.....					80.9%	
b) In model schools.....					74.9%	
c) In academies.....					74.9%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....					87.9%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....					93.9%	
f) Average general attendance.....						76%
8.—Classification of pupils :						
In first year.....					2665	
In second year.....					1447	
In third year.....					1161	
In fourth year.....					682	
In fifth year.....					207	
In sixth year.....					109	
In seventh year.....					21	
In eighth year.....					10	
Total.....						6,302

GENERAL REMARKS

The number of children from 7 to 14 years is 4,782, and the pupils of this category enrolled is 4,672, or $96\frac{3}{4}$ per cent of the total number. No doubt some of the 160 who are not enrolled in the schools of the division are attending seminaries, or colleges or special schools.

The best average attendance was in the following municipalities :

St-Fortunat	83	p. c.
North Ham	$83\frac{1}{16}$	"
Fontainebleau	$84\frac{1}{2}$	"
Disraeli (vill.)	$84\frac{3}{4}$	"
Wotton	$84\frac{1}{5}$	"
Lake Weedon	$86\frac{1}{5}$	"
St-Adolphe	$86\frac{1}{3}$	"
Notre-Dame-de-Ham	87	"
Southwest Ham	$87\frac{1}{3}$	"
Beaulac	$89\frac{1}{2}$	"
St-Camille	$91\frac{1}{4}$	"

Mr. Edmond Giguère, commissioner of schools for North Ham, found means to send ten children to school during the whole school year. Needless to say that this worthy man deserves to be a school commissioner and does not need a compulsory law to force him to send his children to school.

Another name which I feel I should mention here is that of the teacher of No. 6 Southwest Ham : for two years Miss Claire Gagné has obtained 96 per cent of the notes allotted for examinations.

There are only four schools in which the salary is less than \$200. A lower salary than \$200. is a thing of the past. One of the school commissions has just informed me that it has raised its salaries 25 per cent for next year and that all its teachers have been engaged.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Disraeli (village) ; 2. Eaton (diss.) ; 3. South Ham ; 4. Beau-lac ; 5. Disraeli (parish).

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses Eugénie Paré, Blanche Durand, Maria Nault, Bernadette O'Bready, Eveline Nault, Adèle Mathieu, Claire Gagné, Arthémise Demers, Antoinette Lemay, Irène Coulombe, Antoinette Martel, Eva Champagne, Eugénie Parent, Julie Fontaine, Laura Houde, Rose-Alba Couture, Philomène Larivière, Laetitia Chapdelaine, Flore Prince.

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Disraëli, village...	5	8.9	9.7	9.3	8.2	10.	46.1	Excellent.	10.	8.3	18.3	Excellent.
2	Beaulac.....	1	9.	10.	7.3	7.3	10.	43.6	"	10.	8.5	18.5	"
3	Weedon Centre...	1	9.5	9.8	6.7	6.3	10.	42.3	"	10.	8.5	18.5	"
4	Lac Weedon.....	3	9.5	9.5	6.8	7.	10.	42.8	"	10.	7.8	17.8	"
5	Martinville, vill...	1	9.7	9.	9.3	4.5	10.	42.5	"	10.	8.	18.	"
6	St-Camille.....	8	8.9	9.4	9.3	4.9	10.	42.5	"	10.	7.5	17.5	"
7	East Angus.....	3	9.9	9.5	4.7	8.	10.	42.1	"	10.	7.8	17.8	"
8	N.-D.-de-Ham...	4	9.	9.6	6.	6.4	10.	41.	"	10.	7.3	17.3	"
9	Garthby.....	3	8.3	9.8	5.3	6.2	10.	39.6	Very good	10.	8.5	18.5	"
10	Martinville, par...	5	8.7	8.2	6.6	8.	10.	41.5	Excellent.	10.	6.4	16.4	"
11	St-Adolp.-de-Mar.	1	9.8	10.	5.	4.7	10.	39.5	Very good	10.	8.3	18.3	"
12	St-Jacques.....	5	10.	9.5	6.	5.6	10.	41.1	Excellent.	10.	6.6	16.6	"
13	Stratford (St-Ga.)	5	7.9	8.4	8.3	6.9	10.	41.5	"	9.9	6.2	16.1	"
14	Southwest Ham...	6	9.4	8.	6.5	5.9	10.	39.8	"	10.	7.6	17.6	"
15	St-Adolp.-de-Dud.	8	8.5	9.1	8.	5.	10.	40.6	Excellent.	10.	6.4	16.4	"
16	Eaton, diss.....	6	9.2	8.7	6.	6.8	10.	40.7	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
17	St-Julien.....	9	8.6	9.7	6.7	5.6	10.	40.6	"	10.	6.3	16.3	"
18	St-Ls-de-Westb...	5	8.1	8.7	5.3	8.5	10.	40.6	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
19	Fontainebleau...	3	9.8	9.3	5.3	5.7	10.	40.1	"	10.	6.4	16.4	"
20	St-Jos.-de-Coler...	2	8.1	9.	5.	8.	10.	40.1	"	10.	6.3	16.3	"
21	St-Désiré-du-Lac-Noir.....	5	8.9	9.8	2.7	6.6	10.	38.	Very good	10.	8.4	18.4	"
22	North Ham.....	10	9.3	9.6	5.	5.6	10.	39.5	"	10.	6.3	16.3	"
23	St-Fortunat.....	7	8.5	9.9	5.3	5.8	10.	39.5	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
24	Weedon, township	6	9.5	8.9	5.3	5.5	10.	39.2	"	10.	5.6	15.6	Very good
25	Disraëli, par.....	6	8.9	8.	6.3	5.	10.	38.2	"	10.	6.5	16.5	Excellent.
26	Clifton.....	7	8.1	8.6	5.	6.7	10.	38.4	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
27	Wotton.....	14	8.5	8.9	4.5	5.5	10.	37.4	"	10.	6.9	16.9	"
28	South Ham.....	6	8.4	9.3	3.3	5.	10.	36.	"	9.9	6.2	16.1	"
29	Newport.....	1											

I have the honour, etc,

J. M. TURCOTTE,

School Inspector.

MR. G. S. VIEN.

(Translation)

WEST LAUZON, 29th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in order of merit :

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.		
1.—Number of school municipalities :		
a) Under control of commissioners.....		13
b) Under control of trustees.....		
Total.....		13
2.—Number of schools :		
a) Elementary.....	59	
b) Model.....	19	
c) Academy.....	16	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....	10	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.....	8	
Total.....		112
3.—Number of teachers :		
a) Lay male teachers.....	27	
b) Brothers.....	144	
c) Lay female teachers.....	112	
d) Nuns.....	217	
Total.....		500
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :		
a) Lay male teachers :		\$
{ in elementary schools.....	916.66	
{ in model schools.....	1,000.00	
{ in academies.....	975.00	
b) Brothers :		
{ in elementary schools.....	417.00	
{ in model schools.....	384.83	
{ in academies.....	413.60	
c) Lay female teachers :		
{ in elementary schools.....	289.19	
{ in model schools.....	305.90	
{ in academies.....	260.50	
d) Nuns :		
{ in elementary schools.....	227.91	
{ in model schools.....	215.17	
{ in academies.....	227.72	
5.—Number of children of school age : (According to the secretary-treasurers' reports.)		
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.....	2700	5,447
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.....	7394	15,606
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.....	1771	3,654
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.....	1481	3,089
Total.....		27,196
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :		
a) In elementary schools.....	6191	
b) In model schools.....	3336	
c) In academies.....	7923	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....	1992	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....	1398	
Total.....		20,840
7.—Average attendance :		
a) In elementary schools.....	80%	
b) In model schools.....	90%	
c) In academies.....	80%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....	86%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.....	68%	
f) Average general attendance.....		82 %
8.—Classification of pupils :		
In first year.....	7271	
In second year.....	4824	
In third year.....	3660	
In fourth year.....	2226	
In fifth year.....	1433	
In sixth year.....	849	
In seventh year.....	334	
In eighth year.....	213	
Total.....		20,840

GENERAL REMARKS.

The influenza epidemic made many victims during the first part of the year, and spread from school to school. Although those affected by it were able to return to school after two or three weeks, its pernicious effects were shown in the lassitude of the pupils and their inability to work as hard as before. This terrible affliction almost disappeared during the second term.

The teachers of my division, both religious and lay, gave me entire satisfaction. I notice that a well deserved increase of salary is on the order of the day. The city of Quebec has decided to do what was so strongly recommended by Leon XIII, and pay a salary proportioned to the services rendered.

Nevertheless, in my opinion, enough has not yet been done. The lay teachers in religious schools have been left aside, although they do as good work as those in purely lay institutions. I hope that I have been misinformed and that the former will receive fair treatment.

I regret to say that next year I shall lose six of my best lay female teachers, who have been teaching in the Island of Orleans : one to become a nun ; another because of throat trouble ; the others on account of insufficient salaries. The salaries paid at present are about a third of the wages paid in factories and for good servants.

Three schools in my division remained closed for several months under the pretext that no teachers could be found. The real reason was unwillingness to pay decent remuneration.

It cannot be denied that we are reaching a serious crisis. If the salaries are not raised, our schools will be abandoned by the most competent, and given over to inexperienced teachers, without initiative, of more than doubtful competence, and most frequently, too young to realize the responsibility incumbent upon them.

SECRETARY-TREASURERS.

Many secretaries discharge their duties well, whilst others, whether on account of ignorance, or neglect, do not give satisfaction, especially with regard to the taking of the census of children, in the various age categories. There is much room for improvement in this respect. I do not think it needful to recall the remarks which I made previously. They no doubt will be considered in course of time.

The bonuses are being more and more appreciated, and I regret that I have not more to give. I have to choose out of a large number of good teachers and make as judicious a choice as possible.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905 for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

1. Village of Lauzon, \$60.00 ; Town of Lévis, \$50.00 ; 3. City of Quebec, \$40.00 ; 4. St-Pierre, Montmorency, \$35.00 ; 5. Bienville, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

The Misses M. O. A. Corriveau, Alice Bélanger, J. A. Couture, Ant. Gignac ; Messrs. Jos. Côté, Ant. Richard, P. P. Magnan ; Misses Ant. Bélanger, M. A. Desaulniers, B. Tardif and Elm. Morin.

The following is the classification of municipalities in order of merit:

(10 points are allowed for each of the following subjects).

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					General note obtained.	Relating to the school.		Total points obtained out of 20.	General note obtained.	
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100 00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.		Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.			
1	St-Pierre, I.-O.	3	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	Excellent.	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
2	Bienville	1	10.	10.	9.	10.	10.	49.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
3	Quebec, City	60	9.	10.	10.	9.	10.	48.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
4	Lévis City	5	9.	9.	10.	10.	10.	48.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
5	Par. N.-D.-de-la-Victoire	2	9.	10.	9.	10.	9.	47.	"	10.	9.	19.	"
6	Lauzon Village	3	9.	9.	10.	9.	10.	47.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
7	Ste-Pétronille	1	9.	9.	9.	10.	9.	46.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
8	St-Jean, I.-O.	3	10.	9.	9.	9.	9.	46.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
9	Ste-Famille, I.-O. .	4	7.	9.	9.	9.	9.	43.	Very good	10.	9.	19.	"
10	St-Laurent, I.-O. .	4	7.	9.	8.	9.	9.	42.	"	9.	8.	17.	Pret. good
11	St-Jos.-de-Lévis ..	2	6.	8.	7.	9.	8.	38.	"	8.	8.	16.	Good.
12	St-François, I.-O. .	3	7.	8.	7.	7.	7.	36.	Good.....	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
13	East Lauzon.....	3	3.	5.	8.	8.	8.	32.	Pret. good	6.	6.	12.	Pret. good

I have the honour, etc.,

G. S. VIEN,

School Insp.

MR. THOMAS WARREN.

St. François, County of Montmagny, 20th July, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities in the order of merit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.				
1.—Number of school municipalities :				
a) Under control of commissioners.			25	
b) Under control of trustees.				
Total.				25
2.—Number of schools :				
a) Elementary.			144	
b) Model.			12	
c) Academy.			3	
d) Independent institutions subsidized.			7	
e) Independent institutions non-subsidized.				
Total.				166
3.—Number of teachers :				
a) Lay male teachers.			1	
b) Brothers.			52	
c) Lay female teachers.			149	
d) Nuns.			76	
Total.				278
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			\$	
a) Lay male teachers :	{ in elementary schools.			
	{ in model schools.			
	{ in academies.		800.00	
b) Brothers :	{ in elementary schools.			
	{ in model schools.			
	{ in academies.		251.00	
c) Lay female teachers :	{ in elementary schools.			
	{ in model schools.		211.00	
	{ in academies.			
d) Nuns :	{ in elementary schools.		182.55	
	{ in model schools.		207.14	
	{ in academies.			
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports.)				
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	868	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	787	1,655
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	2,465	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	2,382	4,847
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	544	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	615	1,159
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	425	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	457	882
Total.				8,543
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :				
a) In elementary schools.			4030	
b) In model schools.			1618	
c) In academies.			561	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.			1264	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.				
Total.				7,473
7.—Average attendance :				
a) In elementary schools.			69%	
b) In model schools.			79%	
c) In academies.			86%	
d) In independent institutions subsidized.			90%	
e) In independent institutions non-subsidized.				
f) Average general attendance.				76. %
8.—Classification of pupils :				
In first year.			2550	
In second year.			1803	
In third year.			1395	
In fourth year.			872	
In fifth year.			430	
In sixth year.			225	
In seventh year.			125	
In eighth year.			73	
Total.				7,473

GENERAL REMARKS

The number of teachers in my district without diplomas has increased this year. This is due to the starvation salaries paid in some municipalities. If the salaries paid were at least \$300., there would be no difficulty in getting qualified teachers.

I am happy to say that several municipalities have decided to raise the salaries of their teachers for the year 1920-21. I thank the commissioners of these municipalities and hope that others will deem it a duty to pay a salary proportioned to the cost of living.

I am pleased to state that the municipality of Plessisville built, this year, a school for boys, at a cost of \$10,500. This school does honour to the place and the commissioners are deserving of praise for their interest in the cause of education.

In order to obtain more complete statistics, I am of opinion that the monthly fee should be abolished. Some secretaries complain that there are parents, who, in order to avoid the payment of this fee, do not give the true age of their children.

I have only praise for the teachers for the zealous and devoted manner in which they discharge their duties.

I must say that the secretary-treasurers, as a rule, are not sufficiently paid. I would ask the commissioners not to forget these devoted servants.

Four school houses were constructed conformably to the plans supplied by your Department, at a cost of \$14,854.83. Several are being constructed and will be ready for the opening of classes in September next.

I recommend the following municipalities for a grant out of the poor municipalities fund : Ste. Séraphine, St. Rosaire, St. Albert, Ste. Clothilde.

BONUSES

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following is the list of municipalities that have deserved a bonus under the order-in-council of the 2nd December 1905, for building or repair of school houses, improvement of school furniture, enlargement and embellishment of school grounds, etc.

Plessisville, \$60.00 ; Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, \$50.00 ; St. Christophe, \$40.00 ; St. Norbert, \$35.00 ; Stanfold, \$30.00.

BONUSES TO THE MOST DESERVING TEACHERS

List of teachers who have deserved bonuses for successful teaching :

Achille Goulet, Jeanne Leclerc, Amanda Houle, Flore Fournier, Antoinette Chalifoux, Elisabeth Boulanger, Béatrice Charland, Onéda Allie, Cora Demers, Sévérine Sylvestre, Bertha Vaillancourt, Lucile Pratte, Anne Marie Deshaies, Héléda Paquin, M. Albina Rousseau, Eudoxie Boulanger, Edith Tourigny, Blanche Garneau, Rachel Gervais, Claire Desrochers.

(10 points are allotted for each subject.)

Number.	Municipalities.	Number of schools in operation.	Relating to municipality.					Total points obtained out of 50.	General note obtained.	Relating to the school.			General note obtained.
			Condition of school buildings, etc.	Condition of furniture.	Rate of annual assessment per \$100.00.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Use of approved books.			Observance of course of study.	Success obtained by teachers.	Total points obtained out of 20.	
1	Arthabaska.....	2	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	Excellent.	10.	10.	20.	Excellent.
2	Warwick, village..	1	10.	10.	10.	10.	10.	50.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
3	St-Norbert.....	3	10.	10.	10.	9.3	10.	49.3	"	9.4	8.6	18.	"
4	Victoriaville.....	2	10.	10.	9.	10.	10.	49.	"	10.	10.	20.	"
5	Plessisville.....	3	9.8	8.9	8.7	10.	10.	47.4	"	10.	7.8	17.8	"
6	St-Jos.-de-Blandf.	5	9.6	10.	8.	9.	10.	46.6	"	9.	8.	17.	"
7	Ste-M.-de-Blandf.	7	9.7	9.7	10.	7.	10.	46.4	"	8.7	7.7	16.4	"
8	Ste-Elisabeth....	5	8.8	10.	7.	10.	10.	45.8	"	9.8	9.	18.8	"
9	Stanford.....	12	9.4	9.8	6.	10.	10.	45.2	"	8.	7.2	15.2	Very good
10	Ste-Clothilde....	10	9.2	9.9	8.	7.	10.	44.1	"	8.7	7.0	15.7	"
11	Ste-Victoire.....	2	8.1	9.	6.	10.	10.	43.1	"	8.3	7.5	15.8	"
12	Ste-S�raphine....	2	10.	10.	5.	8.	10.	43.	"	8.3	7.	15.3	"
13	St-Albert.....	6	7.6	9.8	7.	8.	10.	42.4	"	8.5	7.1	15.6	"
14	Warwick, par....	12	7.8	9.2	6.	8.	10.	41.2	"	9.1	8.	17.1	Excellent.
15	Ste-C�c.-de-L�vr..	5	9.3	9.7	4.	8.	10.	41.	"	9.2	7.8	17.	"
16	South Somerset..	9	9.2	8.8	3.3	5.5	10.	40.8	"	10.	6.3	16.3	"
17	Ste-Sop.-de-L�vr..	12	8.6	9.	6.	7.	10.	40.6	"	8.9	7.1	16.	"
18	St-Christophe....	9	7.3	8.	7.	8.	10.	40.3	"	8.2	7.3	15.5	Very good
19	North Chester....	5	8.	7.8	4.	8.	10.	37.8	Very good	7.5	7.5	15.	"
20	N.-D.-de-Lourdes.	6	8.5	8.3	5.	5.5	10.	37.5	"	10.	6.1	16.1	Excellent.
21	St-Ls-de-Blandf..	6	8.8	8.8	6.	3.6	10.	37.2	"	10.	6.2	16.2	"
22	St-Val.-de-Bulstr.	11	7.3	8.6	8.	3.4	10.	37.3	"	10.	6.5	16.5	"
23	Maddington-Falls	3	8.	8.5	4.	5.1	10.	35.6	"	10.	6.3	16.3	"
24	N.-D.-du-St-Ros..	2	8.2	8.4	4.3	4.3	10.	35.2	"	10.	6.5	16.5	"
25	Ste-Anne-du-Sault	5	8.8	8.5	2.4	4.5	10.	34.2	"	10.	6.7	16.7	"

I have the honour, etc.,

THOMAS WARREN,

School Inspector.

Mr. A. LUTHER GILMAN

COWANSVILLE, QUE., July 30th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit my annual report comprising 1st The statistical summary of the whole district, 2nd General remarks on the progress of the schools, 3rd The classification of the municipalities under control, 4th Report of the Indian School under my inspection.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS					1918-19	1919-20
1.—Number of school municipalities :						
a)	Under control of commissioners.....				14	14
b)	Under control of trustees.....				17	19
				Total.....	31	33
2.—Number of schools :						
a)	Elementary.....				89	91
e)	Non-subsidized independent institutions Indian Schools.....				16	16
				Total.....	105	107
3.—Number of teachers :						
a)	Male teachers.....				2	2
b)	Female teachers.....				103	112
				Total.....	105	114
—Average salaries :						
					\$	\$
a)	Male teachers in elementary schools.....				400	1,100
b)	Female teachers in elementary schools.....				350	413
—Number of children of school age :						
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years	291	Girls from 5 to 7 years	278	485	569
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years	616	Girls from 7 to 14 years	698	1384	1314
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years	110	Girls from 14 to 16 years	194	211	304
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years	196	Girls from 16 to 18 years	186	141	382
				Total.....	2221	2569
6.—Number of pupils enrolled :						
a)	In the elementary schools.....				1746	2040
e)	In the non-subsidized independant institutions Indian Schools.....				409	320
				Total.....	2155	2360
7.—Average attendance : (in percentage)						
a)	In the elementary schools.....				79.3%	77.2%
e)	In the non-subsidized independent institutions Indian Schools.....				89.1%	87.3%
8.—Classification of pupils :						
Years of course.						
In Grade 1.....					172	300
In Grade 2.....					333	407
In Grade 3.....					445	401
In Grade 4.....					593	341
In Grade 5.....					322	269
In Grade 6.....					134	236
In Grade 7.....					156	390
In Grade 8.....						16
				Total.....	2155	2360

Attendance.—The enrollment during the year was greater than on the previous year, three schools municipalities having been added to my district of inspection.

The average attendance has decreased on account of the epidemic which raged during the winter.

The staff.—We have experienced some difficulty in securing the services of qualified teachers. There were 112 teachers employed during the year, viz :

- 53 E. Macdonald College ;
- 5 M. Macdonald College ;
- 3 E. McGill Normal School ;
- 3 M. McGill Normal School ;
- 12 E. Protestant Central Board ;
- 3 E. Roman Catholic Normal School ;
- 2 A. Roman Catholic Normal School ;

10 Unqualified, six without permission and four with the permission of the Superintendent.

In the non subsidized school municipalities, Indian Schools :

- 5 E. Roman Catholic Board, Hull ;
- 2 M. Roman Catholic Board, Hull ;
- 1. B. A. and acad. Philadelphia N. School ;

5. Certificates of different degrees held by Revrd Sisters of the Order of the Bonne Ste-Anne ;

3 were teaching without qualification.

Summary.—Of the 112 teachers employed, 76 were Normal School graduates. 17 were otherwise qualified, viz by Lachute School of Pedagogy, or by experience in the rural schools. 9 held certificates from outside the provinces, with long experience, and the remaining 10 were unqualified.

Progress.—The teachers have done very good work during the year and progress in all the branches is being made. French is being taught in all the schools except one, and those not under control, viz. the Indian Schools in which only English is taught.

Salaries.—The salaries have increased during the year from \$350. to \$413. on the average.

Classification.—According to regulation, I have made the following classification of the municipalities :

Excellent.—Howick, St. Malachie d'Ormstown, Beauharnois, Godmanchester, Hinchinbrooke, Elgin, Laprairie, Greenfield Park, and Caughnawaga village schools.

Good.—Montreal South, Dundee, Hemmingford, St. Jean Chrysostome, Chambly Canton, St. Regis Village, St. Hubert, Pinehurst and East Greenfield, Chateauguay Basin and Delson.

Medium.—Lacolle, Havelock, Franklin, St. Thomas, St. George. Ste. Justine, St. Telesphore, St. Luke, St. Margaret de Blairfindie, St. Louis.

Unsatisfactory.—The remaining municipalities for different reasons.

Bonuses.—Bonuses for successful teaching are recommended for the following teachers :

Miss Florence Finnegan.....	Acad.	Godmanchester, No. 7.
" Ethel Cameron.....	El.	Saint-Malachie, No. 4.
" Maude Robson.....	E.	St-Jean-Chrysostôme, No. 2.
" Jessie Brown.....	M.	Hemmingford, No. 11.
" Pansy Standish.....	E.	Jonction Delson, No. 1.
Mrs. Annie Goldthrope.....	M.	Saint-Anicet, No. 2.
Miss Jennie Channel.....	E.	Godmanchester, No. 5.
" Ethel Goodfellow.....	E.	Godmanchester, No. 1.
" Dora Upton.....	E.	Godmanchester, No. 8.
" Ethel Oliver.....	E.	Hinchinbrooke, No. 5.
" Blanche Barr.....	E.	Havelock, No. 1.
" Pearl Cameron.....	E.	Saint-Malachie, No. 5.
" Gladys Cameron.....	E.	Godmanchester, No. 7.
" Irène Cullen.....	E.	Ormstown.

Physical culture.—Strathcona Physical Culture Prizes were recommended for the following teachers ;

Miss Pearl Cameron.....	No. 5, St. Malachie.
" Ethel Cameron.....	No. 4, St. Malachie.
" Gladys Pepler.....	No. 1, Pinehurst.
" Jessie Brown.....	No. 11, Hemmingford.

Municipality Bonuses, were recommended for the following deserving municipalities.

Hemmingford, Hinchinbrooke, St. Bernard, St. Luke.

Conferences were held as usual, in the month of September, practically all of the teachers attended one or more of the meetings.

Consolidation is making a little progress and ratepayers who were opposed to it a few years ago are now beginning to look with favor upon the movement, Hemmingford has made a beginning during the past year.

Educational Campaign meetings were held under the direction of the Protestant Committee at Clarenceville and Hemmingford.

New school houses have been erected during the past year at Hemmingford, St. Hubert and St. Bernard de Lacolle and one new one was opened in September at St. Telesphore.

This report together with the summary of Statistics, bulletins and special reports, previously forwarded to your department, is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour, etc.,

A. LUTHER GILMAN,

Inspector.

Mr. H. A. HONEYMAN.

OTTAWA, July 8th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report comprising: I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. General remarks on the working of the Education Act in the same district ; III. The classification of municipalities by order of merit.

SUMMARY STATISTICS.

		1918-19	1919-20
<i>1.—Number of school municipalities *</i>			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		25	26
b) Under control of trustees.....		29	26
Total.....		54	52
<i>2.—Number of schools :—</i>			
a) Elementary.....		120	114
<i>3.—Number of teachers :</i>			
a) Male teachers.....		2	6
b) Female teachers.....		121	110
Total.....		123	116
<i>4.—Average salaries :</i>			
a) Male teachers in elementary schools.....		\$ 218	\$ 418
b) Female teachers in elementary schools.....		330	365
<i>5.—Number of children of school age :</i>			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years	271	Girls from 5 to 7 years	290
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years	1077	Girls from 7 to 14 years	947
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years	245	Girls from 14 to 16 years	237
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years	123	Girls from 16 to 18 years	138
Total.....		3461	3328
<i>6.—Number of pupils enrolled:</i>			
a) In the elementary schools.....		2606	2490
<i>7.—Average attendance : (in percentage).</i>			
a) In the elementary schools.....		59.64%	62.75%
<i>8.—Classification of pupils :</i>			
Years of Course. (Boys and Girls).			
In Grade 1.....		817	702
In Grade 2.....		319	348
In Grade 3.....		270	289
In Grade 4.....		392	319
In Grade 5.....		348	326
In Grade 6.....		277	299
In Grade 7.....		170	201
In Grade 8.....		6	6
In Grade 9.....		4	.....
In Grade 10.....		3	.....
Total.....		2606	2490

CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY ORDER OF MERIT.

The Regulations of the Protestant Committee require the inspector to classify the school municipalities of his inspectorate under the following heads : (1) Excellent ; (2) Good ; (3) Middling ; (4) Bad ; (5) Very Bad.

The basis of classification will be found in Regulation 9 (m) of the Committee. School Boards are referred to this for their consideration.

Excellent.—Maniwaki (diss.), Quyon, Clarendon, South Hull, Centre Onslow, Lowe South, South Onslow, Northfield & Wright, Masham, Cantley, Wakefield Nord, Lowe (diss.), Suffolk and Addington, Bryson, Lower Litchfield, Portage du Fort, St. Etienne de Chelsea, Eardley, Bristol.

Good.—Valley Gatineau, Cawood, Calumet Island, Fassett (Ind.), Wakefield, St. Sixte, St. Elizabeth de Franktown, L'Ange Gardien, St. Angelique, Waltham, London, Buckingham, Aylwin, Thorne, North Onslow, Bowman and Denholm, North Templeton, Mulgrave and Derry (Coms.), Mulgrave and Derry (diss.), Centre Northfield, Amherst, Mansfield Sud.

Middling.—St. Valerie de Ponsonby, Portland West, High Falls, Leslie, Alleyn, Egan, Lochaber and Gore.

Bad.—Aldfield East, East Templeton, West Templeton, Kensington, Ste. Cécile de Masham.

The reason why municipalities like West Templeton, East Templeton, and Lochaber & Gore do not stand higher in this classification is that they do not follow at all, or only partly, our Course of study and do not use authorized books. For many years they have taken up Ontario work. The municipalities lie along the boundary line and it suits their circumstances to follow the Ontario course.

In other cases, like Aldfield East, the Board could not get a teacher in time to give a full term. In fact, one could be secured for only two months during the year. So the marks for length of term were two instead of ten.

GENERAL REMARKS

Attendance.—The schools at Fort Coulonge and Campbell's Bay have been placed on the Intermediate School list. At the schools in general the attendance has been slightly better than it was last year, but the schools have had to face serious difficulties due to diseases that were prevalent in many districts. The time lost from these causes has been seriously felt.

At the time of my second visit the attendance was as follows :

Number of Protestant Boys.....	1,132
Number of Roman Catholic Boys.....	133
Number of Protestant Girls.....	1,105
Number of Roman Catholic Girls.....	120
<hr/>	
Total number enrolled.....	2,490

The school at No. 1 Waltham and the one in Upper Litchfield were not open this year from lack of pupils, but the latter at least will be open again next year. No 1 South Onslow, which has been closed for two years, was reopened in September with a good attendance.

The average daily attendance was 1562.88 or about 62.75 per cent. The average for the girls was somewhat higher than for the boys.

There were 125 French pupils studying English and 372 English pupils studying French.

Staff.—There were 116 teachers in my district during the year. Their qualifications are indicated below.

Diplomas Model.....	6
Elementary.....	21
Rural Elementary.....	12
Permits.....	3
Clergymen	3
None.....	71
<hr/>	
Total.....	116

This shows that the serious shortage of qualified teachers continues. The people of this district are doing nothing, practically, towards furnishing their schools with qualified teachers. How long are people going to put up with this state of affairs? We are not going to obtain qualified teachers for this district until the district itself furnishes them.

Salaries.—The remarks made last year under this heading apply again this year. The salaries have increased considerably more than the figures show. In many cases it was impossible to get teachers for the full term. In one case the Board was able to get a teacher for only two months during the year. Numerous cases like this have brought down the average salary to much lower figures than they should be. The present indications are that salaries will be considerably increased for next year.

The annual salaries, to the nearest twenty-five dollars, paid in this district were as follows :

Traitements	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	620	575	500	475	450	425	400	370	350	325	300	275	250	225	200	175	150	125	100
Nombre d'écoles.....	1	1	20	1	13	2	25	3	9	8	7	9	4	3	1	3	2	1	3

Length of term.—The length of term varies from two to ten months, but where the term is less than six months it the reason for it is that teachers of any kind could not be secured.

Length of Term	10 m.	9 m.	8 m.	7 m.	6 m.	5 m.	4 m.	3 m.	2 m.
No. of schools.....	78	5	16	4	3	4	2	1	1

Rate of taxation.—The following table will show the rates paid by the various municipalities of this inspectorate. The valuation is supposed to be based upon the real value of the properties. I fear that in many

cases it is not. Hence the rate is not always a safe standard by which to judge of local effort.

	\$ 4.00	\$ 3.50	\$ 3.00	\$ 2.25	\$ 2.00	\$ 1.90	\$ 1.70	\$ 1.60	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.30	\$ 1.25	\$ 1.20
No. of Municipalities.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	7	1	5	4
Rate per \$1.00—(Continued)	\$ 1.10	\$ 1.00	\$.87½	\$.75	\$.70	\$.60	\$.50	\$.45	\$.40	\$.35	\$.30	
No. of Municipalities—Continued.	3	8	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	

Bonuses for teachers.—The teachers whose names follow are recommended for bonuses for successful teaching during the year.

Teachers	Municipality	Districts
A. Birdsell Robb.....	St-Etienne-de-Chelsea.....	2
Ada M. Kerr.....	South Hull.....	2
Mabel-V. Ramsay.....	Clarendon.....	11
Mildred M. Morrison.....	South Hull.....	3
Alma Gordon.....	Bristol.....	5
Ethel Ormond.....	Masham.....	2
Ida O. Harris.....	Clarendon.....	3
Ida M. LeGrand.....	Wakefield North.....	1
Sara J. Wilson.....	Clarendon.....	8
Sarah E. Wilson.....	Clarendon.....	7
Niles G. Ross.....	Bristol.....	1
Hazel A. Cairns.....	Eardley.....	4
Dora A. Reid.....	Clarendon.....	1
Cecilia J. Argue.....	Clarendon.....	9
Mary O. Pringle.....	Clarendon.....	2

Physical culture.—This subject has not received its due attention this year. There was a great deal of sickness in the district during most of the year. The attendance was very irregular, and physical culture was one subject that was neglected. I trust that in the future teachers will give more attention to this subject. Wherever the prizes of books have been received teachers and pupils have been very well pleased with the selections.

I recommend the following teachers and schools for prizes for physical culture in connection with the Strathcona Fund for this purpose :

Teachers	Municipality	Districts
Alma Gordon.....	Bristol.....	5
Verna Walker.....	Buckingham.....	3
Ida O. Harris.....	Clarendon.....	3
Jean McIntyre.....	Templeton-East.....	2

Progressive municipalities.—St. Etienne de Chelsea, South Hull, St. Angelique, Eardley, and Bowman and Denholm are recommended for the special prizes of \$60, \$50, \$40, \$35, and \$30 respectively, granted to municipalities that make special improvements during the year.

In the autumn, conferences with the teachers were held at Kazubazua, North Wakefield, Hull, Thurso, Shawville and Ladysmith. These were attended by seventy-six teachers. At the time several of the schools were not open for want of teachers. In some parts of this inspectorate it is impossible to get a good attendance of teachers, and yet the teachers in these districts are just the ones who need to attend teachers' conferences.

In connection with the Educational Campaign held during the year, three meetings were held in this inspectorate, at Shawville, Wakefield and Buckingham. At the two former places Hon. Sydney Fisher and Dr. Parmelee represented the Protestant Committee and the Department. At Wakefield Mr. E. B. Devlin, M. P. for Wright County was present and spoke in his usual eloquent manner. At Buckingham Dean Sinclair Laird of Macdonald College and Principal McBurney of La-

chute were the visiting speakers. These meetings were not largely attended but they did good. More of them are needed.

Inspector General Sutherland and your inspector addressed a meeting in Eardley in April in the interests of consolidation in that municipality. The roads were very bad at the time but the attendance was better than one could expect. The speakers received a very attentive hearing and a good discussion followed.

The reports and bulletins have been filled out and forwarded to the Department at various times during the year.

I have the honour, etc.,

H. A. HONEYMAN,

School Inspector.

Mr. J. H. HUNTER

LENNOXVILLE, QUE., July 12th 1920.

The Hon. Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Quebec, Can.

Sir,

				1918-19	1919-1920
1.—Number of school municipalities :					
a)	Under control of commissioners.....			12	12
b)	Under control of trustees.....			4	4
Total.....				16	16
2.—Number of schools :—					
a)	Elementary.....			82	81
3.—Number of teachers :					
a)	Male teachers.....			2	
b)	Female teachers.....			87	89
Total.....				89	89
4.—Average salaries :					
a)	Male teachers in elementary schools.....			\$ 450	\$
b)	Female teachers in elementary schools.....			295	335
5.—Number of children of school age :					
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years	155	Girls from 5 to 7 years	120	242
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years	493	Girls from 7 to 14 years	480	1046
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years	94	Girls from 14 to 16 years	83	199
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years	60	Girls from 16 to 18 years	28	86
Total.....				1,573	1,513
6.—Number of pupils enrolled :					
a)	In the elementary schools.....			1,391	1,236
7.—Average attendance : (in percentage).					
a)	In the elementary.....			70.31%	81.69%
8.—Classification of pupils :					
Years of Course. (Boys and Girls).					
In Grade 1.....				434	369
In Grade 2.....				147	164
In Grade 3.....				160	132
In Grade 4.....				182	163
In Grade 5.....				196	151
In Grade 6.....				135	142
In Grade 7.....				119	94
In Grade 8.....				16	18
In Grade 9.....				2	3
Total.....				1,391	1,236

I have the honor herewith to present annual report of inspection of schools in this inspectorate which includes 1 municipality in Co. of Sherbrooke, 6 in Co. of Stanstead and 9 in Co. of Compton—16 in all.

SESSIONS.

Although the school sessions were not as seriously affected during the past year as they were the year previous by the "flu", yet there were serious interruptions and saddest of all two teachers passed away—victims of the epidemic.

SUPPLY OF TEACHERS.

This past school-year has been one of the most trying ever experienced in the matter of obtaining teachers for this inspectorate.

Had it not been for 19 married women, some uncertificated, and also 32 unmarried uncertificated young women coming to the succour, upwards of 40 schools would have been closed and some 600 children would have been deprived of a year's schooling.

SCHOOL-TERM

The majority of Boards still adhere to a term of 8 months. This is altogether too short. In the other Provinces the school-term is 10 months regularly. It is unfair to our youth of this Province to handicap them in the race of life by shortening their school opportunity by at least 2 years.

Hatley leads with a 10 months term, Barnston, Bury, East Angus (Annex) and Ste. Cath. de Hatley have adopted 9 months terms.

SALARIES

One uncertificated teacher received \$30. a month. The majority without diplomas received \$38. The majority of certificated teachers received \$40. Occasionally teachers received \$45. 2 teachers each received \$50. The average salary for the year was \$335. or \$40. more than that of last year.

EFFICIENCY OF STAFF.

It is obvious that so many teachers without professional training having been employed, the character of their work done could not be all first-class. However the faithfulness of the staff was commendable indeed.

The work done by certificated teachers with few exceptions was of high order. The subjects, Hygiène and Agriculture and Nature Study in several instances were exceptionally well taught.

The weakest subject throughout the inspectorate is writing.

CONFERENCES.

The conferences were held in Bury, Lennoxville, Magog (joint-conference with Inspectors W. O. Rothney, M. A., B. D., and E. M. Taylor, M. A.), Sawyerville and Tomifobia and were of exceeding interest.

EDUCATIONAL STATUS OF TEACHERS.

Diplomas :	Model.....	3	{	Grade XI.....	3	{
	Adv. Elementary.....	5		“ X.....	13	
	I Elementary.....	24		“ IX.....	14	
	II Elementary.....	11		“ VIII.....	3	
	Rural Elementary	7		“ VII.....	2	
	Extra-Provincial.....	1		Non—Grade.....	3	
					38	
					89	

TEACHERS' BONUSES.

Bonuses have been secured by the following :

	NAMES	Municipalities	No. of District
1	Mrs. Ada Hume.....	Newport.....	No. 2
2	" Cora Sullivan.....	Stanstead.....	" 25
3	" Angelina Libby.....	"	" 13
4	Miss Mabel Bachelder.....	Newport.....	" 7
5	" Goldie Parnell.....	Ascot Corner.....	" 2
6	" Lura Simcock.....	Stanstead.....	" 17
7	Mrs. Jessie Lyler.....	Barnston.....	" 10
8	Miss Evelyn Swail.....	Newport.....	" 10
9	" Christina Barratt.....	Stanstead.....	" 9
10	" Bernice Bennett.....	Bury.....	" 11
11	" Bessie Tozer.....	Stanstead.....	" 18
12	" C. K. MacMillan.....	Barnston.....	" 1
13	" Celia Coates.....	Bury.....	" 4
14	" A. V. Rose.....	Hatley.....	" 15
15	Mrs. Idelia Rogers.....	Eaton.....	" 18 Clift. R'd
16	Miss Mildred Cross.....	Magog.....	" 6

Teachers debarred from 2 bonuses in succession :

	NAMES	Municipalities	No. of District
1	Miss Emma Pehlemann.....	Bury.....	No. 7
2	Mrs. Edilha Chamberlin.....	Magog.....	" 3
3	" May Grady.....	Barnston.....	" 12
4	Miss Bertha Turner.....	Bury.....	" 3
5	" Bella Crawford.....	Bury.....	" 10

STRATHCONA TRUST.

The following teachers are eligible :

	NAMES	Municipalities	No. of District
1	Miss Gertrude Cleveland.....	Eaton.....	No. 4
2	" Sarah L. Banfill.....	Compton.....	" 2
3	Mrs. Ada Hume.....	Newport.....	" 2
4	Miss Annie E. Mills.....	E. Angus.....	Annexed

BONUSES OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Though the interior of many buildings is all that could be desired, the exterior is oft times dingy and unsightly. There is need yet of much beautifying of grounds before they are models for their districts.

The following municipalities are recommended :

1. Compton,
2. Ascot Corner,
3. Barnston,
4. Hereford,
5. Hatley.

CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES.

The following classification has been made in accordance with Reg. 9 (m).—The grading has been on the basis of 9.27—9.69 for “Good” and 9.7—10 for “Excellent”.

Neither this year nor last year has any municipality attained “Excellent”.

Good.—(In order of merit) : E. Angus (Annex) ; Clifton and Hereford ; Magog ; Newport ; Bury ; Ste. Cath. de Hatley ; Clifton East ; Eaton.

Medium.—The remaining municipalities.

A crisis is on in the matter of education in this Province. The inability of Boards to secure trained teachers is increasing. The decreasing attendance at the Teachers’ College makes the crisis all the more serious.

A juster appreciation, on the part of citizens, of the value of an educated youth and the value of a trained staff, along with salaries in keeping with the high duties of teachers would go far towards offsetting this real crisis.

I have the honor to be, etc.,

J. H. HUNTER,

School Insp.

M. I. N. KERR.

HATLEY, QUE., Aug. 30, 1920.

To The Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Quebec, Que.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1919-20.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

		1918-1919	1919-1920
1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		16	17
b) Under control of trustees.....		10	10
	Total.....	26	27
2.—Number of schools :			
a) Elementary.....		38	38
b) Model.....		3	3
	Total.....	41	41
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Male teachers.....			1
b) Female teachers.....		45	43
	Total.....	45	44
4.—Average salaries :			
a) Male teachers in model schools.....			\$ 800.00
b) Female teachers in elementary schools.....		\$324.51	370.67
" " in model schools.....		600.00	650.00
5.—Number of children of school age :			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years.	130	Girls from 5 to 7 years.	121
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years.	425	Girls from 7 to 14 years.	463
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years.	111	Girls from 14 to 16 years.	102
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years.	76	Girls from 16 to 18 years.	85
	Total.....	1,532	1,513
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
a) In elementary schools.....		878	851
b) In model schools.....		186	169
	Total.....	1,064	1,020
7.—Average attendance : (in percentage)			
a) In elementary schools.....		66.0%	66.27%
b) In model schools.....		74.7%	77.51%
8.—Classification of pupils :			
In grade 1.....		246	212
In grade 2.....		124	119
In grade 3.....		125	130
In grade 4.....		162	152
In grade 5.....		167	126
In grade 6.....		105	148
In grade 7.....		71	79
In grade 8.....		42	22
In grade 9.....		17	25
In grade 10.....		5	7
	Total.....	1,064	1,020

The limits of my district remain the same, and include 41 schools.

All of these schools have been visited twice with in the year with the exception of the schools at Métis, which were closed at the time of my second visit.

Reports of inspection for the autumn visits, and the bulletins of inspection for the year have all been forwarded to the Department. In the autumn I held one general conference at Gaspé village for all the teachers in my inspectorate, except those in the counties of Matane & Temiscouata. This was made feasible through the kindness of the general manager of the A. Q. & W. R. R., who in the interest of education gave the teachers nominal rates.

The qualifications of the teachers in charge of the schools were as follows :

Model School Diplomas from Macdonald.....	3
Elem. School Diplomas from Macdonald.....	14
Elem. School Diplomas from McGill Normal.....	1
B. A., from McGill University.....	1
Rural Elem. Diplomas.....	6
Elem. School Diplomas from Q. C. B.....	1

Teachers without diplomas :

Grade	XI certificate.....	1
"	X ".....	1
"	IX ".....	8
"	VIII ".....	7
"	VII ".....	1

It is quite evident from the above statement that there has not been much improvement in the supply of qualified teachers in my district. In the majority of cases it is not the fault of the school boards who are willing to pay much higher salaries for qualified teachers. A good number of boards have doubled the salaries for 1920-21, and are paying the suggested minimum of \$600.00. This will be an encouragement for those who are teaching by permission to go to Macdonald College and qualify.

A number of school boards have failed to comply with the Regulations requiring them to supply their schools with a set of text books for the teachers' use. I hope this essential equipment will be provided in all the schools next year.

The teachers recommended for bonuses are :

Municipalities	Teacher	Address	Class of Diploma
Fraserville, diss.	Miss Edith Gorham	Rivière-du-Loup, Station.	M.
Gaspé Bay North	" Ella Sullivan	Shigawake-East	E.
Port Daniel West	" May Bisson	Port Daniel West	E.
Gaspé Village	" Erma Vibert	Gaspé	E. C.
Cabano	" Evelyn Wells	Hatley	E. C.

The following municipalities are recommended for prizes for progress :

Counties	Municipalities	Secretary	Amounts
Bonaventure	Port Daniel Centre	Claude Sweetman	\$ 50.00
Gaspé	Red Head	John-A. Mahan	40.00

The following teachers have been most successful in teaching the physical exercises as required by the Strathcona Trust and are recommended for the certificates and their schools for the prizes :

Counties	Municipalities	District	Teachers	Address
Gaspé	Gaspé Village	1	Béatrice Bechervaise	Gaspé.
Matane	Price		Erma Vibert	
			Clara Longmore	Price.

The following is the classification of the municipalities according to art. 9 (m) of the Regulations of the Protestant Committee :

Excellent.—Fraserville, diss., Cabano, Sayabec, diss., Gaspé village, Red Head.

Good.—Shigawake, St. Godfroi, diss., Port Daniel west, Port Daniel centre, York, Gaspé south, Cap Désespoir, diss., Roseville, Gaspé Bay north, Grand Grève, Percé, diss., Barachois, diss., Little Métis, village.

Middling.—Grand Métis, Port Daniel east, diss., St. Pierre de Malbaie, Edmonds, Douglastown, diss., Haldimand, Fontenelle, Paspébiac, diss.

I have the honour, etc.,

I. NEWTON KERR,

School Insp.

Mr. LEWIS J. KING

POINTE A LA GARDE, P. Q., July 19th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the statistics and general report of my district of inspection for the year ending June 30th, 1920.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

			1918-19	1919-20
1.—Number of school municipalities :				
a)	Under control of commissioners.....		7	7
b)	Under control of trustees.....		5	5
	Total.....		12	12
2.—Number of schools :				
a)	Elementary		29	25
b)	Model.....		3	3
c)	Academies.....		1	1
	Total.....		33	29
3.—Number of teachers :				
a)	Male teachers.....		1	1
b)	Female teachers.....		38	34
	Total.....		39	35
4.—Average salaries :				
			\$	\$
a)	Male teachers in academies.....		700	800
b)	Female teachers in elementary schools.....		288	332
	Female teachers in model schools.....		475	525
	In academies.....		283	308
5.—Number of children of school age :				
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years	136	Girls from 5 to 7 years	127
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years	312	Girls from 7 to 14 years	288
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years	120	Girls from 14 to 16 years	105
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years	42	Girls from 16 to 18 years	45
	Total.....		1204	1175
6.—Number of pupils enrolled :				
a)	In the elementary schools.....		494	434
b)	In the model schools.....		192	172
	In the academies.....		147	166
	Total.....		833	772
7.—Average attendance :				
a)	In the elementary schools.....		73.3%	68.4%
b)	In the model schools.....		71.5%	71.2%
c)	In the academies.....		61.9%	59.7%

8.—*Classification of pupils :*

In Grade 1.....	64	180
In Grade 2.....	258	87
In Grade 3.....	57	83
In Grade 4.....	55	112
In Grade 5.....	78	108
In Grade 6.....	193	77
In Grade 7.....	66	60
In Grade 8.....	42	35
In Grade 9.....	10	18
In Grade 10.....	10	12
Total.....	833	772

As my appointment was made in April, the schools were visited only in the spring. I visited all the schools except Paspebiac which was inspected by Mr. Buckland, who preceded me.

Of the 35 teachers in the district, 16 are teaching by permission ; 19 only have diplomas.

A few schools thoroughly cover the work prescribed in the course of study but in many others the scholars have a very inadequate knowledge of the work they are supposed to know in such subjects as Geography, History and Grammar, while the deficiency in Arithmetic is lamentable. I am pleased to note that as a rule the Scripture prescribed in the course of study is well covered.

The work in the higher grades of the Model Schools and Academy is being efficiently done, but it is my opinion that these departments are handicapped by the number of scholars who come in without sufficient grounding, especially in Arithmetic.

Salaries were considerably increased last year. The number of pupils of school age, the number enrolled, and the average attendance all show a decrease. It is worthy of note that the average attendance in the county shows a higher percentage than the average in the Academy at New Carlisle.

The following are recommended for bonuses for successful teaching : Miss H. Pearl McColm No. 9, New Richmond ; Miss Grace Montgomery, No. 4, Shoolbred ; Miss Florence Roy, No. 2, St. Bonaventure de Hamilton ; Miss Lilian Adams, No. 1, Matapédia ; Miss R. E. Hamilton, No. 2, New Richmond.

The following teachers and schools are recommended for Strathcona Trust certificates and prizes :

Miss H. Pearl McColm, No. 9, New Richmond ; Miss Bessie Burton, Oak Bay.

The following municipalities are recommended on account of improvements or special effort :

Cox, New Richmond, Sellarville, St. Bonaventure de Hamilton.
The municipalities are classified as follows :

Excellent.—Cox, Maria.

Good.—St. Laurent de Matapédia, Sellarville, Broadlands, Restigouche, Mann, New Richmond, St. Bonaventure de Hamilton.

Middling.—Shoolbred, St. Charles de Caplan.

I have the honor, etc.,

LEWIS J. KING,

School Insp.

MR. O. F. McCUTCHEON.

LEEDS VILLAGE, QUE., Aug. 19, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the scholastic year 1919-20.

1.—Number of school municipalities :				1918-19	1919-20	
a)	Under control of commissioners.....			17	15	
b)	Under control of trustees.....			24	24	
Total.....				41	39	
2.—Number of schools :						
a)	Elementary.....			77	71	
3.—Number of teachers :						
a)	Male teachers.....			1	2	
b)	Female teachers.....			87	83	
Total.....				88	85	
4.—Average salaries :						
a)	Male teachers in elementary schools.....			\$ 1,400	\$ 820	
b)	Female teachers in elementary schools.....			329	413	
5.—Number of children of school age :						
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years	159	Girls from 5 to 7 years	120	349	279
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years	629	Girls from 7 to 14 years	544	1423	1173
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years	156	Girls from 14 to 16 years	136	325	292
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years	104	Girls from 16 to 18 years	96	251	200
Total.....				2348	1944	
6.—Number of pupils enrolled :						
a)	In the elementary schools.....			1482	1416	
7.—Average attendance :(in percentage).						
a)	In the elementary schools.....			66%	64%	
8.—Classification of pupils :						
Years of Course.						
In Grade 1.....				430	410	
In Grade 2.....				166	192	
In Grade 3.....				224	178	
In Grade 4.....				216	217	
In Grade 5.....				185	168	
In Grade 6.....				158	128	
In Grade 7.....				91	114	
In Grade 8.....				12	9	
Total.....				1482	1416	

There were in operation in my district of inspection 67 rural and 4 city schools.

The schools in the municipalities of St. Roch North, and Belvédère were united with those of the city of Quebec thus reducing the number of municipalities from 41 to 39.

In the rural schools 67 teachers were employed ; in the city schools 18.

All of the schools have been visited twice during the year with the exception of the summer schools which were closed at the time of my second inspection.

Four schools closed during the year, viz : Hampden No 1.—no teacher ; Whitton No. 1.—no pupils ; Lingwick No 3.—no pupils and St. Foy No 1.—pupils conveyed to Quebec schools.

I give in tabulated from below statements of the rates of taxation paid ; the salaries paid in the rural schools ; the duration of the school terms, the qualifications of the teachers, their years of service in the same school and in the Province.

The annual salaries paid to the teachers in the rural schools were as follows :

Salary paid	\$650.	\$600.	\$495.	\$425.	\$400.	\$373.	\$360.	\$350.	\$344.	\$342.	\$336.	\$320.	\$296.
No. of schools.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	1
Salary paid	\$294.	\$280.	\$245.	\$240.	\$229.	\$217.	\$210.	\$180.	\$175.	\$150.	\$140.	\$120.	
Number of schools.....	1	12	9	5	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	

The average salary per year in the above schools was \$286.

Rates of taxation per each hundred dollars of valuation :

Tax Paid	\$3.25	\$2.00	\$1.50	\$1.00	c. .90	c. .80	c. .75	c. .70	c. .65	c. .60	c. .55	c. .52	c. .50	c. .40	c. .35	c. .20	c. .19	c. .15	c. .12
Number of municipalities.....	1	1	1	6	2	1	2	4	1	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1

Duration of school terms of rural schools :

Length of term	10 m.	9 m.	8 m.	7 m.	6 m.	5 m.	4 m.	3 m'	2 m.	1 m.	0 m.
No. of schools.....	9	4	29	11	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1

QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS	Rural	City
Model School Diplomas from Macdonald College.....	2	8
Elem. School Diplomas from Macdonald College.....	12	1
Elementary School Diplomas, McGill Normal School.....	0	1
Model School Diplomas, McGill Normal Schools.....	0	1
Elementary School Diplomas from rural.....	3	1
Model School Diplomas, from Quebec Central Board.....	0	2
Elementary school Diplomas, from Quebec Board Central.....	9	4
Elementary School Diplomas, Quebec Central Board, (Catholics).....	2	0
Elementary Schools Diplomas, from Quebec Board Central, 2nd class.....	6	0
Elementary Diplomas, Maine, U.S.....	1	0
Total.....	35	18

WITHOUT DIPLOMAS	Rural	City
Grade XI. Certificates.....	1	0
Grade X. Certificates.....	16	0
Grade IX. Certificates.....	9	
Grade VIII. Certificates.....	6	0
Total.....	32	0

Teacher's years of service in the same school :

Time	1 yr	2 yrs	3 yrs	4 yrs	5 yrs	7 yrs	10 yrs	15 yrs	21 yrs	23 yrs	33 yrs
Number of female teachers.....	59	9	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	1

Teachers' years of service in the Province :

Time	1 yr	2 yrs	3 yrs	4 yrs	5 yrs	6 yrs	7 yrs	8 yrs	9 yrs	10 yrs	12 yrs
Number of female teachers.....	14	14	10	9	10	2	3	1	2	1	2

Time	19 yrs	22 yrs	23 yrs	25 yrs	26 yrs	28 yrs	30 yrs	32 yrs	34 yrs	41 yrs	47 yrs
Number of female teachers.....	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1

The following teachers are recommended for the bonuses for successful teaching :

Mrs. J. D. McRitchie, Della E. Patterson, Gladys E. Duffy, Florence M. Duffy, Eva E. Taylor, Alma J. Sample, Bella Morrison, Mrs. G. Blodgett, Stella M. Longmoore, Annie M. Hepburn, Annie E. MacLean, M. Ida Cochrane, M. A. Coombe, K. I. Soutar

Successful teachers debarred from two bonuses in succession :

Misses Bella M. Hillman, Mrs W. W. Schoolcraft and C. E. Proctor.

The Strathcona physical culture prizes have been won by Misses F. M. Duffy, G. E. Duffy, M. A. Coombe, and Eva E. Taylor.

Reports of my inspection have been send to the teachers, school boards, and to the Department.

The classification of the municipalities remains about the same as last year.

Five teachers' conferences were held and were well attended, ninety per cent of the teachers were present. At these conferences I was ably assisted by the principals of the academies and model schools, and at Scotstown also by the Rev. Dr J. R. MacLeod and Rev. M. Roy.

Three school fairs under the management of Messrs J. Egbert McQuat, B. S. A. of Macdonald College, and Abel Raymond B. S. A. of the Provincial Department of Agriculture, were held within the limits of my inspectorate, at Inverness, Bishops' Crossing and Scotstown.

Notwithstanding the inclemencies of the weather in some cases, these fairs proved very successful. Their promoters merit great credit for their time, energy and perseverance expended to accomplish good results.

At Inverness, Kinnear's Mills, and Scotstown meetings were held in connection with the educational campaign. At these meetings the Department was represented by Dean Laird of MacDonald College,

Inspector General, J C Sutherland, and Principal C. McBurney of Lachute.

Such meetings afford excellent opportunities of discussing the educational problems and difficulties of the day and of securing the cooperation of the public school officials and the Department in devising means of their solution wherever possible.

The municipalities recommended for the bonuses for progress and improvements made during the year are as follows :

Leeds, Hampden, Marston, Lingwick and Aubert Gallion.

Concerning the work of the secretaries of the school boards, I have to report that 26 of them had their books in good order and all entries up-to-date. Twenty have sent in their July reports on time. I have been obliged to communicate with eight who to date, had failed to send in their reports. I hope I may be able to report more favourably in this connection next July.

Within the year one of the secretaries Mr F C Wurtele, who was engaged by the Protestant Board of School Commissioners of the City of Quebec, passed away after a lingering illness. Mr Wurtele was a man of rare executive ability, and took a lively interest in the public schools of the city, attending promptly to the many details in connection with their management. To his zeal and energy was due in a great measure the success of the cadet corps in connection with the schools.

By his decease the board has lost a very competent officer.

This report together with the summary of statistics hereto attached is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour, etc.,

O. F. McCUTCHEON,

School inspector.

MR. J. W. McOUAT.

LACHUTE, QUE., Aug. 1, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year 1919-20.

1.—Number of School municipalities :				1918-19	1919-20
a) Under control of commissioners.....				21	21
b) Under control of trustees.....				17	21
Total.....				38	42
2.—Number of schools :					
a) Elementary.....				118	128
3.—Number of teachers :					
a) Male teachers.....				35	40
b) Female teachers.....				854	882
Total.....				889	922
4.—Average salaries :				\$	\$
a) Male teachers in elementary schools all in cities.....				1971	2172
b) Female teachers in elementary schools { Cities.....\$ 810.68 }				771	1013
{ Rural.....1068.00 }					
5.—Number of children of school age : (1)					
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years	2970	Girls from 5 to 7 years	2918	5,672	5,888
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years	14346	Girls from 7 to 14 years	14513	26,992	28,859
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years	1161	Girls from 14 to 16 years	1273	2,288	2,434
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years	495	Girls from 16 to 18 years	539	630	1,034
Total.....				35,582	38,215
6.—Number of pupils enrolled:					
a) In the elementary schools.....				30,768	32,522
7.—Average attendance : (in percentage).					
a) In the elementary schools.....				79%	80%
8.—Classification of pupils					
Years of Course : (Boys and Girls.)					
In Grade 1.....				7,507	8,427
In Grade 2.....				5,038	5,071
In Grade 3.....				4,919	5,203
In Grade 4.....				4,465	4,715
In Grade 5.....				3,974	4,008
In Grade 6.....				2,808	3,034
In Grade 7.....				2,050	2,064
In Grade 8.....				7	0
Total.....				30,768	32,522

(1) As no census is taken in Montreal and even other municipalities, the figures given may be misleading.

The preparation of the statistical part of this report has become a serious task for it requires, not only that I should be exact in every one of the 2000 odd entries therein, but also, that I must verify each entry sent me by the various teachers and secretaries. Some idea of the dimensions of the task may be had from the fact, that to enumerate the salaries, only, required a column fully 20 feet long of type written figures, amounting to \$958,090.

As will be seen by reference to the figures herein, there is the same number of schools under commissioners as last year, but 4 more under trustees. The number of schools has increased by 10 and the number of teachers by 33, while the salary of male and female teachers in the cities has increased \$200 and \$243 per year respectively. In the rural schools the salary has increased from \$350. to \$391 per year.

Re the census I may state, that the absence of any census from Montreal, Sault au Recollet and Pointe-Claire spoils the results of comparison and makes the increase in children of school age for too small. I have no doubt, that Montreal alone has more than 2633 pupils not enrolled, yet I have to give that as the increase of the whole territory.

The school rolls show an increase of 1754 pupils, which has been reported chiefly from the island of Montreal. There has been greatest increase in grade I, but grades III, IV and VI show fair increases also. The total roll consists of 16094 boys and 16428 girls, their average attendance being slightly over 80% of the enrolment.

On the staffs of the cities as well as the country are to be found persons, who teach on permission, only. In the cities 10 persons taught on extra provincial diplomas and 10 on permission, merely. In the rural schools these were also 20 persons, out of a staff of 72, who taught on permission only. Out of a whole staff of 922 teachers in cities and country only 40 were unqualified and 10 of these had diplomas for other provinces.

I am of opinion that more insistence is necessary to drive some indifferent persons to the normal school. There are a number, who have the effrontery to offer their services from year to year on only grade 8 and 9 academy standing and even to hold up the boards for \$60. per month. It would be in the public interest to limit the years which anyone may teach without a diploma and thus terminate the practice of going along for 9 or 10 years, on grade 8 standing. One year and a half should be long enough to enable a person to earn the means to take the normal elementary course, especially, since the normal school *bonus* of \$50. is

available, the return *railway fare is paid and no fees are required*. At 1.00 per day for 4½ months the expenses of an elementary diploma ought not to be prohibitive, especially, when the increased salary to be gained with a diploma is considered.

New schools have been built by Lachine and Kilkenny and large extensions have been made by Brownsburg and Pointe Claire, while another case of consolidation has been enacted in Arundel, where No 1. School has been incorporated with the model school. To these five boards I have awarded the progressive bonuses for the past year.

In the cities of Montreal, Westmount, Verdun, Lachine and Coteau St. Pierre good buildings, a strong staff and excellent results obtain. The great need is more schools in many places and Montreal is building another large one in the crowded section of the city.

Speaking of the year's work I consider it has been a successful period of study. I judge by my notes of inspection and by other examination results. In the county of Argenteuil the entrance examination to the academy was the best, in Principal McBurney's opinion, since he came to Lachute. The whole staff are earnest and faithful in the performance of their work and I desire in closing to express my appreciation to them all for their assistance and consideration during the past year.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. W. McOUAT,

School inspector.

MR. W. O. ROTHNEY.

LENNOXVILLE, QUE., July 2nd, 1920.

To The Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Quebec, P. Q.,

Sir,

I have the honor to submit my annual report for the scholastic year ending June 30th, 1920, comprising : I. The statistical summary of my inspection district ; II. The classification of municipalities by order of merit ; and, III. General remarks on the working of the Education Act within the bounds of the inspectorate :

SUMMARY STATISTICS.					1918-19	1919-20
1.—Number of school municipalities :						
a) Under control of commissioners.....					12	12
b) Under control of trustees.....					16	14
Total.....					28	26
2.—Number of schools :						
a) Elementary.....					75	76
3.—Number of teachers :						
a) Male teachers.....					0	2
b) Female teachers.....					78	77
Total.....					78	79
4.—Average salaries :						
a) Male teacher in elementary schools.....					\$	\$
b) Female teacher in elementary schools.....					384.80	340
5.—Number of children of school age :						
a)	Boys from 5 to 7 years	284	Girls from 5 to 7 years	310	628	594
b)	Boys from 7 to 14 years	818	Girls from 7 to 14 years	793	1,656	1,611
c)	Boys from 14 to 16 years	232	Girls from 14 to 16 years	239	504	471
d)	Boys from 16 to 18 years	201	Girls from 16 to 18 years	197	329	398
Total.....					3,117	3,074
6.—Number of pupils enrolled :						
a) In the elementary schools.....					1,469	1,467
7.—Average attendance : (in percentage).						
a) In the elementary schools.....					72.8%	71.5%
8.—Classification of pupils :						
Years of Course : (Boys and Girls.)						
In Grade 1.....					423	436
In Grade 2.....					234	212
In Grade 3.....					229	201
In Grade 4.....					178	251
In Grade 5.....					176	149
In Grade 6.....					139	126
In Grade 7.....					81	85
In Grade 8.....					9	7
Total.....					1,469	1,467

My inspectorate includes the counties of Drummond, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Bagot, Shefford, except the townships of Shefford and Granby, and the township of Tingwick in the county of Arthabaska.

Ranking of municipalities.—The inspectorate contains 26 municipalities, which in accordance with section 9 (m) of the regulations of the Protestant Committee, rank as follows :

	Marks
Maximum.....	60

Excellent :—

Sherbrooke.....	57.5
Drummondville.....	56.3

Good :—

Asbestos.....	54.2
Melbourne village.....	52

Fair :—

St. Elie d'Orford.....	49.9
Orford.....	49.7
South Durham.....	48.7
Durham township.....	48.5
Melbourne & Brompton Gore.....	48.3
South Stukely.....	47.5
Cleveland.....	47.3
South Ely.....	47
Kingsey Falls.....	46.8
St. François Xavier de Brompton.....	46.7
Shipton.....	46.5
Tingwick.....	46
North Ely.....	45.9

Poor :—

St. Pudentienne (ville).....	44.6
Windsor township.....	44.5
Bromptonville.....	44

St. Pierre de Durham.....	42
Ascot.....	41.4
St. Pudentienne (canton).....	40.8
Actonvale.....	30.9

Unranked (No schools in operation) :

New Rockland,
St. Joachim de Shefford.

GENERAL REMARKS.

City of Sherbrooke.—The city of Sherbrooke contains four protestant elementary schools, with a staff of 16 teachers, all ladies, an enrolment of 538 pupils, and an average daily attendance of 376. In comparison with last year these figures show a decrease in the enrolment of 13 pupils and in the average attendance of 36. 275 Protestant children in the City, age 5-18, are not enrolled in any Protestant school. The average daily attendance during 1919-20 was approximately 70% of the enrolment. 8 teachers hold model school diplomas and 8 hold elementary diplomas. The average salary of grade teachers is \$725.00. The highest was \$850. and the lowest \$650. Three principals received a salary of \$1,000. each, and one principal \$1,300. All the teachers were competent and good work was being done in the schools. Conditions in general reflect much credit on the school board.

A new salary schedule has been adopted by the board, which comes into force in 1920-21. It indicates the progressive spirit of the rate-payers and the commendable effort the Board is putting forth to adapt salaries to the changed economic conditions. The minimum salary for teachers of grades 1 to 7 will be \$850., and the maximum \$1,250. ; the minimum for teachers of grades 8 to 11 will be \$1,100., and the maximum \$1,600.; and for principals and supervisors the minimum will be \$1,250., and the maximum \$1,800.

My recommendations of a year ago, however, in regard to the basis on which a salary schedule should be arranged have not as yet been fully adopted. Academic and professional attainments have not been taken into account in formulating the new salary scale. Length of service only is recognized. It is thus possible for a teacher with an

elementary diploma only, and no professional training, to reach the maximum, \$1,800. The scale offers no inducement to teachers to take any further professional training or secure a higher grade of diploma. Another rather serious defect lies in the fact that a teacher, no matter what her qualifications, cannot reach the maximum for a grade teacher unless she teaches a grade higher than 7. The teacher of grade 1, for example, the most important grade in the school, requiring the highest type of professional training on the part of the teacher, cannot reach the maximum for grade teachers so long as she continues to teach the grade in which she can do the best work. It should be possible to place a teacher where she can render the greatest service without having to consider the salary attached to the position.

The teachers of two of the schools have, during the year, taken advantage of a free medical clinic for children, carried on under the auspices of the Patriotic and Red Cross Societies. This clinic is partly meeting a very urgent need in the City, namely that of medical inspection of school children. Individual teachers take to the clinic, after school hours, such pupils as they think need medical attention, and will go. Naturally it is only those cases in which the need is more obvious that are selected for the clinic. No child is compelled to go, and the School Board has taken no action in the matter. The need cannot be fully met until there is medical inspection of all pupils.

The Board has this year been without a Superintendent. The Principal of the High School, however, has been acting as supervisor of the elementary schools, and to that extent fulfilling the function of a superintendent. While the schools are all doing good work, the system as a whole has not yet reached the maximum of efficiency. Weak spots exist, the causes of which should be determined and remedies applied. This can only be done by a superintendent who has the time, authority, and security of office, that will enable him to investigate thoroughly and act effectively.

RURAL SCHOOLS.

School term.—The average length of term in rural schools during the year was 8.3 months. 5 schools were in operation 10 months, and 21 other schools for 9 months. 4 schools were in operation for less than 8 months. 8 schools were operated as summer schools, giving,

as usual, very poor results. These were found in Ascot, Shipton, St. Pierre de Durham, and St. Pudentienne (canton).

Attendance.—The average daily attendance in rural schools was 72.4% of the enrolment. It was also equivalent to one half of the number of children, 7-14, actually residing in the rural municipalities. Of pupils aged 5-18, 51.3% were enrolled in the schools ; and of pupils aged 7-14, 69% were enrolled. The average time which each pupil, aged 7-14, actually attended school was approximately 42% of the school year. 46% of the schools in operation had an average daily attendance of less than 10 pupils.

Qualifications of teachers.—27.8% of the rural teachers had no legal qualification to teach ; 4.9% were teaching on permits ; 57.4% held elementary diplomas ; and 14.5% held model diplomas. Of the 17 unqualified teachers employed only 6 were engaged by permission of the Superintendent of Public Instruction. 14 out of the 17 were found to be incompetent. Of the 47 qualified teachers only 1 was reported "incompetent", and 7 were reported "poor". It would seem better to allow schools to remain closed than to place unqualified teachers in charge of them. In the case of at least 12 of the schools for which unqualified teachers were engaged, the pupils could have been conveyed to other schools.

Salaries :—The average monthly salary in the rural school, for 1819-20 was \$40.90, and the average yearly salary was \$341.68. The highest salary paid was \$50. per month, and the lowest was \$30.

Physical culture.—The following schools have been recommended for the four prizes awarded annually for proficiency in physical training : St. Elie d'Orford, teacher, Miss E. Mabel Ward ; Cleveland, No. 13, teacher, Miss Beryl S. Carson ; Village of Asbestos, teacher, Miss Fanny Frost ; Shipton, No. 14, teacher, Mrs. J. Dyson.

Bonuses for successful teaching :—The following teachers were recommended as deserving bonuses for successful teaching : Misses C. J. Healy, Beryl M. Porter, F. M. McLaughlin, Fanny Frost, E. A. Duff, Mr. Douglas Silver, Misses M. J. Weed, E. M. Ward, Beulah Page,

Mr. H. W. Ingham, Misses M. E. Stevens, Alice Dresser, Ellen Patton, D. M. Fullerton, A. M. Stubbs.

Miss Olive Bachelder, and Miss Carrie Nelson secured bonus standing, but were debarred by the regulations from receiving two bonuses in succession.

Bonuses to progressive municipalities :—In recognition of progressive measures undertaken by the school board, the following municipalities have been recommended for the five bonuses awarded each year for marked improvement in educational conditions : St. Elie d'Orford, Orford, Melbourne Village, Melbourne and Brompton Gore, South Stukely.

I have the honor to be,

W. O. ROTHNEY,
Schools Insp.

M. E. M. TAYLOR.

Sir,

I have the honour herewith to present my annual report for the scholastic year of 1918-19.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS						1918-19	1919-20
1.—Number of school municipalities :							
a) Under control of commissioners.....						15	15
b) Under control of trustees.....						11	11
Total.....						26	26
2.—Number of schools :							
a) Elementary.....						83	83
b) Non-subsidized independent institutions.....						1	3
Total.....						84	86
3.—Number of teachers :							
a) Female teachers.....						86	90
4.—Average salaries :							
b) Female teachers in elementary schools.....						\$ 282	\$ 323
5.—Number of children of school age :							
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years		195	Girls from 5 to 7 years		173	332	368
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years		684	Girls from 7 to 14 years		643	1224	1327
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years		113	Girls from 14 to 16 years		106	187	219
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years		81	Girls from 16 to 18 years		71	102	152
Total.....						1845	2066
6.—Number of pupils enrolled.:							
a) In the elementary schools.....						1581	1509
b) In the non-subsidized independent institutions.....						17	84
Total.....						1598	1593
7.—Average attendance (in percentage).							
a) In the elementary schools.....						68%	70%
b) In the non-subsidized independent institutions.....							86%
8.—Classification of pupils :							
Years of Course. (Boys and Girls.)							
In Grade 1.....						450	436
In Grade 2.....						196	210
In Grade 3.....						229	201
In Grade 4.....						224	245
In Grade 5.....						198	222
In Grade 6.....						171	148
In Grade 7.....						124	121
In Grade 8.....						6	10
Total.....						1598	1593

In Sweetsburg there are 59 boys in the school of the Belmont Boys' Home not included in the census given by the Secretary-treasurer. The boys are from Montreal.

I wish to call attention to a few items in the Summary of Statistics.

The number of municipalities remains the same as last year, namely 26. I have 86 schools in operation with 90 teachers, being four more teachers than reported last year.

Three consolidated schools have each two teachers. And the independent non-subsidized school in Sweetsburg, known as the Belmont Boy's Home for poor boys gathered in Montreal, has 2 teachers each with diplomas from MacDonald College, one a model and one an Elementary Diploma.

It will be noticed that there has been a substantial increase in the average salaries paid and a much larger increase is assured for the incoming year. Though the increase can hardly be said to keep pace with the increased cost of living. It is also noteworthy that the census of children from 5 to 18 years of age is much larger than the previous year.

This must not be understood as indicating any large increase in the actual number of persons in the district of inspection, but merely that the census has, through the new regulation, been more faithfully taken and more nearly than ever before represents the true condition of affairs. This shows that there are nearly five hundred in my territory not attending school. And even now I am persuaded that in two municipalities at least the census has been very imperfectly taken. However as the intermediate and high schools within the bounds of my inspectorate are not under my supervision and there are in separate incorporated municipalities, as Towns and villages, many from my schools which fact if known in figures would diminish the total of non attendants.

Notwithstanding the fact that 59 boys of the Belmont Boys' Home are added to the total of school attendance this year there is still a decrease of five pupils.

The average daily attendance is somewhat better than last year.

The average daily attendance at the non-subsidized independent institutions is much greater than in other schools as the majority of the pupils reside on the premises and must attend.

Throughout the country there is great need of some form of compulsory attendance at school when it is seen that so large a percentage of young persons within reach of schools are growing up in ignorance of

the rudiments of education necessary to fit them properly to take their places as citizens of a free country. The following four schools are recommended for Stratheona Trust prizes for physical culture : 1. McMasterville, Teacher Miss Winnifred Cook ; 2. Sutton No 12, Teacher Miss Verah Jordan ; 3. East Bolton No. 14, teacher Miss Medora Patterson, West-Bolton No. 5, Teacher Miss B.M. Porter.

The following is the list of teachers recommended for bonuses for successful teaching :— Mary Wright, Margaret Pendlebury, Kate E. Owens, Minerva Stowe, Mildred Derby, Mrs. James Perkins, Aguest Moore, Ruth Clark, Rose C. Westcott, Mrs. J. R. Worden, Margaret Armstrong, Mrs. Patrick Mitchell, Elizabeth Pibus and M. M. Frizzle.

The following successful teachers are debarred from two bonuses in succession :

Hazell L. Sparling, Maud Fortin, Medora Patterson, Mrs. M. A. Peacocks, Glenna Gage, Winnifred Cooke and F. Helen Stewart.

The following teachers took very high marks but had less than seven pupils present at the time of examination ; and in one there are but three on the roll and in another four.

Misses Eva C. Miller, Anna M. Reynolds Bernice Derby, Marion D. Cady and Victoria Wadleigh.

DESERVING MUNICIPALITIES

The following are recommended this year as municipalities deserving the Government Bonuses :

1. McMasterville ;
2. Iberville ;
3. St. Blaise ;
4. Abbotsford ;
5. Foster.

There is only one municipality in my district of inspection recommended for a grant from the poor municipality fund, namely, Henryville.

Progress has been made in many of the municipalities in the way of increased appliances and general improvements on property.

The teachers' Conferences were held in the early autumn and were well attended.

The following is the classification of municipalities in accordance with regulation 9 M. of the Protestant Committee.

EXCELLENT.

McMasterville, Iberville, St. Blaise, Abbotsford and Foster.

GOOD.

Eastman and Sweetsburg equal, East Farnham, Shefford, West-Bolton, Rougemont, Marieville and St. Hilaire, equal.

MIDDLING.

Philipsburg, Potton, Henryville, Dunham and Stanbridge East, equal, East Bolton, Sutton, St. Ignace de Stanbridge, Brome and Granby.

BAD.

Sabrevois, Freligsburg and St. Sebastien.

Of my 90 teachers 8 hold model school diplomas, 48 elementary and 34 have been teaching on permission of the Superintendent. Several of them have taken arts matriculation work and one of these to whom permission has been granted holds a degree in science from an American University. 4 of these teachers have taken the full course at the Feller Institute and one from the Sabrevois School and are each capable of teaching in French and English. Four of them are teaching in French protestant schools.

In the English schools a much larger number than ever before are studying the French language.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

ERNEST M. TAYLOR,

Inspector of schools.

Mr. JOHN PARKER

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SUPERIOR SCHOOLS,

QUEBEC, September 8th, 1920.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF
Public Instruction,

Quebec, Que.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the summary of statistics of the Protestant Superior Court for the scholastics year 1919-1920.

Inspection :—With the exception of one school which was closed at the time of my visit all the schools were visited and inspected during the year. There were present on the days of inspection 9458 pupils.

Examinations.—Oral examinations were held on the days of inspection. The annual written examinations were held during the month of June.

Results.—In Grades 8, 9, 10, 11, 1762 pupils were presented for examination : 1391 passed successfully, 371 failed. 26 Academies and 27 model schools took 70% or over in the written examinations.

Diplomas .—

Academy.....	99
Model.....	203
Elementary.....	145
No diploma.....	27

Total..... 474

Schoolhouses .—

Excellent	Good	Middling	Bad
28	29	30	7

New furniture and apparatus :—

Amount expended during the year.....\$ 8,294

Libraries :—

Number of new books..... 2,081
Total number of books..... 19,123

RATE OF TAXATION

In academies varies from 50 cents to \$2.00 on \$100.

In model schools varies from 30 cents to \$2.50 on \$100.

Specialists.—In 17 academies and 1 model school, specialists in French are employed. In these schools the pupils learn to speak, read and write the French language fairly well.

Reports. — An Interim report on each school was forwarded to you after my visit of inspection.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.		1918—1919	1919—1920
1.—Number of school municipalities :			
a) Under control of commissioners.....		66	66
b) Under control of trustees.....		24	24
	Total.....	90	90
2.—Number of schools :			
b) Model.....		58	55
c) Academy.....		38	37
d) Independent institutions subsidized.....		2	2
	Total.....	98	94
3.—Number of teachers :			
a) Lay male teachers.....		56	76
b) Female teachers.....		409	398
	Total.....	465	474
4.—Average salaries in the schools under control :			
a) Male teachers : in model schools.....		\$ 1190	\$ 1150
b) Male teachers in academies.....		1711	1737
c) Females teachers in model schools.....		512	592
d) Females teachers in academies.....		675	792
5.—Number of children of school age : (according to the secretary-treasurers' reports) : (1)			
a) Boys from 5 to 7 years. | 557 | Girls from 5 to 7 years. | 558 |		1486	1115
b) Boys from 7 to 14 years. | 2052 | Girls from 7 to 14 years. | 2027 |		5618	4079
c) Boys from 14 to 16 years. | 532 | Girls from 14 to 16 years. | 602 |		1227	1134
d) Boys from 16 to 18 years. | 326 | Girls from 16 to 18 years. | 381 |		843	707
	Total.....	9,174	7,035
6.—Number of pupils inscribed :			
b) In model schools.....		3985	3894
c) In academies.....		8552	8649
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....		319	336
	Total.....	12,856	12,879

7.—Average attendance :		
b) In model schools.....	70%	70%
c) In academies.....	76%	76%
d) In independent institutions subsidized.....	87%	79%
8.—Classification of pupils :		
In first year.....	2557	2272
In second year.....	1334	1329
In third year.....	1329	1287
In fourth year.....	1420	1389
In fifth year.....	1200	1232
In sixth year.....	1121	1209
In seventh year.....	1092	1171
In eighth year.....	1161	1271
In ninth year.....	813	872
In tenth year.....	524	531
In eleventh year.....	305	316
Total.....	12,856	12,879

(1) In 45 of the municipalities reported there are Elementary Schools. The census for the schools in these municipalities is given in the reports of the Inspectors of Elementary Schools. The statistics in section 5 are for those municipalities in which there are no Elementary Schools.

I have the honour, etc.,

JOHN PARKER,

Inspector of Superior Schools.

APPENDIX N° II

REPORTS ON NORMAL SCHOOLS

1. LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.
 2. JACQUES CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL.
 3. RIMOUSKI NORMAL SCHOOL.
 4. CHICOUTIMI NORMAL SCHOOL.
 5. NICOLET NORMAL SCHOOL.
 6. VALLEYFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.
 7. HULL NORMAL SCHOOL.
 8. THREE RIVERS NORMAL SCHOOL.
 9. JOLIETTE NORMAL SCHOOL.
 10. ST. HYACINTHE NORMAL SCHOOL.
 11. ST. PASCAL NORMAL SCHOOL.
 12. MACDONALD NORMAL SCHOOL.
-

LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL

QUEBEC, August 25th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended June last. The pupils in the school numbered 303, divided as follows :

73 male teachers-in-training.

80 small boys.

70 female teachers-in-training.

80 small girls.

We granted 59 diplomas to teachers : 20 elementary ; 23 intermediate (model) ; 16 primary superior school (Academy).

Two academy students who failed in Latin in June 1919, were admitted to another examination and succeeded.

Seventeen elementary diplomas, 27 model diplomas, and 21 academy diplomas were granted to female teachers-in-training, totalling 65.

Honourable J. N. Francœur, speaker of the Legislative Assembly, an old pupil of Laval Normal School, did us the honour of presiding at the distribution of prizes and diplomas to the lay male teachers-in-training. I was happy to take this opportunity of offering him our thanks, sincere congratulations and best wishes.

The school year 1919-20 was somewhat hampered by the illness of five of the professors. Nevertheless, thanks to the activity of the assistant principal and other professors the students were able to continue their studies. There were no very serious cases of illness, except one, the effects of which we still have reason to fear.

I wish to thank Madame Cyrille F. Delâge for her kindness in consenting to preside at the distribution of prizes and diplomas to the female teachers-in-training.

This mark of esteem was highly appreciated by the Reverend Ursuline Sisters, the pupils of the school and your humble servant.

I thank you for your solicitude in regard to the affairs of the Laval Normal School and for your courtesy shown us on all occasions.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

TH.G. ROULEAU, priest,

Principal.

JACQUES CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL

Montreal, October 14th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the report of the Jacques Cartier Normal School for the year 1919-20.

I will give statistics only for school attendance, the year having ended without any notable occurrence.

There were 473 teachers in training in the two departments, divided as follows :

Male teachers-in-training :

Academy course.....	14	of whom	13	obtained diplomas.
Intermediate course....	28	"	6	" "
Elementary course..	39	"	11	" "
Preparatory course..	24			

Total.....105 of whom 30 obtained diplomas.

Pupils in the practice school (8 classes) : 140.

Female teachers-in-training :

Academy course... ..	20	of whom	17	obtained diplomas
Intermediate course....	47	"	35	" "
Elementary course.....	48	"	27	" "
Preparatory course....	18			

Total.....133 of whom 79 obtained diplomas

Pupils in the Practice School (4 classes) : 95

I have the honour, etc.,

ABBE ADELARD DESROSIERS, priest,
Principal.

RIMOUSKI NORMAL SCHOOL

RIMOUSKI, September 15th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the report of the Rimouski Normal School for the year 1919-1920.

There were 76 pupils enrolled in September, 4 of whom were in the academy, 18 in the model and 54 in the elementary course. This number comprises 22 old students. Seven left during the year, 39 received diplomas, 3 of which were academy, 15 model and 20 elementary.

The distance of the Normal School from the congested centre of the town, has considerable influence on the prosperity of our application school. The influenza epidemic, which has ravaged our district since two years, turned from our school quite a number of pupils, who went to schools closer to the town. We had only 20 pupils enrolled this year and an average attendance of 10. I am somewhat anxious for the future from the fact that schools are being organized more and more in the centre of the town.

The health of our pupils was considerably affected by the after-effects of the influenza epidemic of last year. The general results were not so good. We had a good year on the whole, however. I wish to draw attention to quite an important event for our school and diocese: the elevation to the Episcopal See of Mgr J. R. Léonard. From his very first visit and since then we were assured that he would continue to extent the same watchful kindness to our institution as did Mgr Blais. Furthermore, we know from experience his intelligent interest in the cause of education.

I have the honour to be, etc.

F. X. Ross, priest,

Principal.

CHICOUTIMI NORMAL SCHOOL

CHICOUTIMI, July 20th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the school year 1919-20. I submitted for your approbation 48 diplomas : 7 academy, 22 model, and 19 elementary. One of the academy diplomas remains suspended conformably to article 157 of the R.C.C.

The school work, on the whole, has given satisfaction. Most of the young girls understand their duty. The relatively small proportion between the number of diplomas granted, 48, and the number of pupils, 89, is explained by the fact of some pupils having left during the year, the want of the required age of several and by the failure of others at the examinations.

It is pleasing to note, from year to year, how the normal schools are supplying a real need. It is true, at least, for our normal school. Notwithstanding this fact, there are not enough teachers with diplomas in our immense region. I have heard it said that several schools were not opened this year on account of lack of teachers. Must the cause of this dearth of teachers be attributed partly to the tempting offers made by offices ? Perhaps so, but I think it is mostly due to the fact that there are not enough qualified teachers to supply such a large territory that is being rapidly developped.

Needless to say that nothing appears to me more just than the adoption, by the Catholic Committee, of a scale of salaries proportioned to the degree of diploma obtained by teachers. If remains with the authorities to stir up the school commissions, and to do this, it would seem that the lever of Archimedes would be needed.

The name of Sir Lomer Gouin, whose departure has caused such profound regret among us, will always remain associated with the

creation and extension of our normal schools, the benefits of which I referred to above. We expect from his successor, Hon. Alexandre Taschereau, a similar zeal in the cause of popular education. We are overwhelmed by an ever-increasing number of applicants for normal training, and these are not too numerous, as we have seen. But we have to refuse many because of lack of room. The school should be enlarged, but how can we do this with our present resources and under present economic conditions ? The Government grant, which appeared quite large a few years ago, cuts only a poor figure now when compared with the salaries and wages that are paid and the cost of living. We should inspire as much pity as the poor people with fixed means who survived the war. Will not the Hon. Mr. David, whose high intelligence and devotedness the Province already acknowledge, try to perfect the work of the normal schools and extend their influence further and further amidst our people ? It is well to devote attention to roads, colonization and especially agriculture, but our schools are of no less importance.

These are the matters that absorb our attention at present. All do their best in the narrow limits that are assigned to them; Sisters, professors, principal, all give the best they have to the intellectual and moral training of the student. It seems to me that the question of the course of study is a secondary one, what chiefly matters is the acquisition of good teachers, able to educate and deal with children. Such teachers will know how to adapt the course of study, books, methods, etc. to the proper end. The whole question resolves itself into one of training; the teacher must therefore remain as long as possible at the normal school; hence both she and her parents must count on being able to live comfortably on a teacher's salary. "When should the education of a child begin ?" Napoleon was asked. "Twenty years before its birth", he said, "by educating the mother". The teacher is a second mother. Our chief concern is therefore to train the aspiring young teacher. This is why much care is given to our practice school, where two hours are allotted every week to each teacher-in-training. In the granting of diplomas and bonuses, the pedagogical aptitudes of the teacher are given special consideration. The remainder of the time is devoted to other matters of the course of study. The normal school should receive only boarders who are already instructed in the subjects of the course of study and thus able to give their attention

wholly to pedagogical training. I do not think there is much to be gained by any change in the character of our pedagogical institutions, as some people wish.

The study of the French language holds the first place in our course of study. Besides the ordinary subjects, we give as much time as possible to practical agriculture, school gardening, domestic economy and household science.

I have the honour to be, etc.

N. DEGAGNÉ, priest,
Principal.

NICOLET NORMAL SCHOOL

NICOLET, August 1st, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1919-20.

We had 156 teachers-in-training, divided as follows :

Academy course : 20 of whom 18 received diplomas.

Model course : 60 of whom 45 received diplomas.

Elementary course : 76 of whom 47 received diplomas.

25 pupils received a diploma for English.

Academy diploma.....	5
Model.....	5
Elementary.....	15

There were only 28 of the 156 students who were not of the 1st year, 2 were of the 3rd year. I don't know the remedy for the anomaly, but unite my regrets with those expressed by others. During the year 2 of the academy pupils, 7 model pupils and 9 of the elementary course discontinued their studies.

The practice school was attended by 65 small pupils.

In November 1919, we received a visit from the Prime Minister and two of his cabinet ministers, Messrs. Tessier and Perrault. It was like a second inauguration of the fine institution erected at such great cost by the Sisters of the Assumption.

The building was damaged by fire on the 22nd of March last. We received many marks of sympathy from you and other officials for which we are grateful.

The courses, which were interrupted for a short time, were reorganized on the 7th of April, at the mother-house in the rooms where the classes of the normal school were held until 1918. They will continue there until the partly destroyed school has been completely rebuilt.

The nuns' library was destroyed, that of the students was partially saved. The official correspondence was saved.

We were able, notwithstanding this misfortune, to carry out the course of study, maintain the study clubs and to hold some semi-public meetings.

In his recent visit, the Inspector General showed much appreciation for the efforts of our teachers.

I am happy to bear witness to the zeal and devotedness of Mr. Mercier and the nuns for the progress of our school. Mgr Bruneau never fails to show his interest in the welfare of our institution.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

GEORGES COURCHESNE, priest,

Principal.

VALLEYFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL

VALLEYFIELD, September 14th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the Valleyfield Normal School for the school year 1919-20.

I waited for the opening of the classes so as to be able to give more accurate statistics regarding the number of students who will teach this year.

The Valleyfield Normal School attained its highest figure for enrolled students last year. There were 106. If this increase should continue it will be necessary to enlarge our building, as it is already overflowing.

The 106 pupils were divided as follows :

15	in the academy course	Diplomas	12
31	" intermediate " " " . .		21
51	" elementary " " " . .		19
9	" preparatory " " " " "		
			Total 52
Total . .			106

There were besides, 14 certificates granted, 3 in the intermediate and 11 in the elementary course.

Fourteen students discontinued their studies, 3 in the academy course, 3 in the intermediate, 7 in the elementary course, and 1 in the preparatory course.

Of the 92 students present at the end of the year, 25 have returned to continue their studies : 8 with an intermediate diploma, 5 with an elementary and 12 with certificates of study.

Of the 52 who obtained diplomas last June, 24 will devote themselves to teaching : 7 with an academy diploma, 8 with an intermediate diploma and 9 with an elementary diploma.

The practice school, under the control of the school commission of the town, was frequented by 120 pupils, distributed in the preparatory classes, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th years.

We had the high honour of receiving as our guest His Excellency, the Apostolic Delegate, Mgr Pietro di Maria, to whom we gave a public reception on the 22 of November last.

During his official visit on the 7th of May, the Inspector-General delivered a most lively and instructive address on "Character".

I wish to note the good done by the practical demonstrations in horticulture given by Mr. Petraz, Provincial Inspector.

I trust that these demonstrations will convince our future teachers of the utility of the vegetable garden.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

LS. A. MOUSSEAU, priest,

Principal.

HULL NORMAL SCHOOL

HULL, P.Q., July 3rd, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the school year, 1919-20.

The pupils in our school numbered 226, divided as follows :

58 lay female teachers : 11 in the academy ; 19 in the model and 28 in the elementary course.

There were 8 students in the preparatory course for the Normal School.

There were 152 pupils in the practice school.

35 female teachers-in-training received diplomas.: 11 academy, 11 model and 13 elementary.

Twenty-six obtained certificates, giving them the right of admission to follow the various courses for diplomas.

Our normal school has experienced a great sorrow, in the loss of professor Albert Bouvrette, who died suddenly on the 22nd of April last, He occupied an undisputed place among the teachers of our Province. I think that even the professors in our normal schools could have gained through knowing this model professor and closely imitating him.

The Superintendent and Inspector-General honoured us with a visit when passing through Hull on their way to the meeting of school commissioners held at Aylmer. They brought us the good news that the Government, solicitous for educational progress and especially for the cultivation of our French language in the county of Pontiac, will grant the following bonuses : (a) Full scholarships to those of our young girls who will acquire a diploma for the two languages : (b) supplementary scholarships to teachers with diplomas who will maintain schools in the county that are really bilingual for the benefit of the French language. We shall endeavour to meet the patriotic desire of the Government by training the kind of teachers that are now so much needed from a national standpoint.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

SYLVIO CORBEIL, priest,

Principal.

THREE RIVERS NORMAL SCHOOL

Three Rivers, 3rd July, 1920.

Sir,

have the honour to submit my report for the year 1919-20.

We enrolled, this year, the names of 107 female teachers-in-training, only 88 of whom presented themselves for final examination. Out of this number should be omitted 12 pupils of the preparatory course having no right to a diploma, and 10 who not having the required age, were only preparing to enter a higher class. There were, thus, 66 teachers-in-training who underwent successfully the final examinations for obtaining a diploma.

Fifty-eight succeeded. Another old student come back and repaired her failure the previous year. There were thus 59 who obtained diplomas for French in the month of June last. They were divided as follows: in the superior course, 7 teachers-in-training, 5 of whom obtained diplomas; 30 out of 35 in the intermediate course; 24 out of 34 in the elementary course. There were 10 English diplomas granted concurrently with the French diplomas: 1 model and 9 elementary diplomas;

It is becoming that I give here a slight token of gratitude to our old Mother Directress, who was called during the year to assume the position of superioress of the community. She entered the normal school as a teacher in 1908, and has been its directress for the last 2 years and a half. I hope that all our teachers will remain as long in the normal school.

There were 161 pupils enrolled in the model practice school, and an average attendance of 104. Two of them will enter the normal school next year.

Inspector Auger during his two visits to our school, said that he was fully satisfied.

I have the honour, etc.,

A. LELAIDIER, priest,
Principal.

JOLIETTE NORMAL SCHOOL

JULY, 27th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the school year 1919-20.

We admitted 65 students, classified as follows : 23 in the preparatory, 24 in the elementary, 12 in the model and 6 in the academy course.

Fourteen other young girls also passed their admission examinations, but went no further. They must have met with some persons who persuaded them that they could be trained to be teachers as well elsewhere as in the normal school.

It is true that there are other places where one can learn what is required for the obtaining of a diploma, but pedagogical training does not receive all the attention that it should get.

It seems to be forgotten that it does not suffice to merely learn the subjects required by the course of study, but one must also learn how to teach them and to know, besides, how to give children a good moral training.

It is not surprising, when we reflect on the law of least resistance, that some should prefer to get this training at other places, when they can receive from the Central Board a diploma which has the same value, under the Education Act, as one granted by a normal school.

This explains partly at least why there are so many teachers with diplomas who are incapable of directing a school, however small.

Mgr Archambault, of lamented memory, saw fit to thus openly express his opinion, when he wrote : "Lay female teachers are wanting neither in good will, zeal or devotedness. Most of them have sufficient knowledge for the kind of teaching in which they are engaged. They have obtained from the Central Board of Catholic Examiners a diploma which permits them to teach, at least in elementary

schools. The cause of the failure of many of these teachers must be sought elsewhere. What is wanting is training, pedagogical training, a thoroughly serious and practical training for the exercise of their sublime office. The normal school is the only means of supplying this lamentable defect." (Circ. Vol. III, No. 8, p. 162.)

These words, so full of wisdom, deserve to be rescued from oblivion, and should serve to convince the opponents of normal schools of the necessity of these schools.

Some pupils in the preparatory and elementary courses discontinued their studies during the year. Fear of failing at the final examination, the lack of courage and firmness of certain parents, who give way too easily to the caprice of their older daughters, are the causes of these defections.

We granted 23 diplomas : 5 academy, 8 model, and 10 elementary. Eight other students passed their examinations, but had not the required age for obtaining a diploma.

Eight obtained bilingual diplomas.

One pupil, Lucie Olivier, passed her final examination, a privilege granted by you, under article 157 of the Normal School Regulations.

We had the misfortune to lose one of our pupils of the elementary course, Miss Marie Louise Poitras, who died at home, after a few weeks' illness.

On the 29th of April last, the pupils of our practice school and our boarders, celebrated the tercentenary of the birth of Venerable Marguerite Bourgeoys.

All the old normal school students were invited to this celebration which was presided over by Mgr. Forbes, Bishop of Joliette.

A good many of them attended, in spite of the inclemency of the weather. Others expressed regret at not being able to attend.

The *Alma Mater* thanks its old students for the pleasure they gave her on the occasion of the conventum.

It has become commonplace to say that the cost of living is very high. But it is painful to have to suffer from such a state of things. Our school suffers as do others. We learned, therefore, with pleasure,

that the Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, at its session of February, 1920, had unanimously approved the \$2.00 a month increase for the board of normal school students. ⁽¹⁾

We trust that the Provincial Cabinet, understanding the justice of this resolution, will enable us to put it in force September next.

(1) NOTE.—The resolution of the Catholic Committee respecting the increase of board in the female normal schools, was ratified by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, September 9, 1920.

I have the honour, etc.,

I. GERVAIS, priest,

Principal.

•

— — —

ST. HYACINTHE NORMAL SCHOOL

SAINT-HYACINTHE, July 23rd, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the St. Hyacinthe Normal School for the last school year.

One hundred and thirty-nine teachers-in-training were admitted : 22 in the academy course, 53 in the intermediate course, and 64 in the elementary course. Thirteen left us during the year, 10 on account of ill health, and 3 on account of failure in their studies.

One hundred and four underwent their final examination successfully, but 22 of them, not having the legal age, obtained only a certificate of studies. This brings the number who received diplomas to 82 ; 21 in the academy, 32 in the intermediate and 29 in the elementary course.

There were 30, besides, who obtained bilingual diplomas. Most of the others failed in practical pedagogy and in literary composition. Literary talents are rare and the students in the first year of the Normal School are often slow to show any pedagogical aptitude. They seem to be paralysed by excessive timidity. The fear of being taken unawares, the difficulty of expressing themselves, of finding the right word, of putting themselves on a level with the young pupils, these are some of the causes that impede their first efforts. We do our best to remedy these defects ; we allow them for a time to help each other in the preparation of their class work, we encourage them to cultivate their language, to choose during recreation some charitable mentor who will not tolerate any faulty expressions. Nevertheless, 10 months' apprenticeship is not long enough for some of them.

We have some students, every year, who obtain only a diploma or a certificate of studies without notes. I have decided to make these recommence their year, and I do not think that normal schools should grant diplomas to any one who has not kept at least 75% of the points allotted on all subjects. Otherwise, if they are allowed to go into a higher class, they are likely to fail and if they take up teaching, they will bring discredit to the normal schools.

The pupils who obtain an academy diploma are the ones most likely to do us honour. Unhappily, those of them who teach are few in number. The fact that they have been able to get several years of study shows that their parents are in comfortable circumstances, and this is often the deadly enemy of the spirit of sacrifice and devotedness. It is not necessary to say that the small salaries offered them are not calculated to attract them to a teaching career.

Mr. Magnan devoted two days to his official inspection, days that were useful, interesting and practical to a superlative degree. He is an enthusiastic apostle of education and a passionate lover of home things. He excels in instilling a love for the teacher's vocation and the "sacred heritage" bequeathed by our ancestors.

On account of the new canonical legislation which makes it necessary for superiors of religious communities to be changed at least every six years, Sister Marie Saint-Zéphirin had to leave us and take the direction of the important boarding school at Coaticook. She has done work here that will always be remembered. Gifted with rare literary culture and artistic tastes and an experienced teacher, she contributed in a large measure to the development of our normal school.

Providence has favoured us by giving us another directress, the image of the last one, with the same zeal and spirit.

I wish to thank you again for your visit to us last December, and specially for presiding at our distribution of diplomas and for your encouraging address on this occasion.

I regret to close with a complaint. Formerly I used to board on good conditions at the St. Hyacinthe Seminary. Last fall I was forced by circumstance to take a house. My salary is altogether insufficient. I was obliged to do without things that were almost necessary. It is the same for the professors of the normal schools. They, nevertheless, have a higher salary than the Principal. This is an anomaly, I had almost said, an injustice. You continually exhort school commissioners to increase the salaries of the teachers. I think something should be done for those who train the teachers. In any event, if the salaries are not increased, I shall be obliged to leave my present position to reenter the parochial ministry.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

J. A. FONTAINE, priest,
Principal.

ST. PASCAL NORMAL SCHOOL

Saint Pascal, August 1st, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the report of the Saint Pascal Normal and Household Science School for the school year 1919-20.

The average number of normal school boarders enrolled during the year was 143, divided as follows :

Academy course.....	8	Diplomas granted.....	3
Model course.....	31	“ “	18
Elementary course 2nd grade	48	“ “	25
Elementary course 1st grade	38		
Normal household science			
course.....	18	“ “	1

In the application classes there was an average
of.....37 boarders and
100 day-scholars, a total of

280 pupils.

The following won medals, with Great Distinction :

Elzire Blais, St. Aubert.....Prince of Wales' prize.

Cécile l'Abbé, Baie St. Paul....His Excellency's, Sir Charles Fitzpatrick's prize.

M. A. Couturier, Ste. Hélène..Hon. J. Ed. Caron's prize.

M. A. Lemieux, St. Raphael...Hon. Cyr. Delâge's prize.

Berthe Giasson, L'Islet.....Household Science prize.

We make no mention this year of diplomas granted to nuns from other places, as those who presented themselves were only in their first stage.

I wish to record the visit of a distinguished visitor in the person of His Lordship, Mgr. Paul La Roque, Bishop of Sherbrooke, in February

last. This able prelate has been a powerful patron of household education. In the first year of his priesthood, in 1869, he offered prizes to certain students who would learn cooking whilst pursuing their classical studies. His Lordship was thus instrumental in reviving this study which had been neglected since the closing of the Saint Cyr school. The creation of household science schools in Europe as well as America came much later than that date.

It has been hinted that our classical diplomas would suffer in prestige by the addition of this teaching to the curriculum. Here is a fact that would seem to refute this contention : Inspector Dubeau notes that, before the establishment of the Household Science Schools, the 16 schools of St. Pascal were those on his list which obtained the lowest points, but now they get the highest since they have been provided with teachers with diplomas from our institution.

We have nothing but praise to offer Inspectors C. J. Magnan, abbé O. Martin and abbé L. Lemay. Their visits are always welcome and encouraging for our pupils.

ALPH. BEAUDET, priest,

Principal.

MACDONALD COLLEGE

June 17th, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to make the following report on the work of the school for Teachers during the past session of 1919-1920.

At the beginning of the year there were 112 students registered and in attendance in the Model School Class. Of these 86 students received model school diplomas, four received elementary diplomas and will be required to teach successfully for a year before they receive model diplomas on recommendation of a school inspector ; two who received elementary diplomas are required to pass supplemental examinations before completing their course for a model diploma ; nine received elementary diplomas and are required to attend further courses after Christmas before being allowed to qualify for a model diploma, and one student received an elementary diploma only.

In the kindergarten Director's course, there were three candidates during the year and all of them were successful in obtaining a Kindergarten Director's Diploma.

Elementary Class.—The first short course for elementary diplomas had 31 students registered before Christmas. Of these 23 received elementary diplomas and five only received permission to teach and will be eligible for an elementary diploma on proof of successful teaching. Of these five candidates two have already at this date received their certificates.

In the second short course held after Christmas, 37 students were registered at the beginning of the term. Of these, 30 received elementary diplomas and three had their diplomas withheld until they could secure a certificate of successful teaching from an inspector.

It will thus be seen that altogether 158 diplomas have been awarded this year and also eight permissions to teach to be followed by a diploma

on proof of successful teaching, making a total of 166, which includes the rural teachers of both short courses.

It is necessary to point out the great shortage of teachers which still prevails. One morning in May, three positions offering salaries of \$900 and \$1000 which were brought to the attention of students in the model school class elicited no response and no applications. There will be many protestant schools staffed with unqualified teachers. Salaries have been increasing in amount, but owing to the high cost of living, the actual remuneration is not as high as it was some years ago. While salaries offer a larger number of dollars, their purchasing value is smaller and the teachers' remuneration is therefore no greater, if indeed it is as great as it used to be.

I am glad to report that the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction recognizes this situation and is holding educational campaigns in all parts of the province to encourage young people of good character and training to enter the teaching profession, and to urge school boards to pay them good salaries.

Students in training have again had practice in teaching, not only in our college high school, but also in protestant schools of Montreal.

A special teacher also gives demonstrations before rural teachers in the methods of handling several grades in one room. This experienced teacher carried on this demonstration for the greater part of a week and was very successful in teaching rural students how to organize, control and teach a rural school.

The new members of the staff, whose appointments were mentioned in my last report have done exceedingly good work. Without their co-operation and loyalty, the high standard which has been reached would have been impossible. We are also indebted to the School of Household Science for giving demonstrations in preparation of hot lunches in rural schools.

I regret to announce the resignation of Mr. George Stanton, our lecturer in music, who has rendered efficient and faithful service in the

last seven years. His skill and knowledge, however, are not lost to the province, as he has been appointed to the important position of Supervisor of Music in the protestant schools of Montreal, where his co-operation will still prove valuable to our students in training.

I have the honour, etc.,

SINCLAIR LAIRD,
Dean, School for Teachers.

APPENDIX N° III

Report of the Inspectors-General

I. REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

1. Primary schools.
2. NORMAL SCHOOLS.

II. REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PROTESTANT SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Quebec, November 15, 1920.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for 1919-20.

1.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS

School Inspection

In three school divisions, the work of the Department of Public Instruction was greatly hampered by the resignation of Inspectors Frédéric and Roy and by the serious illness of Inspector Bouchard. Those who resigned were replaced by two experienced inspectors, Marien and Charbonneau, and we hope that Inspector Bouchard, so sorely tried for two years, will soon be able to resume the splendid work he was doing in his division before his illness.

On the recommendation of the Catholic Committee, and thanks to the Government's prompt decision, these four new inspection divisions have been created since June 1920 : Frontenac, Inspector G. Girard ; part of Montreal, Inspector L. Longtin, transferred and replaced by Inspector P. M. Brionne ; North Labelle-Hull, Inspector E. Desgagné ; Matane-Gaspé, Inspector F. Poulin.

The creation of these four new divisions reduces the number of schools to be visited in twenty divisions, under the following inspectors : Curot, Charbonneau, Genest-LaBarre, Côté, Tanguay, Guay, Gosselin, Beudet, Miller, Cuddihy, Primeau, Hubert, Lane, Bouchard, Litajien, Chabot, Maltais, Letarte, Jolin, Fournier.

A new division with Tadoussac as a centre and extending as far as Portneuf River, in one direction, and taking in a strip of Chicoutimi county, in the other, would be the means of reducing the present very extensive division of Chicoutimi and Lake St. John. The four divisions formed in 1920, added to the two set up on October 12, 1919, make an increase of six divisions since thirteen months and a total increase of eleven divisions since 1912.

The inspectors' task has therefore been considerably lightened and when their travelling expenses will, as we hope, be paid in full, our inspection system throughout the Province will be so improved that your Department may expect a maximum of efficiency. Length of visits to each school, more visits, especially in certain cases, a day for pedagogical lectures to teachers, will be so many points to consider when the school inspectors' expenses are fully paid.

Teachers

Teachers, with the help of the school commissions and the parish Priests, and under the school inspectors' guidance, discharge their arduous duties creditably, as a rule. Notwithstanding (very slightly) increased salaries, it is becoming harder to recruit teachers. Thus the fall reports, sent in since September 15, 1920, by the inspectors to the Department of Public Instruction, disclose a great dearth of teachers in several municipalities. Hence the large number of applications to authorize teachers without diplomas. Whence this dearth of teachers? This question, raised at the school inspectors' convention held in Quebec, last July, was thus answered: "It is because school commissions do not, as a rule, pay sufficiently high salaries that the teachers' calling is forsaken."

I believe this a reasonable answer. The following table shows that school commissions no doubt pay teachers more generously than formerly. But these increased salaries do not yet correspond, as a rule, with the higher cost of living.

Our normal schools and the Central Board now supply more diplomas than in former years. That teachers desert their calling is not due to lack of diplomas. Nowadays people are attracted by office and civil

service salaries and city life. Not always mindful of their happiness, many young girls with diplomas prefer office work to teaching. The question of recruiting lay female teachers is therefore a serious one for school commissions. They will have to make up their minds to pay their teachers decently or else many schools will remain closed. If the Province of Quebec had not the advantage of having a large number of teaching communities, it would be in the same alarming situation as the other provinces with regard to education.

Let the school commissions offer a teacher holding an elementary diploma an initial salary of \$300.00, with a yearly increase of \$25.00 up to \$400.00 ; to a teacher holding a model diploma, an initial salary of \$350.00, with a yearly increase of \$25.00, up to \$450.00; to a teacher holding an academy diploma, an initial salary of \$400.00, with a yearly increase of \$25.00, up to \$500.00—let the school commissions do this act of justice and the problem of recruiting teachers will be solved. Our young girls who have received an excellent convent training, who have there learnt the value of devotedness and the price of sacrifice, prefer devoting themselves to teaching, which is family life on a larger scale, because this kind of life becomes woman created for the adornment and happiness of the home or of kindred institutions.

Now considering the constant increase in salaries since some years, the day is not far off when the school commissions will make the payment of proper salaries a *business matter* as well as one of justice.

The following table shows lay female teachers' salaries since 1912-13.

CATHOLIC TEACHERS' SALARIES

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Teachers receiving..... \$1,200...	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
“ “ 1,100...	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0
“ “ 1,000...	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	1
“ “ 900...	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	5
“ “ 800...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
“ “ from \$700 to 800...	0	1	1	2	2	0	34	61
“ “ 600 to 700...	0	9	10	13	20	36	49	196
“ “ 500 to 600...	8	10	20	50	18	55	137	105
“ “ 400 to 500...	26	28	60	50	36	164	158	146
“ “ 300 to 400...	75	142	254	314	345	350	446	639
“ “ 250 to 300...	180	250	372	356	347	453	686	856
“ “ 200 to 250...	547	595	967	1,351	1,839	1,985	2,755	2,853
“ “ 150 to 200...	2,355	3,281	3,472	3,441	3,336	3,184	2,619	1,420
“ “ 125 to 150...	1,887	869	524	396	244	149	58	29
“ “ 100 to 125...	578	114	51	45	13	5	12	7

Be it observed that in 1912-13, only 547 teachers received from \$200.00 to \$250.00. In 1919-20, 2,853 teachers received this salary.

In 1912-13, 1887 teachers received only from \$125.00 to \$150.00 ; in 1919-20, there were only 29.

In 1912-13, only 80 teachers received from \$250.00 to \$300.00 ; in 1919-20, 856 received this salary.

In 1912-13, only 75 teachers received from \$300.00 to \$400.00 ; in 1919-20, 639 received this salary.

The earliest inspectors' reports for 1920-21 reveal a rise in salaries still more pronounced than in 1919-20. Thus salaries of \$250.00 and \$300.00 are more frequently paid in localities which paid but \$200.00 or \$250.00, in 1919-20 ; salaries of \$300.00 and \$400.00 are not rare. This is a reassuring sign which foreshadows a practical solution of the paramount question of recruiting thoroughly efficient teachers. Another reassuring sign is that according to 1919-20 reports, 1,975 lay female

teachers had been teaching for at least *five years*, and many of them for 10, 15 and 20 years.

School Commissions

Since some years school commissioners evidence willingness in building and fitting out schoolhouses. Nearly all the old schools which were a disgrace to the countryside and even to villages, have been replaced by larger houses built according to the instructions of our Department, and the long rickety tables are now a thing of the past.

This progress is largely due to the direction of the Department of Public Instruction, supported by the clergy and the school commissioner's conventions. The latter, I believe, should be still further increased and instead of being organized only once or twice a year, they should be doubled. But to insure good results, they should be carefully prepared. This would mean several days' work to thoroughly investigate all the municipalities and schools of an inspection division. This task devolves on the Inspector-General of Catholic Schools, who directs fifty-one primary school inspectors (12 more than in 1911) and must every year devote several days to each of the thirteen Catholic normal schools throughout the Province.

Still I hope that before long I shall be able to give more time to the most useful extension work undertaken by the Department of Public Instruction since several years, and also to the equally important educational work of male and female normal schools.

II.—NORMAL SCHOOLS

The visit which I paid in the course of the school year 1919-20 to each of the thirteen normal schools of the Province has proved to me once more that these establishments are earnestly endeavouring to train an élite of male and female teachers. In several places, the normal schools are not roomy enough and there is question of enlarging them in order to accommodate more regular teachers-in-training. The preparatory course necessary a few years ago is no longer justifiable now ; and I trust that during my visit of 1920-21, I shall find this course practically abolished everywhere.

In 1919-20, the two normal schools for boys were attended by 173 male pupils-in-training, and the eleven normal schools for girls by 1,130 female pupils-in-training : total 1,303, that is, 230 more than in 1918-19.

The number of pupils having received diplomas from our male and female normal schools rose to 727 in June 1920, as against 599 in June 1919. The year 1918-19 was markedly affected both by influenza and by conscription.

The following statistics relate to :

1. The number of students of the normal schools who received diplomas in June, 1919, and have become teachers ;

2. The number of students who received diplomas in June, 1919, and returned to the normal school to complete their course.

Quebec—Boys, 46 received diplomas ; 7 became teachers and 22 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Quebec—Girls, 55 received diplomas : 24 became teachers and 17 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Montreal—Boys, 38 received diplomas : 12 became teachers and 23 returned to school to continue their course ;

Montreal—Girls, 68 received diplomas : 35 became teachers and 22 returned to school to continue their course ;

Three Rivers—Girls, 48 received diplomas : 31 became teachers and 4 returned to school to continue the course ;

Chicoutimi—Girls, 53 received diplomas : 41 became teachers and 4 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Rimouski—Girls, 47 received diplomas : 25 became teachers and 8 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Nicolet—Girls, 65 received diplomas : 41 became teachers and 2 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Valleyfield—Girls, 35 received diplomas : 17 became teachers and 13 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Hull—Girls, 24 received diplomas : 11 became teachers and 10 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

Joliette—Girls, 21 received diplomas : 7 became teachers and 8 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

St. Hyacinthe—Girls, 62 received diplomas : 31 became teachers and 16 returned to the normal school to continue their course ;

St. Pascal—Girls, 39 received diplomas : 10 became teachers and 15 returned to the normal school to continue their course.

Out of 599 students who received diplomas from the Catholic normal schools in 1919, 164 returned to the normal school to attend a higher course, bringing up to 435 the number of teachers-in-training of both sexes who finally left school in June 1919. Out of this number 293 became teachers, making about 67%.

This percentage is increased by adding the normal school students who received diplomas in June 1919 and became nuns in teaching communities.

We have previously shown that in 1919-20 there had been 230 students more than in 1918-19.

This is a timely increase, owing to the dearth of teachers threatening our Province. More students are wanted in order to increase the output of the normal schools. This object would be attained, I believe, by enlarging the normal schools, which are no longer roomy enough, by building new ones in the centres where there are none, and by giving them additional scholarships.

It will be incumbent upon the school commissions to fix a scale of salaries sufficiently high to retain the services of teachers of both sexes, who wish to devote themselves permanently to education.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. J. MAGNAN,

Inspector-General of Catholic schools.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PROTESTANT SCHOOLS

Quebec, August 2nd, 1920.

Sir,

In a third successive year I am obliged to draw special attention to the seriousness of the situation in regard to qualified teachers for our rural Elementary Schools. The reports of the inspectors for 1919-20 indicate here and there the difficulty that was experienced last year by the boards in obtaining teachers with diploma, and even in some cases of obtaining them without diploma. In April and May of this year quite a number of boards were offering \$50.00 a month for the year 1920-21, but in some instances unsuccessfully. Fifty dollars a month is a considerable increase on the salaries which prevailed only two years ago, but it is insufficient to provide teachers for all the schools. Exactly what minimum should be recommended for the near future it may not be wise to state; the Protestant Committee has recommended a minimum of \$60.00, and even this may have to be raised.

Having had to visit the various sections of the Province frequently during the last ten years I have had ample opportunity to study the economic and social conditions which surround this more or less constant question of the scarcity of qualified teachers. My conclusions may be stated briefly and simply, but I trust their reasonableness will be evident to all who are in direct contact with the facts and conditions.

1. The only qualified teachers who will apply for Elementary Schools are those with Elementary diplomas. All with Model diploma will naturally seek positions in the Intermediate and High Schools, or in the public schools of the City of Montreal. (The absorption of the majority of the Model teachers from Macdonald College each year into the Montreal schools is a serious condition so far as the interests of the rural schools in general are concerned.)

2. The number of teachers who will qualify for an Elementary diploma is limited. Many of the rural boards pay the same salary to the unqualified teacher who has passed Grade VIII or Grade IX as to the qualified teacher who has passed Grade X and has been trained.

Where a difference is made in this respect it is generally so slight that there is still an element of economic contempt in the salary paid to the teacher with diploma. The defence offered by the boards in these cases is that the untrained teacher demands the same or nearly the same salary as the trained teacher. If the demand is refused the school is closed.

3. The principle of "economic contempt" has its effect with parents. Why, they ask, should their daughter go to Macdonald College when she can get as much, or almost as much, salary now as she would receive after four months of training? In most of these cases there is the further consideration that teaching is not taken up seriously; marriage is looked forward to.

It is plain that as long as this indifference to the value and importance of training persists, the scarcity of rural Elementary teachers will prevail. The majority of those who possess the natural aptitude for teaching, and who desire to succeed in it, will endeavour to secure a Model diploma at least.

Three courses of action seem to be possible to remedy the situation. They are not offered as three alternatives, but as courses of action to be carried on concurrently :—

1. As to salaries, now that it is plain that these have to advance considerably higher, it will be less difficult to make a distinction of importance between the salary of the trained teacher and the salary of the untrained. In the past the salaries were so low that it was difficult for the boards to offer much less to anyone.

2. A vigorous campaign should be conducted at the rural Superior School centres in order to convince parents of the value of the training for the Elementary diploma, quite apart from its economic aspect.

3. Consolidation still offers a splendid remedy for the scarcity of teachers. It does not merely replace four or five teachers by two, but, the conditions are such at these schools that teachers are readily found for them.

As to a campaign at the rural Superior School centres, I may say that last October Dean Laird and I held meetings at Matapedia, New-Carlisle, Gaspé, and in December at Scotstown and Ayer's Cliff, at which Dean Laird emphasized this question of teacher-training and clearly explained the moderate cost involved, owing to the special assistance afforded by Government. His explanations were listened

to with great attention. Continued instruction in this matter at all centres should result in a larger attendance eventually at the Elementary short courses at Macdonald College. The advantages afforded at this institution are not as widely known and understood as they should be.

The meetings referred to above formed part of an extensive educational campaign, under the auspices of the Protestant Committee, which took place chiefly in the month of December, 1919. Among the questions discussed were the scarcity of teachers, teachers' salaries, training of teachers, municipal valuations, short term schools, consolidation of schools, text books, and character in education.

INSPECTION

The widely scattered character of the Protestant districts of inspection, as compared with the more compact districts of the Roman Catholic inspectors, renders it necessary to consider whether some modification of the general rule in regard to the two yearly visits to all schools might not be adopted. At the time of writing, indeed, this question has been before a special committee of the Protestant Committee. It is recognised that there are schools which do not require more than one visit during the year, while others are in need of several visits. A system by which more thorough inspection could be obtained where it is needed most might be worked out by special trials in that direction.

Inspector Buckland of New-Carlisle resigned from the inspectorate in Bonaventure county and was replaced by the Rev. Lewis J. King of Pointe à la Garde. Inspector John Ballantyne of the Magdalen Islands died in the month of June.

J. C. SUTHERLAND,

Inspector General of Protestant Schools.

APPENDIX N° IV

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL OF MONTREAL

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL OF MONTREAL

(Translation)

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the report of the Polytechnic School of Montreal for the academic year 1919-20.

The number of students enrolled this year was 127, divided as follows :

Engineering Division :	1st year.....	27
	2nd year.....	14
	3rd year.....	15
	4th year.....	11
		— 67
Architectural Division.....		17
Preparatory School.....		43
		— 127

Ten of the students in the fourth year of the Engineering Division obtained the diploma of Civil Engineer. Among these must be mentioned Mr. Pierre Beaudry, with great distinction, and Mr. Maurice Gérin, with distinction.

Four of the students of the architectural division obtained the diploma of architect and among them may be mentioned Messrs. J. Elz. Pilon and A. Venne, with distinction.

Out of the forty-three students of the preparatory school, twenty-five successfully passed the examination for admission to the Polytechnic school.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

A. FYEN,

Director.

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL OF MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET AT 30TH JUNE 1920

ASSETS			
Cash in the bank and on hand.....		\$ 153.24	
Deposits with Crédit Lyonnais for Mr. Frigon's account.....		3,900.00	
Debtors :			
Fees due.....	\$ 4,616.62		
Reserve for bad accounts.....	569.60		
Provincial Government subsidies, night course.....	4,800.00		
Rents due.....	1,329.71	10,176.73	
Furnishing and fittings.....	22,182.51		
Reserve for depreciation.....	2,189.30	19,993.21	
Library.....		19,993.21	
Machines and materials for teaching.....	72,962.35	11,599.68	
Reserve for depreciation.....	7,132.89		
		65,829.46	
Immoveables.....		360,300.00	
			\$ 471,952.32
LIABILITIES			
Hypothees :			
Miss F. Cooper.....	800.00		
A. A. Labrecque.....	8,000.00		
Alliance Nationale.....	6,000.00		
Mrs. Allaire.....	2,000.00		
Caisse Nationale d'Economie.....	134,231.33		
		151,031.35	
Bonds repayable by annuities due to the Montreal City and District Savings Bank.....		247,749.61	
Temporary loans :			
Congregation des SS N. D.....	10,000.00		
Hochelaga Bank.....	9,400.00		
Montreal University.....	10,000.00	29,400.00	
Interests on loans.....		12,336.70	
Students' travelling fund.....		93.85	
Accounts payable.....		6,845.63	
Surplus on 30th of June, 1919.....	29,511.55		
Deficit for the year 1919-20.....	5,016.37	24,495.18	\$ 471,952.32

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL OF MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

Year 1919-20

RECEIPTS

Students' fees.....	\$ 19,420.00		
Rent of the immoveables, Sanguinet & Picard streets .	1,056.00		
Sundry sales	70.50		
Provincial laboratory.....	426.05		
Examinations and diplomas.....	448.50		
		\$ 21,421.05	
Subsidies and grants :			
Provincial Government.....	55,000.00		
Provincial Government, night course.....	1,200.00		
Federal Government.....	2,500.00		
Montreal University.....	5,000.00		
Catholic schools.....	3,000.00		
		66,700.00	
Excess of expenses over receipts.....			\$ 88,121.05
			5,016.37

EXPENSES

Teaching :			
Salaries of directors and professors.....	52,529.28		
Laboratory cost.....	1,408.10		
Various teaching expenses.....	242.61		
		54,179.99	
Administration :			
Employees' salaries.....	4,997.00		
Heating and lighting.....	3,370.46		
Taxes.....	2,169.19		
Repairs and maintenance.....	2,169.19		
Insurance.....	2,617.00		
Office expenses.....	229.46		
Telephone.....	443.98		
		14,351.63	
Sundries :			
Advertising expenses.....	491.65		
Contribution to ' La Revue Trimestriel '.....	500.00		
Petty disbursements.....	168.15		
Interest on loans and hypothects.....	22,201.40		
Loss on students' fees.....	494.60		
Students' scholarships (Catholic SchoolCom.).....	750.00		
		\$ 24,605.80	
			\$ 93,137.42

(Signed) O. ARCHAMBAULT.

APPENDIX N^o V

REPORT ON TEACHING OF FRENCH IN PROTESTANT
SUPERIOR SCHOOLS

REPORT OF MISS LEA A. TANNER ON TEACHING OF FRENCH IN PROTESTANT SUPERIOR SCHOOLS.

I have the honour to submit to your attention a report on the second special inspection of the teaching of French by Specialists in the Superior Schools of the Province during the past year.

Government Grants.—Grants of \$150 were made to the school boards which employed holders of second class certificates, while grants of \$200. were awarded to those boards which employed first-class Specialists.

The following list gives in each case, (a) the name of the school, (b) the name of the Specialist, (c) the amount of the grant.

School	Specialist	Grant
Saint Lambert	Miss Demers	\$ 200.00
Danville	Miss Blampin	200.00
Cowansville	Mr. Douglass	200.00
Waterloo	Mr. Rivard	200.00
Macdonald H. S.	Miss Seiden	200.00
Stanstead	Mr. DuBois	200.00
Sherbrooke	Mr. MacGowan	200.00
Valleyfield	Mrs. Crain	200.00
Lachute	Miss Brownrigg	200.00
Ormstown	Miss Simpson	200.00
Lachine	Miss Le Bel	200.00
Lennoxville	Mr. Dormer	200.00
Outremont	Miss Marceau	200.00
Westhill H. S.	Miss Prowse	150.00
Verdun	Miss Goodlet	150.00
Shawinigan	Miss Harney	150.00
Longueuil	Miss Racicot	150.00
Joliette	Miss Revel	150.00
		\$3,350.00

This list differs from that for 1918-1919 by the omission of Ascot, Granby, Windsor Mills, Richmond, Buckingham and Hull. On the other hand, it contains the following additional names : Joliette Model School ; Shawinigan Falls Model School and Danville High School. In 1918-1919 there were 21 schools with French Specialists ; in the past year there were 18 only. This fact is much to be deplored in the interest of the subject of oral French. Nor is the prospect for the coming school year encouraging in view of the fact that such large centres as Outremont and St. Lambert, by offering better salaries, have attracted to their schools two, and even three Specialists. These are thus withdrawn from the smaller superior schools where, as a result, the oral work receives less attention and suffers accordingly.

In view of the very small number of teachers that satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Summer School for Specialists held during the summer, no remedy can be found for some time to the scarcity of Specialists. However, the great need for Specialists must not bring about any lowering of the standards by which a Specialist's competence is measured, namely, (a) pronunciation, (b) fluency, (c) methods of teaching.

When, a number of years ago, the Government encouraged the training of Specialists, and offered special grants to such school boards as obtained their services, it created by such action a demand for Specialists which was productive of good results. Teachers of oral French were assured of a minimum salary markedly in excess of that of the teacher who had made no effort at specialization. But changed economic conditions have inevitably increased the ordinary teacher's minimum salary, while that of the Specialist is still \$600. It is not to be wondered at, therefore, that teachers who no longer find in specialization any financial inducement commensurate with the effort which the training necessarily involves prefer the easier teaching.

(The individual reports are again omitted, but copies were sent to each school board concerned).

After a second inspection of the teaching of French by Specialists the question "*à quoi bon*" ? may well be asked.

In answer I may say that the teachers themselves who might well be supposed to dread, and to frown upon these special inspections, are in the majority of cases, glad of the interest which the Committee takes in their work and in their efforts to produce satisfactory results.

These inspections have already served this good purpose :—They have impressed upon Specialists the regulation which requires that they shall teach, or supervise, all the French in their schools. With the exception of Shawinigan Falls and Joliette, whose peculiar cases have been specially mentioned, there was not last year that half-hearted compliance with the regulations which was so general in 1919. Moreover, in at least two schools, a gratifying improvement by the same Specialists was noticed over that of last year. This of course was owing to the fact that these teachers knew that their work would be closely observed, and reported upon, either favourably or adversely.

It is therefore apparent that a permanent qualified inspector of French, who would devote all his time to the inspection of this important subject, who would assist Specialists, and non-Specialists, by giving model lessons, and who would devise a scheme whereby oral French might receive credit at the examinations, would give to the teaching of French an impetus which might eventually place our schools in a class apart for the excellence of its French teaching.

October 27th, 1920.

APPENDIX No VI

- 1.— CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS SUBSIDIZED OUT OF THE
SUPERIOR EDUCATION FUND.
 - 2.—PROTESTANT INSTITUTIONS SUBSIDIZED OUT OF THE
SUPERIOR EDUCATION FUND.
-
-

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution	Whether under control of Commissioners or independent	TEACHERS				Total pupils	PUPILS.			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		According to- inspect ors' report.		Model course	Academy course.		
				Male.	Female.						
ARGENTEUIL											
Lachute.....	Acad. girls...	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Ste-Croix.....				154	30	15	\$ cts	90.75
Chatham No 1....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	76	11				60.50
Lachute.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	2	89	11				60.50
ARTHABASKA											
											211.75
Victoriaville.....	Acad. girls...	Under control	4 SS. Congrégation.....		2	238	15	7			90.75
Victoriaville.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			284	44	8			90.75
Arthabaskaville...	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Congrégation.....	1		120	33	3			60.50
Arthabaskaville...	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 Frs Ecoles chrét.....			163	21	20			90.75
Victoriaville.....	Acad. boys...	Independent.	23 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			473	189	125			90.75
Victoriaville.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	7 SS. Congrégation.....	1		182	26	12			90.75
Ste-Anne-du-Sault..	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 SS. l'Assomption.....			43	18				60.50
Warwick (St-Méd.)..	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.....			101	29				60.50
St-Norbert.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	115	26				60.50
Stanford.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	12 SS. l'Assomption.....			114	33				60.50
Village de Warwick.	Mod. mixed..	Under control		4		155	7				60.50
Ste-Anne-du-Sault..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. l'Assomption.....			98	7				60.50
Ste-Clotilde.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.....			139	34				60.50
N.-D. du St-Rosaire.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	68	7				60.50
Blandford.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1		47	6				60.50
											1,058.75
BAGOT											
Acton-Vale.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 SS. Présentation.....		2	241	21	12			90.75
St-Pie, village.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Présentation.....			158	25	4			60.50
St-Hugues.....	Acad. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	13 SS. Présentation.....	1		179	23	10			90.75
Upton, village.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Présentation.....			78	25	11			90.75
St-Liboire.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. St-Joseph.....			126	19				60.50
Ste-Rosalie.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.....			140	10				60.50
St-Simon.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. St-Joseph.....			115	35				60.50
Upton, village.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Présentation.....			116	5				60.50
Ste-Hélène, village..	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2		66	18				60.50
Village d'Acton....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Joseph.....			110	20				60.50
											695.75
BEAUCE											
Beauceville.....	Acad. boys...	Independent.	10 Frs Maristes....			113	47	12			90.75
Beauceville.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 SS. Jésus-Marie..			137	44	9			90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges,
academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.	Model Course. Academy Course.		
				Male.	Female.					
BEAUCE—Cont.										
St-Geor-de-Beauce..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur ..			106	53	17	90.75	\$ cts.
St-Geor-de-Beauce..	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Maristes.....			186	30	6	90.75	
St-Joseph, village..	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	16 SS. de la Charité..			217	39	11	90.75	
Ste-Marie, village..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Congrégation..		1	221	29	24	90.75	
Ste-Marie, village..	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 Frs Ecoles chrét..			232	64	23	90.75	
L'Enfant-Jésus.....	Mod. girls...	Independent.	4 SS. St-Frs-d'Assise ..			32	7		60.50	
S.-Cœur de Jésus, vil	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. N.-D. Perp. Se ..			125	21		60.50	
St-Benoît-Joseph...	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Serv. de Marie..			196	24		60.50	
St-Côme, village...	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. de St-Louis....			187	19		60.50	
St-Ephr-de-Tring, vil	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Serv. de Marie..			200	20		60.50	
St-Frédéric	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Perp. Secours..			91	16		60.50	
St-Hon-de-Shenley..	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. de St-Louis ..			173	9		60.50	
St-Martin (Jersey)..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. de St-Louis....			184	9		60.50	
St-P.-de-Broughton.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	107	22		60.50	
St-Victor-de-Tring..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. du-St-Cœur-M..			149	12		60.50	
BEAUHARNOIS										1240.25
Beauharnois, town..	Acad. convent	Independent.	7 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			136	26	13	90.75	
St-Ls-de-Gonzague..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			133	26	10	90.75	
Salaberry-de-Valley.	Acad. convent	Independent.	11 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			226	60	12	90.75	
Beauharnois, town	Acad. boys...	Under control	7 Clercs St-Viateur..			211	22	7	90.75	
St-Ls-de-Gonzague	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 Clercs St-Viateur..			97	12		60.50	
St-Stanislas.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	1	86	11		60.50	
St-Timothée.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Clercs St-Viateur..			63	15		60.50	
St-Timothée.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			102	15		60.50	
Salberry-de-Valley..	Mod. boys...	Under control			1	3	109	28		60.50
BELLECHASSE										665.50
St-Charles.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	6 SS. de la Charité ..			73	22	6	90.75	
St-Gervais.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Jésus-Marie.....		1	103	33	12	90.75	
St-Michel, village..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Jésus-Marie....		2	124	25	14	90.75	
Buckl. (N-D-Aux de)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Louis.....			97	6		60.50	
Beaumont.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control				2	70	6	60.50	
Armagh (St-Caj.)...	Mod. mixed..	Under control			4	143	7		60.50	

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS.				PUPILS.				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.	
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay.		Totals of pupils.	According to teacher's report.					
				Male.	Female.		Model Course.	Academy Course.				
BROME												
Sutton, village.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Présentation.....			112	31	10	90.75			
St-Ed-de-Knowlton.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.....			70	2	4	60.50			
										151.25		
CHAMBLY												
Boucherville, village	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Congrégation.....			180	25	8	90.75			
Chambly, parish....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Congrégation.....			128	14	6	90.75			
Longueil.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	23 Frs Ec. Chrét.....			493	90	35	90.75			
Longueil.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	16 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.....			168	33	10	90.75			
Boucherville, village	Mod. boys...	Under control	5 Clercs St-Viateurs	1		161	22		60.50			
Chambly, parish....	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Inst. Chrét.....			94	12		60.50			
Chambly, village....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	8 SS. Congrégation.....	4		174	19		60.50			
St-Hubert.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 SS. Bon-Pasteur.....			215	34		60.50			
St-Lambert.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 SS. Jésus-Marie.....			121	20		60.50			
St-Lambert.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 Clercs St-Viateur..			142	20		60.50			
Longueil, town.....	Mod. girls...	Under control	10 SS. Jésus-Marie.....			284	13		60.50			
										786.50		
CHAMPLAIN												
Grand'Mère.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	19 Frs Ec.chrét.....			693	43	13	90.75			
Grand'Mère.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	11 SS. Ursulines.....		9	736	25		60.50			
Cap-de-la-Madeleine	Acad. convent	Independent.	5 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			130	14	6	90.75			
Champlain, village.	Acad. convent	Independent.	6 SS. Bon-Pasteur.....			140	34	13	90.75			
Ste-Anne-de-laPér.v	Acad. convent	Independent.	8 SS. Congrégation.....			100	31	16	90.75			
Ste-Anne-de-laPér.v	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 Frs du Sacré-Cœur.....			233	57	38	90.75			
St-Stanislas.....	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	4 Frs St-Gabriel.....			143	17		60.50			
Ste-Flore.....	Acad. mixed.	Under control	4 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			185	22	3	60.50			
St-Stanislas.....	Acad. girls...	Independent.	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			45	10	6	90.75			
Champlain, village.	Mod. boys...	Under control	9 Frs Maristes.....	1	2	89	16		60.50			
La-Tuque.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	11 SS. l'Assomption.....			261	28		60.50			
La-Tuque.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	9 Frs Maristes.....			361	25		60.50			
St-Adelphe.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			229	14		60.50			
Batiscan, (St-F-X.)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			100	15		60.50			
Ste-Genève.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.....		4	199	6		60.50			
St-Maurice.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 SS. l'Assomption.....			63	17		60.50			
St-Maurice.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. l'Assomption.....		1	84	7		60.50			

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent	TEACHERS				PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior education Fund 1918-19
			Male Religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils. Model	According to teacher's report. Academy course	course		
				Male.	Female.					
CHAMPLAIN										
Continued										
St-Narcisse.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Filles de Jésus.			198	26			\$ cts.
St-Prosper.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Filles de Jésus.			142	17			60.50
St-Tite village.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	5 Frs St-Gabriel.			226	24	5		90.75
St-Théophile.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.			125	11			60.50
CHARLEVOIX										148225
Baie-St-Paul.....	Acad. boys	Under control	6 Frs Maristes.			231	45	25		90.75
Baie-St-Paul.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 SS. Congrégation		2	201	37	24		90.75
Malbaie (St-Et.)...	Acad. mixed.	Independent.	11 SS. de la Charité			176	36	8		90.75
Malbaie (St-Et.)...	Acad. boys.	Under control	5 Frs Croix-de-Jésus.	1		240	49	11		90.75
Les-Eboulements...	Mod. boys.	Under control		1		39	12			60.50
Les-Eboulements...	Mod. girls.	Under control			1	38	8			60.50
Pointe-au-Pic.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control	5 SS. Franciscaines.			149	19			60.50
Ste-Agnès.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control		1		34	9			60.50
St-Hilarion.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control		1		42	6			60.50
St-Irénée.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control		1		43	9			60.50
St-Urbain.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control	5 SS. Franciscaines.			140	19			60.50
Petite-Rivière.....	Mod. mixed.	Under control			3	132	7			60.50
CHATEAUGUAY										847.00
Châteauguay.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Congrégation.			108	13	12		90.75
St-J.-Chryst. No 2..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			166	26	8		90.75
Ste-Martine.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			132	21	14		90.75
Châteauguay.....	Mod. girls...	Under control		1	1	52	10			60.50
St-J.-Chrysost. No 2	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	1	85	12			60.50
Ste-Martine.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	2	86	19			60.50
Howick.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	70	11			60.50
CHICOUTIMI										514.25
Chicoutimi.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	13 Frs Maristes.			512	61	13		90.75
Chicoutimi.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	12 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		1	278	53	16		90.75
Bagotville village...	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	4	158	30			60.50
Bagotville village...	Mod. girls...	Under control	5 SS. Bon-Conseil.			198	25			60.50
Chicoutimi No 1....	Mod. girls...	Under control	6 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		4	363	22			60.50
Chicoutimi No 2....	Mod. girls...	Under control			8	279	37			60.50
Village-du-Moulin...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Bon-Conseil.			102	6			60.50
Grande-Baie, village	Mod. girls...	Under control	5 SS. Bon-Conseil.			156	10			60.50
Gde-Baie village...	Mod. girls...	Under control		1	3	151	26			60.50
Laterrière, N.-D. de	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	116	16			60.50
Ste-Anne (Tremblay)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur.			106	22			60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay	Total pupils	According to teach- er's report			
						Male.	Female.	Model course.	
CHICOUTIMI									
Continued									
Anse-St-Jean.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	82	6		\$ cts. 60.50
Bourget, Township.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	31	12		60.50
Jonquières village..	Acad. boys...	Under control	13 Frs Sacré-Cœur..			480	29	8	90.75
Jonquière village..	Acad. girls...	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur..			41	24	17	90.75
									1028.50
COMPTON									
Compton village...	Acad. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. Présentation...			113	21	11	90.75
East-Angus.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	10 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			405	24	18	90.75
Auckland.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			1	29	7		60.50
Ditton.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			150	9		60.50
Eaton.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			119	10		60.50
St-Venant.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	4 SS. l'Assomption..			49	7		60.50
Hereford.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	58	9		60.50
Emberton.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			118	8		60.50
Martinville.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Congrégation..			78	12		60.50
Clifton.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	59	17		60.50
L'Ass.-de-Waterv...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-C.-de-J....			75	10		60.50
St-Isidore-d'Auck..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	103	19		60.50
Hampden.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			125	7		60.50
St-Venant.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. l'Assomption..			68	9		60.50
									907.50
DEUX-MONTAG.									
St-Eustache.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Congrégation..		1	156	32	14	90.75
Ste-Scholast. village.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Ste-Croix.....			140	27	25	90.75
Ste-Schoalst. village.	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs. Inst. chrét....			114	10		60.50
St-Eustache.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	6 Clercs St-Viateur..		1	185	23		60.50
St-Hermas.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	105	13		60.50
Côte St-Joachim....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	65	1		60.50
									423.50
DORCHESTER									
St-Anselme.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	10 SS. de la Charité..			108	29	6	90.75
St-Isidore.....	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	5 SS. Bon-Pasteur..			102	17	5	90.75
St-Anselme.....	Mod. boys...	Under control			1	74	11		60.50
St-Bernard.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Serv. de Marie..			95	14		60.50
Ste-Claire.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..			142	26		60.50
Frampton-West....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Serv. de Marie..			123	32		60.50
Frampton-West....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	1 SS. Serv. de Marie..			33	11		60.50
Ste-Germ. (Lac Etch	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Perp. Secours..			95	14		60.50
Ste-Hénédiine.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	100	15		60.50
Ste-Justine.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..			207	19		60.50
St-Léon-de-Standon.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..			113	12		60.50
Cranbourne(St-Odil)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Perp. Secours..			108	19		60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS.		PUPILS.			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.	
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay.	Total of pupils.	According to teacher's report.			
				Male. Female.		Model Course. Academy Course.			
DORCHESTER									
<i>Continued</i>									
Ste-Marguerite....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Ste-Chrétienne	2	69	11		\$ 60.50	
St-Malachie....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			121	10		60.50	
St-Maxime-de-Scott	Mod. mixed..	Independent.			1	12	7		60.50
St-Prosper.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	141	12		60.50
DRUMMOND								1028.50	
Drummondville....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	14 SS. Présentation		391	35	8	90.75	
Kingsey-Falls....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			139	10		60.50	
St-Cyr-de-Wend.vil.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. l'Assomption.		200	12		60.50	
St-Eug.-Granth. vil.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. l'Assomption.		69	6		60.50	
Kingsey.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.		66	12		60.50	
St-Fulgence No 1..	Mod. girls....	Under control	3 SS. l'Assomption.		117	16		60.50	
St-Germ-de-Granth.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. l'Assomption.		179	6		60.50	
St-Germ-de-Granth.	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.		47	14		60.50	
St-Pre-de-Durham..	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomptoin		36	11		60.50	
Wickham-West....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. l'Assomption.		107	12		60.50	
FRONTENAC								635.25	
La ville de Mégantic	Acad. convent	Under control	9 SS. Congrégation.		322	51	23	90.75	
La ville de Mégantic	Acad. boys....	Under control	8 Frs du S.-Cœur		289	28	15	90.75	
Lambton (St-Vital).	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	9 SS. de la Charité.		86	36	13	90.75	
Adstock (St-Méth.)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Serv. de Marie.		92	8		60.50	
Courcelles (Ste-Mar)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Frs-d'Assises		110	12		60.50	
Se-Evar. de Forsyth	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Serv. de Marie.		110	17		60.50	
Spaulding (St-Chs)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité.		69	8		60.50	
St-Ludger.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité.		113	6		60.50	
St-Samuel.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de St-Louis.		113	18		60.50	
Aylmer (St-Sébat.)	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. N.-D.-P. Sec.		111	16		60.50	
Winslow-North....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité.		74	15		60.50	
Woburn.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2	87	11		60.50	
GASPÉ								816.75	
Pabos.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus		84	19	9	90.75	
Grande-Rivière....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		130	23	8	90.75	
Cap-Chat St-Norb.	Acad. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. Filles de Jésus		187	26	6	90.75	
Barachois.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. St-Rosaire.		90	10		60.50	
Cap-d'Espoir.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. de la Provid.		81	14		60.50	
Douglastown.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Rosaire.		86	8		60.50	
Grande-Rivière....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		124	23		60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils	According to teach- er's report				
				Male	Female		Model course	Academy course			
GASPÉ— <i>Cont'd</i>											
Mont-Louis.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	117	11			60.50	
Ste-Anne-des-Mts...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. St-Rosaire			135	20			60.50	
Chandler.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. de la Provid		1	338	10			60.50	
										695.75	
HUNTINGDON											
Huntingdon.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	9 SS. Congrégation.....		1	124	26	13		90.75	
										90.75	
IBERVILLE											
Henryville.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Présentation.....		2	105	15	6		90.75	
Iberville town.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	5 Frs Maristes.....			185	23			60.50	
Iberville town	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	11 SS. Congrégation			263	21			60.50	
St-Alexandre.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Présentation.....		2	106	33			60.50	
Henryville.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 SS. Présentation.....			53	8			60.50	
St-Grégoire.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	8 Frs Maristes.....		1	28	28			60.50	
										393.25	
ILES-DE-LA-MA- DELEINE											
Hâvre-aux-Maisons.	Acad. convent	Independent.	4 SS. Congrégation.....			56	17	14		90.75	
										90.75	
JACQ.-CARTIER											
La Prés.-Ste-V.-M..	Acad. convent	Independent.	4 Filles de la Sagesse			30	8	4		60.50	
Verdun.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	19 Frs Sacré-Cœur	3		857	61	26		90.75	
Lachine town.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	11 SS. Ste-Anne			210	57	33		90.75	
Lachine acad. Piché	Acad. boys...	Under control	19 Frs Ecoles Chrét.....			728	120	12		90.75	
Lachine acad. Sav..	Acad. convent	Under control	14 SS. Ste-Anne		2	626	24	3		60.50	
Pointe-Claire town.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Congrégation.....			141	15	15		90.75	
Ste-Anne-de-Bellev..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 SS. Congrégation.....			195	25	10		90.75	
St-Laurent village..	Acad. convent	Independent.	35 SS. Ste-Croix			171	63	50		90.75	
St-Paul town.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	15 SS. Congrégation.....			201	28	9		90.75	
Ste-Geneviève No 1	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Ste-Anne			190	17	3		60.50	
Ste-Anne-de-Bellev..	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Inst. Chrét.....			193	25	6		90.75	
Ste-Geneviève No 1.	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 Frs Ste-Croix			83	17			60.50	
St-P.-aux-Liens towu	Mod. convent	Under control	5 SS. Ste-Anne		2	196	10			60.50	
St-Laurent village..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	10 SS. Ste-Croix			336	24			60.50	
St-P.-aux-Liens town	Mod. boys...	Under control	8 Frs Maristes.....			200	18			60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1917-18.
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teach- er's report				
				Male	Female.		Model course.	Academy course.			
JACQ-CARTIER											
<i>Continued</i>											
La Prés.-Ste-V.-M..	Mod. girls..	Under control	2 SS. de la Sagesse...			75	13			\$ cts.	
Très-St-Sacrement..	Mod. boys..	Under control		3		113	8			60.50	
Très-St-Sacrement..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. Ste-Anne.....		3	450	9			60.50	
Pointe-Claire town.	Mod. boys..	Under control		1	1	90	11			60.50	
St-Laurent village..	Mod. boys..	Under control	8 Frs de Ste-Croix..			184	16			60.50	
										1452.00	
JOLIETTE											
Joliette.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	37 SS. Congrégation..			672	72	40		90.75	
St-Jean-de-Matha..	Acad. convent	Independent.	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M..			37	17	4		60.50	
Joliette.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	12 Clercs St-Viateur.		4	545	55	9		90.75	
St-Amb.-de-Kildare.	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Ste-Anne.....			109	22			60.50	
Ste-Em.-del'Énerg..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. St-Cœur J.-M..			175	10			60.50	
St-Félix-de-Valois..	Mod. boys..	Under control			3	75	7			60.50	
St-Félix-de-Valois..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Ste-Anne.....			163	24	9		90.75	
St-Paul.....	Mod. girls..	(Under contr. & independ.)	4 SS. Providence....			83	6			60.50	
Ste-Elisabeth.....	Mod. boys..	Under control		1	2	58	14			60.50	
Ste-Elisabeth.....	Mod. girls..	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Providence....			191	67			60.50	
St-Thomas.....	Mod. boys..	Under control			2	91	7			60.50	
										756.25	
KAMOURASKA											
St-André.....	Acad. mixed.	Independent.	7 SS. de la Charité...			110	22	13		90.75	
Ste-A.-de-la-Pocat.	Acad. mixed.	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. de la Charité...			217	42	23		90.75	
Rivière-Ouelle....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	3 SS. Congrégation..		1	110	12	8		90.75	
St-Alexandre.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. de la Charité...			101	25			60.50	
St-Pascal.....	Acad. boys..	Under control		1	2	87	17	3		60.50	
Kamouraska.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. l'Assomption..			70	16	0		60.50	
Kamouraska.....	Mod. boys..	Under control			2	39	6			60.50	
Rivière-Ouelle....	Mod. boys..	Under control			2	43	11			60.50	
St-Alexandre.....	Mod. boys..	Under control			2	84	10			60.50	
St-André.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	73	7			60.50	
St-Denis No 1.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	72	29			60.50	
St-Germ.-de-Kam..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	35	12			60.50	
Ste-Hélène.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	92	22			60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commissioners or independ- dent	TEACHERS			PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1917-18.
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils	According to teacher's report	Model course Academy course	
				Male	Female				
KAMOURASKA									
<i>Continued</i>									
St-Pacôme.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. de la Charité.			150	29		60.50
St-Pascal.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	4 SS. Congrégation.. . . .		2	134	33		60.50
Ste-Anne-de-la-Poc..	Mod. girls...	Under control	1 SS. de la Charité.. . . .		1	90	8		60.50
St-Philippe-de-Néri	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Serv. de Marie.			138	28		60.50
									1119.25
LABELLE									
Montebello.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	4 SS. Ste-Croix.			65	12	6	90.75
Papineauville vill..	Acad. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. de la Sagesse.. . . .			200	25	7	90.75
Buckingham village	Acad. convent	Under control	12 SS. de la Croix.			414	43	9	90.75
Buckingham village	Acad. boys...	Under control	15 Frs Ecoles Chrét.. . . .			387	40	27	90.75
Hartwell.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. de la Sagesse.. . . .			175	16	9	90.75
Hartwell.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	2 SS. de la Sagesse.. . . .			22	11		60.50
Montebello.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. de la Croix.			208	9		60.50
Nominique village.	Acad. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. de la Croix.			173	16	8	90.75
La Nativ. Joly towns	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. Ste-Croix.			174	15		60.50
L'Ange-Gardien....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Sacré-Cœur.			108	17		60.50
Lochaber.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		27	7		60.50
N.-D.-de-la-Salette..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	89	6		60.50
N.-D.-des-N.-Mass..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. Ste-Marie.. . . .		1	203	17		60.50
Ripon.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Sacré-Cœur.			135	13		60.50
St-André-Avellin...	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	1	85	13		60.50
St-André-Avellin...	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Providence.			184	30		60.50
L'Annonciation....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Cinq-Plaies.			185	11		60.50
Mont-Laurier.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	11 SS. Providence.			524	22		60.50
									1270.50
LAC-ST-JEAN									
Roberval.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	8 Frs Maristes.			223	25	17	90.75
Roberval.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	36 Rel. Ursulines.. . . .			328	55	9	90.75
St-Prime.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		40	17		60.50
Hébertville village..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. du St-Rosaire.			174	21		60.50
Hébertville village..	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		22	13		60.50
La-Barre.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			4	214	23		60.50
Normandin.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Bon-Conseil.			135	17		60.50
Rivière-au-Doré...	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	110	7		60.50
St-Bruno.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	74	9		60.50
St-Cœur-de-Marie...	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	2	111	15		60.50
St-Jérôme.....	Mod. boys...	Independent.		1		18	8		60.50
Péribonka.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Conseil.			78	12		60.50
St-Félicien.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Conseil.	1		152	24		60.50
St-Géd.-de-Grandm.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Conseil.			105	11		60.50
St-Jérôme village...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	SS. Bon-Conseil.			189	32		60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges,
academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS.				PUPILS.				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1917-18
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total of pupils.	According to teacher's report.				
				Male.	Female.		Model Course.	Academy Course.			
LAC-ST-JEAN											
<i>Continued</i>											
St-Joseph-d'Alma...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Bon-Conesil...			109	25			\$ cts.	
St-Ls-de-Métabetch.	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	3	113	12			60.50	
Ste-Lucie-d'Albanel.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Bon-Conseil...			127	9			60.50	
St-Prime.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Conseil...			120	15			60.50	
St-Bruno.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		30	13			60.50	
Val-Jalbert.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Bon-Conseil...			167	26			60.50	
										1331.00	
LAPRAIRIE											
Laprairie village...	Acad. boys...	Under control	5 Frs Inst. chrét.			181	22	5		90.75	
Laprairie village...	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Congrégation			202	16	7		90.75	
St-Constant.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	97	9			60.50	
St-Isidore.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	41	10			60.50	
St-Jacques-le-Min..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	46	13			60.50	
										363.00	
L'ASSOMPTION											
L'Assomption vill..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Congrégation..			173	20	10		90.75	
L'Epiphanie village.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			193	32	17		90.75	
Lachenaie.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			106	13			60.50	
L'Assomption vill..	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs St-Gabriel			124	15			60.50	
Les-Laurentides vill	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			147	29			60.50	
Mascouche St-H....	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 Frs Inst. chrét.			78	8			60.50	
St-Roch.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			85	9			60.50	
Charlemagne.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			186	10			60.50	
La-Presqu'Île.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	76	11			60.50	
										605.00	
LAVAL											
Pte-aux-Trembles...	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	19 SS. Congrégation..			283	65	14		90.75	
Ste-Rose village...	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	11 SS. Ste-Croix....			267	25	19		90.75	
St-Vincent-de-Paul..	Acad. boys...	Independent.	19 Frs Maristes.....			236	79	34		90.75	
Sault-au-Récollet..	Acad. convent	Independent.	22 Rel. Sacré-Cœur..			92	20	50		90.75	
St-Martin village...	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Ste-Croix.....			112	18			60.50	
St-Martin village...	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 Frs St-Gabriel.....			89	7			60.50	
Sault-au-Récollet..	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 Rel. Sacré-Cœur...			134	35			60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the report of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution	Whether under control of com- missioners or independent	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1917-18
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay	Total pupils	According to teacher's report			
				Male		Female	Model course	Academy course	
LAVAL—Cont.									
St-Elzéar-de-Laval..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	89	6		\$ cts. 60.50
St-Bern.-de-Montr..	Mod. girls..	Under control	4 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.		2	84	6		60.50
Côte-St-Michel....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.			115	12		60.50
St-Bern.-de-Montr..	Mod. boys..	Under control	4 Frs Sacré-Cœur			92	14		60.50
									786.50
LÉVIS									
Lauzon village....	Acad. boys..	Independent.	1 Clerc St-Viateur...			16		16	90.75
Lauzon village....	Acad. convent	Independent.	7 SS. Jésus-Marie...			256	58	35	90.75
Lévis	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	21 SS. de la Charité	1	459	81	40		90.75
St-Nicolas village..	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	5 SS. de la Charité...			71	30	6	90.75
Etchemin village..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	12 SS. Congrégation	2	309	33	7		90.75
Bienville	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. de la Charité...			489	8		60.50
Lauzon village....	Mod. boys..	Under control	10 Clercs St-Viateur.	1	284	61			60.50
Charny	Acad. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. de St-Louis....	2	294	16	8		90.75
St-David	Mod. mixed..	Under control		3	97	11			60.50
St-Henri	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..			101	21		60.50
Lévis S.-J.-de la-Dél.	Mod. mixed..	Independ nt.	14 SS. de la Charité..	7	870	42			60.50
St-Lambert	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2	44	11			60.50
Ste-Hél.-de-Break..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité...	3	197	23			60.50
Charny	Acad. boys..	Under control	5 Frs Sacré-Cœur			155	15	11	90.75
									1058.75
L'ISLET									
Vill. de Bonsecours..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Bon-Pasteur...	1	135	28	9		90.75
St-Aubert	Mod. convent	Under control	3 SS. St-Joseph.			58	8		60.50
St-Cyr.-de-Lessard..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..			143	23		60.50
St-Eugène	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Joseph.			92	10		60.50
St-Jean-Port-Joli..	Mod. boys..	Under control	1 SS. St-Joseph.			35	6		60.50
St-Jean-Port-Joli..	Acad. girls..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.			85	16	14	90.75
St-Pamphile	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Frs-d'Assise...			161	13		60.50
St-Roch-des-Auln..	Mod. girls..	Under control		1	16	5			60.50
St-Roch-des-Auln..	Mod. boys..	Independent.		1	15	15			60.50
									605.00
LOTBINIÈRE									
Lotbinière village..	Acad. convent	Independent.	5 SS. Bon-Pasteur...	1	72	23	11		90.75
Ste-Croix	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Congrégation..			141	30	7	90.75
Ste-Croix	Acad. boys..	Under control	3 Frs Inst. Chrét....			79	13	0	60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Cotholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Wether under control of Commis- sioners or independent	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19.
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils	According to teacher's report				
				Male	Female		Model Course	Academy Course			
LOTBINIÈRE <i>Continued</i>											
Deschaillons.	Acad. mixed.	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. de la Charité.			100	34	8		\$ cts.	
St-Sylvestre.	Acad. mixed.	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		1	177	44	22		90.75	
Deschaillons.	Acad. boys. . .	Under control		3		98	30	8		90.75	
Lotbinière village. . .	Mod. boys. . .	Under control			2	45	6			60.50	
St-Agapitville.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	3 SS. Perp. Secours.			105	10			60.50	
Ste-Agathe No 2.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			4	119	11			60.50	
St-Antoine-de-Tilly. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			3	71	24			60.50	
St-Apollinaire.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours.			138	15			60.50	
St-Edouard.	Mod. girls. . .	Independent.	3 SS. de la Charité.			19	10			60.50	
St-Flavien village. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours.			126	21			60.50	
Deschaillons.	Mod. girls. . .	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité.		1	66	10			60.50	
Leclercville.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			3	101	16			60.50	
St-Gilles.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			2	63	10			60.50	
St-Edouard.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	5 SS. de la Charité.			120	20			60.50	
Ste-Philom.-de-Fort. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Independent.			1	19	6			60.50	
											1240 25
MASKINONGE											
Riv.-du-Lp, (Lseville)	Acad. boys. . .	Independent.	6 Frs Inst. Chrét.			120	23	11		90.75	
Riv.-du-Lp, (Lseville)	Acad. convent	Independent.	16 SS. l'Assomption.			181	23	19		90.75	
Dumontier, (St-Léon)	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			3	115	26			60.50	
Maskinongé.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under contro			3	121	18			60.50	
St-Didace, village. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under contro	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.		1	164	8			60.50	
St-Justin, village. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.			90	18			60.50	
St-Paulin.	Mod. convent	Independent.	5 SS. l'Assomption.			76	20			60.50	
St-Paulin.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.			194	10			60.50	
St-Alexis.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.			151	11			60.50	
St-Justin, village. . .	Mod. boys. . .	Independent.			1	40	18			60.50	
											665.50
MATANE											
Montjoli.	Acad. boys. . .	Under control	7 Frs du Sacré-Cœur			247	31	13		90.75	
St-Jérôme, village. . .	Acad. convent	Independant.	4 SS. Bon-Pasteur.			89	23	8		90.75	
Sayabec.	Acad. girls. . .	Under control	4 SS. Filles de Jésus.			202	14	6		90.75	
St-Jérôme, village. . .	Acad. boys. . .	Under control	6 Frs Croix de Jésus.			299	35	8		90.75	
Causapsal, village. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			1	3 161	20			60.50	
Dalibaire, (St-Ed.- des-Méchins).	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control			2	104	26			60.50	
Montjoli.	Mod. girls. . .	Under control	6 SS. du Rosaire.			233	17			60.50	
McNider.	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	4 SS. du Rosaire.			138	24			60.50	
St-Jérôme, village. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Independent.			1	30	12			60.50	
Ste-Angèle-de-Mér. . .	Mod. mixed. . .	Under control	3 SS. du Rosaire.			148	12			60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Roman Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent	TEACHERS			PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teach- er's repo- - Model course. Academy course.		
				Male.	Female.				
MATANE									
Continued									
St-Damase.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	92	8		\$ cts.
Ste-Félicité.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			1	31	18		60.50
Ste-Flav.-de-Lepage.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. du Rosaire.....			67	9		60.50
St-Jérôme, village...	Mod. convent	Under control	6 SS. Bon-Pasteur.....		3	266	16		60.50
St-Moise, paroisse...	Mod. mixed..	Under control			1	24	7		60.50
Lac-au-Saumon vill.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. du Rosaire.....		1	232	15		60.50
St-Moise, village...	Mod. mixed..	Under control			4	162	7		60.50
St-Octave.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	99	24		60.50
Val-Brillant.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Rosaire.....			193	21		60.50
St-Rémi, Riv. Mét..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			7	435	18		60.50
St-Ulric-de-Matane..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. du Rosaire.....			189	12		60.50
Sayabec.....	Mod. boys..	Under control		1	3	204	7		60.50
Tessier, township...	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	98	12		60.50
St-Rémi, Riv.-M....	Mod. boys..	Under control		1		26	14		60.50
Amqui, village.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. du Rosaire.....			333	27		60.50
									1633.50
MEGANTIC									
Town of Thetf.-M..	Acad. boys..	Under control	12 Frs Ecoles chrét..			543	90	13	90.75
Plessisville.....	Acad. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	12 SS. de la Charité..		5	383	33	9	90.75
Plessisville.....	Acad. boys..	Under control		1		23	11	6	90.75
Town of Thetf.-M..	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	13 SS. de la Charité..			281	66	11	90.75
St-Ferd.-d'Halifax..	Acad. boys..	Under control	8 Frs Ecoles chrét..			128	25	14	90.75
St-Ferd.-d'Halifax..	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	10 S.S. de la Charité..			111	21	15	90.75
Black-Lake.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	11 SS. St-Louis.....			407	34		60.50
Black-Lake.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	11 SS. de St-Louis..			381	17	8	90.75
Laurierville.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité..			17	8		60.50
Som.-Nd, (Ste-Julie).	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2		33	8		60.50
Plessisville.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	1 SS. de la Charité..			26	8		60.50
Ste-Anastasie.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur.....			96	13		60.50
Ste-Anastasie.....	Mod. boys..	Under control		1		10	10		60.50
Town of Thetf.-M..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité..		8	326	16		60.50
Laurierville.....	Mod. girls..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité..			84	18		60.50
Ville de Thetf.-M..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité..		8	414	29		60.50
									1179.75
MISSISQUOI									
Town of Farnham..	Acad. mixed..	(Under contro & independ.)	14 SS. Présentation..		3	536	92	30	90.75
Bedford, town.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....			213	12	2	60.50
St-Frs-d'Ass., Frel.	Acad. mixed..	(Under contro & independ.)	4 SS. Présentation...			96	4	1	60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1917-18.
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay	Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.			
						Male.	Female.	Model course.	
MISSISQUOI									
<i>Continued</i>									
Ste-Rose-de-Lima- de-Sweets.	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr- & independ.)	7 SS. Présentation...		230	21			\$ cts.
Ste-Cr.-de-Dunh...	Mod. mixed..	Sous control.	3 SS. de St-Joseph...		122	8			
									332.75
MONTCALM									
St-Esprit.....	Acad. girls...	Independant.	10 SS. Ste-Anne.....		64	12	7		90.75
St-Jacques, No 1...	Acad. boys...	Under control	7 Frs St-Gabriel.....		222	20	10		90.75
St-Jacques, No 1...	Acad. convent	(Under contr & independ.)	12 SS. Ste-Anne.....		313	57	17		90.75
Rawdon.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	10 SS. Ste-Anne.....		132	31	16		90.75
St-Alexis.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. SS. Cœur J.-M.		133	17			60.50
St-Liguori.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr & independ.)	5 SS. Ste-Croix.....		93	23			60.50
									484.00
MONTMAGNY									
Cap-St-Ignace....	Acad. mixed..	Independent.	9 SS. de la Charité...		80	15	13		90.75
Montmagny.....	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	12 Frs Sacré-Cœur...		395	69	37		90.75
Montmagny.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	2 SS. Congrégation..	1	386	51	11		90.75
St-François.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	8 SS. Congrégation..		161	40	11		90.75
St-Pierre.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	4 SS. Bon-Pasteur..		59	12	4		60.50
Berthier.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Serv. de Marie.		133	25			60.50
Cap-St-Ignace....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité...		116	11			60.50
Ile-aux-Grues....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2	103	13			60.50
St-P.-de-Montm...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours..		115	21			60.50
Ste-Euphémie....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. SS. Cœur de M		142	6			60.50
N.-D.-du-Rosaire..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité...		93	7			60.50
St-Pierre.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Bon-Pasteur..		92	13			60.50
									847.00
MONTMORENCY									
Ste-Anne-de-Beaup.	Acad. boys...	Under contro	5 Frs Ecoles chrét...		96	10	17		90.75
Ste-Famille.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr & independ.)	5 SS. Congrégation..		80	10	8		90.75
St-Laurent.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr & independ.)	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur...	1	125	13	6		90.75
Château-Richer...	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 Frs Inst. chrét.....		60	11			60.50
Château-Richer...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. Perp. Secours..		248	21			60.50
Ste-Anne-de-Beaup.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. St-Rosaire....		197	9			60.50
Ste-Famille.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	53	20			60.50

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19, \$ cts.
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils	According to teacher's report				
				Male	Female		Model Course	Academy Course			
MONTMORENCY											
<i>Continued</i>											
St-Jean.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Serv. de Marie.....			81	5				60.50
St-Joachim.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Perp. Secours.....			126	10				60.50
St-Pierre.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			12	64	9				60.50
											695.75
MONTREAL City											
Académie St-Ignace 420 St-Hubert.....	Acad. girls..	Indépendent.	9 SS. Ste-Croix.....			135	24	12			90.75
Ecole Ste-Catherine 1 290 Ste-Cather.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	17 SS. Congrégation.....			200	50	32			90.75
Académie Mr.-Rose 250 Rachel-East.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	17 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			279	62	28			90.75
Pens. Mont-Royal 1 050 Mont-Royal.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	9 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			283	49	18			90.75
Académie Ste-Emilie 51 Adam St.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	22 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			193	27	20			90.75
Couvent du Sacré-C. 162 St-Alexandre.....	Mod. girls..	Independent.	23 SS. Sacré-Cœur-J.....			150	25				60.50
Acad. de l'Archevêc. 37 Ste-Cécile.....	Acad. boys..	Independent.	6 Frs Ecoles Chrét.....			120	53	24			90.75
Cath. High School.. 55 Durocher St.....	Acad. boys..	Independent.	6 Frs Présentation.....			153	56	49			90.75
Pens. Ste-Angèle..... 470 St-Antoine.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	15 SS. Ste-Anne.....			255	45	16			90.75
Pen. de l'Ange-Gard. 1907 St-Jacques.....	Acad. girls..	Independent.	27 SS. Ste-Anne.....			240	33	13			90.75
											877.25
DISTRICT NORD											
St-Joseph de Cart.. 3 des Serres.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	5 Frs Ste-Croix.....			142	22	4			60.50
Acad. Champagnat.. 1490 St-André.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	16 Frs Maristes.....	3		755	43	14			90.75
Ecole St-Louis..... 23 Fairmount.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	10 Clercs St-Viateur.....	7		456	90	29			90.75
Académie St-Paul.. 2515 Drolet.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	29 Frs Inst. Chrét.....	3		1067	89	26			90.75
St. Michael's Acad.. Boucher St.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	13 Frs Maristes.....			423	47	17			90.75
Académie du Boul.. 95 Blvd St-Joseph.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	9 SS. Ste-Anne.....		2	322	70	18			90.75
St-Joseph-de-Cart.. 6 des Serres.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. Ste-Croix.....			224	26	8			60.50
Académie Laurier.. 405 Laurier-East.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	14 SS. Ste-Croix.....	4		810	63	4			60.50
Académie Lemoyne.. 2280 Christ. Columb.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	14 SS. Ste-Croix.....	3		612	30	18			90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.	Model Course. Academy Course.			
				Male.	Female.						
MONTREAL City <i>Continued</i>										\$ cts.	
Acad. Marie-Anne... <i>2950 St-Dominique</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	17 SS. Ste-Anne.....	11	1190	33	9	90.75			
Ecole St-Arsène.... <i>3276 Christ. Colomb</i>	Acad. girls. . .	Under control	8 SS. Ste-Anne.....	12	613	38		60.50			
Acad. Ste-Cécile. . . <i>3101 de Gaspé</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	8 SS. Ste-Croix	5	475	55	12	90.75			
Acad. St-Georges... <i>2551 Waverly</i>	Acad. girls. . .	Under control	8 SS. Ste-Anne.....	4	333	30	5	60.50			
Acad. Lafontaine... <i>2160 Viel street</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under contro	6 SS. Ste-Croix	1	164	23	3	60.50			
St-Alph.-d'Youville... <i>1038 Crémazie</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	7 SS. Ste-Croix	1	192	9	2	60.50			
Acad. St-Edouard... <i>809 de St-Vatier</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	29 SS. Ste-Croix	14	1482	110	33	90.75			
St. Luke's Academy... <i>72 rue Boucher</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	8 SS. Ste-Anne.....	8	600	67	15	90.75			
N-D.-du-St-Rosaire... <i>2415 Boyer</i>	Acad. mixed.	Under control	18 SS. Ste-Croix	3	671	23	12	90.75			
Ecole Dollard. <i>2619 St-Urbain</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	11 Frs Maristes.		251	27		60.50			
Ecole Ste-Cécile. <i>3101 DeGaspé</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	5 Clercs St-Viateur.	3	229	20		60.50			
Ecole Ste-Etienne... <i>1065 Boyer</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	8 Frs St-Gabriel	1	515	12		60.50			
St-Ger.-d'Youville... <i>4021 Drolet</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	.....	3	127	12		60.50		
St-Jean-de-la-Croix... <i>21 St-Zotique</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	4 Clercs St-Viateur.	5	443	53		60.50			
St-Nich.-d'Ahuentsic... <i>6301 Laverdure</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	4 Clercs St-Viateur.	2	177	32		60.50			
St-Jos-de-Bordeaux... <i>Bordeaux</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	5 Clercs St-Viateur.	1	86	12		60.50			
Ac. Christ.-Colomb... <i>3121 Christ. Colomb</i>	Acad. boys. . .	Under control	13 Frs St-Gabriel	2	503	21	8	90.75			
Ecole du St-Rosaire... <i>2570 Châteaubriand</i>	Mod. boys. . .	Under control	10 Clercs St-Viateur	7	563	38		60.50			
Acad. Marg.-Marie... <i>6354 Laverdure</i>	Mod. mixed.	Under control	7 SS. Ste-Croix		190	23		60.50			
Ecole Ste-Madeleine... <i>45th Ave & Chambord</i>	Mod. mixed.	Under control	.....	5	3178	11		60.50		
DISTRICT CENTRE										2117.50	
Acad. Commerciale... <i>87 Ste-Cather.-West</i>	Acad. boys. . .	Under control	.....	14	451	111	71	90.75		
Ecole Meilleur. <i>695 Fullum</i>	Acad. boys. . .	Under control	25 Frs Sacré-Cœur.		927	101	30	90.75			

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils	According to teacher's report.				
				Male.	Female.		Model Course Academy Course				
MONTREAL City										\$ cts.	
<i>Continued</i>											
Ecole Ste-Anne..... 127 Young	Acad. boys...	Under control	10 Frs Ec. Chrét.	2		388	55	14	90.75		
Ecole Ste-Brigide... 203 Maisonneuve	Acad. boys...	Under control	21 Frs Ec. Chrét.			915	74	14	90.75		
Ec. St-J-Baptiste... 786 Henri Julien	Acad. boys...	Under control	20 Clercs St-Viateur			994	123	55	90.75		
Ecole St-Patrice... 371 Lagauchetière	Acad. boys...	Under control	7 Frs Ec. Chrét.			375	61	18	90.75		
Ecole St-Pierre... 220 Panet	Acad. boys...	Under control	16 Frs Maristes.			602	49	20	90.75		
Ec. Marg. Lemoyne... 430 St-André	Acad. girls... .	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation	2		467	31	14	90.75		
Ecole Bourgeoys... 490 Plussis	Acad. girls... .	Under control	27 S.S. Congrégation	3		1257	73	25	90.75		
Ecole Bourget... 272 Montagne	Acad. mixed... .	Under control	9 SS. Congrégation...	2		364	64	7	90.75		
Ecole Frontenac... 347 Forsyth	Mod. girls... .	Under control	11 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.			546	11		60.50		
Ecole Marchand... 161 Berri	Acad. girls... .	Under control		16		548	122	58	90.75		
N-D-du-B.-Conseil... 714 Craig-East	Acad. girls... .	Under control	8 SS. Congrégation...			248	32	11	90.75		
Ecole Ste-Anne... 102 McCord	Acad. girls... .	Under control	9 SS. Congrégation...	2		330	30	25	90.75		
Ecole St-Antoine... 357 St-Antoine	Acad. girls... .	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation			422	64	23	90.75		
Ecole Ste-Brigide... 117 Papineau	Acad. girls... .	Under control	21 SS. Ste-Croix	3		908	80	20	90.75		
Ecole Ste-Catherine... 1290 Ste-Cath.-East	Acad. girls... .	Under control	15 SS. Congrégation	1		556	68	19	90.75		
Ecole St-Eusèbe... 711 Fullum	Acad. mixed... .	Under control	15 SS. Congrégation	5		1001	47	17	90.75		
Ecole St-Joseph... 739 N.-D.-West	Acad. girls... .	Under control	12 SS. Congrégation	2		518	41	16	90.75		
Ecole St-Louis... 102 Roy	Acad. girls... .	Under control	9 SS. Congrégation...	2		296	24	10	90.75		
Ecole St-Patrice... 79 St-Alexandre	Acad. girls... .	Under control	12 SS. Congrégation...	1		464	73	36	90.75		
Ecole Visitation... 703 Craig-East	Acad. girls... .	Under control	14 SS. Congrégation...	3		581	25	17	90.75		
Ecole Belmont... 245 Guy	Mod. boys... .	Under control		11		484	26		60.50		
Ecole Champlain... 224 Fullum	Mod. boys... .	Under contro		19		737	63		60.50		
Ecole Montcalm... 408 de Montigny	Mod. boys... .	Under control		17		654	66		60.50		
Ec. Edw. Murphy... 670 Craig-East	Mod. boys... .	Under control		10		337	35		60.50		

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of com- missioners or independent	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-1919
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay	Total pupils	According to teach- er's report			
				Male Female		Model course Academy course			
MONTREAL City <i>Continued</i>									\$ cts.
Ecole Olier..... <i>264, Roy</i>	Mod. boys.	Under control		20	2	735	73		60.50
Ecole Plessis..... <i>505, Plessis</i>	Mod. boys.	Under control	9 Frs Ec. Chrét.....	8		712	36		60.50
Ecole de Salaberry... <i>452 Beaudry</i>	Acad. boys..	Under control	13 Frs Ec. Chrét.....	5		709	44	13	90.75
Ecole Ste-Hélène... <i>3 Monfort</i>	Mod. boys..	Under control	6 Frs St-Gabriel.....			228	6		60.50
Ecole St-Joseph..... <i>141 St-Martin</i>	Mod. boys..	Under control	16 Frs Ec. Cbrét.....			536	45		60.50
Ecole Garneau..... <i>473 Visitation</i>	Acad. girls..	Under control			21	760	48	13	90.75
Ecole Sacré-Cœur... <i>463 Drolet</i>	Mod. girls..	Under control	21 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.....			864	31		60.50
SS.NN.de Jës. et M. <i>109 Cherrier</i>	Mod. girls..	Under control	10 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.....			321	35		60.50
Ecole Frontenac.... <i>142 Hogan</i>	Mod. boys..	Under control		10	2	497	18		60.50
Asile Bethléem..... <i>1 Richmond square</i>	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. de la Charité.....		3	391	24		60.50
Inst. des J.-Aveugl.. <i>65 Ste-Cath.-West</i>	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. de la Charité.....		4	66	12		60.50
DISTRICT EST									2934.25
Ecole Jeanne-d'Arc.. <i>260 Jeanne-d'Arc</i>	Acad. boys..	Under control	14 Frs Ec. Chrét.....			616	90	23	90.75
Ecole St-Franc.-Xa.. <i>1,151 Rachel-East.</i>	Acad. boys..	Under control	24 Frs Ec. Chrét.....	1		972	91	30	90.75
Ec. St-J.-B-de-la-S.. <i>847 Létourneux</i>	Acad. boys..	Under control	10 Frs Ec. Chrét.....	4		421	35		60.50
Ecole St-Joseph..... <i>265 Desery</i>	Acad. boys..	Under control	25 Frs Ste.Croix.....	1		1002	94	36	90.75
Ecole St-Stanislas... <i>525 Giltford</i>	Mod. boys..	Under control	22 Frs Ec. Chrét.....	2		1045	80	20	90.75
Ec. St-J.-Berchmans.. <i>672 Marie-Anne-East</i>	Mod. boys..	Under control	12 Frs. Ec. Chrét.....	1		625	40		60.50
Ec. Marie-Immac.. <i>721 Marie-Anne-East</i>	Acad. girls..	Under control	20 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.....		3	873	58	17	90.75
Ecole Nativité..... <i>391 St-Germain</i>	Acad. girls..	Under control	14 SS. SS. NN.J.-M.....			577	30	22	90.75
Ec. des Sts-Anges.. <i>737 Bid St-Jos.-East</i>	Acad. girls..	Under control	22 SS.SS.NN.-J.-M.....	6		1247	56		60.50
Ecole Ste-Claire.... <i>4319 Honfleur</i>	Acad. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. Congrégation.....		3	323	47		60.50
Ec. St-N.-de-Jesus.. <i>181 Desjardins</i>	Acad. girls..	Under control	27 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.....			954	65	11	90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control Commissionners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1917-18.
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.				
				Male.	Female.		Model course.	Academy course.			
MONTREAL-City											
Cont.											
Ec. Ste-Philomène... 417 5th Ave Rosemont	Mod. girls...	Under control	12 SS. Congrégation		2	472	36			\$ cts.	
Ec.-N.-D.-des-Vict... 707 Louis Veuillot	Mod. boys...	Under control	9 Frs Sacré-Cœur			265	16			60.50	
Ecole Ste-Famille... 1427 Delorimier	Mod. boys...	Under control	14 Frs Ec. Chrét.	1		712	26			60.50	
Ecole St-Paul... 249 2nd Avenue	Mod. boys...	Under control	9 Frs. Ec. Chret.	5		542	50			60.50	
Ecole Ste-Philomène... 420 5th Ave Rosemont	Mod. boys...	Under control	10 Frs Maristes.	2		441	25			60.50	
Ecole Baril... 191a Stadacona	Mod. boys...	Under control	16 Frs Ste-Croix	1		753	45			60.50	
Ec. N.-D.-des-Vict... 3609 Boyce	Mod. girls...	Under control	9 SS. Ste-Anne		1	257	16			60.50	
Ecole Proulx... 1101 Parthenais	Mod. girls...	Under control	17 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.	3		880	45			60.50	
Ecole St-Clément... 150 Lafontaine	Mod. girls...	Under control	13 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.	1	1	488	20			60.50	
Ecole Ste-Famille... 1425 Delorimier	Mod. girls...	Under control	16 SS.SS.NN.-J.-M.		1	799	27			60.50	
Ec. St-N.-de-Marie... Girard and Pie IX	Acad. girls...	Under control	15 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.			496	18	18		90.75	
Ecole Baril... 191b Stadacona	Mod. girls...	Under control	17 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.			834	35			60.50	
Ecole Guay... 2230 Chabot	Mod. girls...	Under control	9 SS.SS.NN.J.-M.		1	533	21			60.50	
Ecole St-Joseph... 7 Hudon	Mod. girls...	Under control	14 SS.SS.NN.-J.-M.			534	27			60.50	
Ec. Boucher de la Br 4045 de Lavaltrie	Mod. mixed..	Under control		7	9	489	76			60.50	
											1815.00
DISTRICT OUEST											
Académie St-Henri... 4 du Collège	Acad. boys...	Under control	17 Frs Ec. Chrét.	6		948	73	22		90.75	
Ecole Ste-Elizabeth... 2198 St. James Street	Acad. boys...	Under control	11 Frs Ec. chrét.	1		442	27			60.50	
Ecole St-Joseph... 1237 Côte des Neiges	Acad. boys...	Under control	12 Frs Ste-Croix			215	27	11		90.75	
Acad. Jeanne le Ber... 770 Wellington	Acad. girls...	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation		1	317	39	15		90.75	
Ac. N.-D.-des-Anges 15 Mullins	Acad. girls...	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation			305	19	13		90.75	
c. N.-D.-du-Perp.S 198 Blvd Monk	Acad. mixed.	Under control	19 SS. Congrégation.		4	851	46	15		90.75	
Académie St-Gabriel 478 Centre	Acad. girls...	Under control	11 SS. Ste-Croix			366	44	32		90.75	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution	Whether under control of com- missioners or independent	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay	Total pupils	According to teacher's report			
						Model course Academy	course		
NICOLET									
Nicolet, town.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	20 SS. l'Assomption.			232	72	23	90.75
St-Grégoire.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Ec. chrét.....			79	18		60.50
Bécancour.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	8 SS l'Assomption.			66	19		60.50
Gentilly.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 SS. l'Assomption.			80	37		60.50
Nicolet, ville.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	10 Frs Ec. chrét.....			184	24		60.50
St-Angèle.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 SS. l'Assomption.			101	21		60.50
St-Célestin No 1....	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.			52	18		60.50
St-Gertrude.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.			85	23		60.50
Villars.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. l'Assomption.			60	7		60.50
St-Grégoire.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	8 SS. l'Assomption.			73	21		60.50
St-Léonard.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	7 SS. l'Assomption.			69	20		60.50
St-Monique.....	Mod. convent	Independent.	6 SS. l'Assomption.			31	11		60.50
St-Pre-les-Becquets.	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2	84	7			60.50
St-Pre-les-Becquets.	Mod. convent	Independent.	4 SS. l'Assomption.			48	11		60.50
St-Wenceslas.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		3	125	20			60.50
St-Jos.-de-Blandford	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.			200	9		60.50
									998.25
HULL									
Aylmer.....	Acad. girls...	Independent.	13 SS. G. de la Croix.			227	39	17	90.75
Hull (Ec. Ste-Marie).	Acad. convent	Under control	13 SS. G. de la Croix.			443	20	18	90.75
Hull (Ec. N.-D.)...	Acad. boys...	Under control	19 Frs Ec. chrét.....			635	71	13	90.75
Hull (T.-St-Réd.)...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	9 SS. G. de la Croix.	3	493	19			60.50
Hull (Ec. Gauvin)...	Acad. boys...	Under control	7 Frs Ec. Chrét.	2	351	19	5		90.75
Gracefield.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Sacré-Cœur.			122	17		60.50
Maniwaki.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	9 SS. G. de la Croix.			375	28	8	90.75
Northfield.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	33	6			60.50
Pointe-Gatineau....	Mod. girls...	Under control	5 SS. G. de la Croix.			185	15		60.50
Pointe-Gatineau....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	4	160	14		60.50
Bouchette.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Sacré-Cœur.			125	15		60.50
									816.75
PONTIAC									
Fort-Coulange.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control		3	77	13			60.50
Ile-aux-Allumettes..	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	22	9			60.50
Litchfield-Upper...	Mod. mixed..	Under control		3	114	34			60.50
Portage-du-Fort...	Mod. mixed..	Under control		1	41	11			60.50
Ste-Marie-de-Quyon	Mod. mixed..	Under control		2	100	13			60.50
									302.50
PORTNEUF									
Deschambault.....	Acad. mixed..	Indépendant.	9 SS. de la Charité...			96	26	10	90.75
Neuveville.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Congrégation..			80	17	13	90.75
St-Augustin.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Congrégation..			83	17	10	90.75
St-Casimir, village..	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Ec. Chrét.....			183	7	6	90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent.	TEACHERS.			PUPILS.				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.	
			Male Religious and Nuns.	Lay.		Totals of pupils.	According to teacher's report.				
				Male.	Female.		Model Course.	Academy Course.			
PORTNEUF											
Continued											
St-Raymond, village	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Ec. Chret.			171	29	7		\$ cts.	
Bois-de-l'Ail.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			12	61	12			60.50	
Cap-Santé, village.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			12	54	8			60.50	
Grondines, No 2	Mod. mixed..	Under control			1	24	8			60.50	
St-Augustin.	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Ec. Chrét.			60	6			60.50	
Pont-Rouges...	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 Frs Maristes.			109	18			60.50	
N.-D.-des-Anges..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-C.-de-Marie.			198	10			60.50	
Neuville.	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 Frs Inst. Chrét.			56	18			60.50	
Pont-Rouge.	Mod. girls...	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité.		2	131	12			60.50	
Portneuf.	Mod. boys...	Under control	1 SS. de St-Louis.			28	3			60.50	
Portneuf.	Mod. girls...	Under control	1 SS. de St-Louis.			16	7			60.50	
St-Alban, village.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours.			133	14			60.50	
St-Basile, village..	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Perp. Secours.			140	19			60.50	
St-Basile, village..	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		28	17			60.50	
St-Bernardin.....	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. St-C-de-Marie.			241	10			60.50	
St-Casimir, village..	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Providence.		2	261	16			60.50	
Les-Ecureuils.	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	100	8			60.50	
St-Raymond, vill.	Acad. convent	Independent.	8 SS. de la Charité.			135	19	6		90.75	
St-Raymond, vill.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. de la Charité.		1	227	8			60.50	
St-Rémi-du-Lac-au- Sable.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Serv. de Marie.			120	8			60.50	
St-Ubalde.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. Serv. de Marie.			130	13			60.50	
											1694.00
QUEREC, county											
Village Montmor.	Mod. boys...	Under control	7 Frs Maristes.			366	10			60.50	
Beauport.	Acad. convent	Under control	8 Frs Ecoles Chrét.			261	19	7		90.75	
Beauport.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Congrégation.		1	350	21	12		90.75	
Bellevue.	Acad. convent	Independent.	18 SS. Congrégation.			149	31	24		90.75	
Vill. de la J.-Lor.	Acad. convent	Independent.	5 SS. St-Louis.		1	117	19	5		90.75	
St-Col.-de-Sillery.	Acad. convent	Independent.	36 SS. Jésus Marie.			162	51	42		90.75	
Tr.-carré-Charl.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		2	206	37	9		90.75	
Tr.-carré-Charl.	Acad. boys...	Under control		2	2	99	18	4		60.50	
Cap-Rouge St-F.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. de la Charité.			100	7			60.50	
Vill. de la J.-Lor.	Mod. boys...	Under control	7 Frs Ecoles Chrét.			126	17			60.50	
Vill. de la J.-Lor.	Mod. girls...	Under control	5 SS. de la Charité.		1	216	7			60.50	
Ste-Foy.	Mod. girls...	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur.			99	9			60.50	
St-Ls-de-Courville	Mod. mixed..	Under control	7 SS. St-Joseph.			272	18			60.50	
Vill. de Giffard.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Ste-Chrétienne			91	12			60.50	
Vill. Montmorency.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	8 SS. St-Joseph.			359	10			60.50	
Ste-Foy.	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 SS. Bon-Pasteur.			69	6			60.50	
											114960
19											114960

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution	Whether under control of Commissioners or independent	TEACHERS				Total pupils	PUPILS.		Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		Model course Academy course.		According to inspect ors' report.		
				Male.	Female.					
QUEBEC, city										
Acad. St-Roch.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	16 Frs écoles chrét...	7	...	809	140	23	90.75	
Acad. St-Joseph.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	9 Frs Ecoles Chrét..	5	...	581	55	15	90.75	
Ecole de St-Malo.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	14 Frs Maristes.....		...	464	35	3	60.50	
Ecole St-Sauveur.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	22 Frs Ecoles chrét..		...	823	193	20	90.75	
Bon-Pasteur.....	Acad. convent	Under control	13 SS. Bon-Pasteur..		...	345	84	31	90.75	
Limoulu.....	Acad. mixed..	(Under contrl & independ.)	20 SS. Sac.-C.-de-M.		...	630	45	7	90.75	
N.-D.-de-Jacq.-C.....	Acad. convent	Under control	14 SS. Congrégation.		...	537	76	35	90.75	
Limoulu.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	13 Frs Sacré-Cœur...		...	458	66	7	90.75	
St-Jean-Baptiste.....	Acad. convent	Under control	22 SS. de la Charité..	7	...	966	226	49	90.75	
St-Malo.....	Acad. convent	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation.	2	...	427	34	9	90.75	
St-Roch.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	20 SS. Congrégation.		...	330	40	46	90.75	
St-Sauveur.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	6 SS. Congrégation..		...	203	32	14	90.75	
Académie Filiol.....	Acad. boys..	Independent.		2	1	291	12	21	90.75	
Acad. Mallet Engl...	Acad. convent	Under contr.	7 SS. de la Charité..		...	105	31	13	90.75	
Acad. Mallet Fr.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	14 SS. de la Charité..		...	269	55	34	90.05	
Ecole Jaco.-Cr.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	12 Frs Ecoles Chrét..	2	...	555	61	11	90.75	
Acad. Ste-Marie.....	Acad. mixed..	Under control	8 SS. Bon-Pasteur...	4	...	468	30	20	90.75	
Ecole St-Roch.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation..	3	...	504	39	3	60.50	
Acad. N.-D.-du-C.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	9 SS. St-Joseph.....	1	...	335	33	16	90.75	
Ecole St-Sauveur.....	Acad. girls..	Independent..	12 SS. Congrégation.	6	...	802	35	12	90.75	
Acad. St-Louis.....	Acad. girls..	Under control	8 SS. Bon-Pasteur...		...	160	45	23	90.75	
L'Œuvre du Pat.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	8 Frs St-Vinc.-de-P..		...	318	18		60.50	
Acad. St-Patrice.....	Acad. boys..	Under control	8 Frs Ecoles Chrét...		...	249	45	9	90.75	
Sr de la Char. Orp.....	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	28 SS. de la Charité..	4	...	406	22		60.50	
Pens. St-Ls-de-G.....	Mod. boys..	Independent.	25 SS. de la Charité..		...	339	24		60.50	
Srs de la Charité Anglo-can.	Mod. girls..	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité...		...	33	18		60.50	
N.-D.-de-la-Garde.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité...		...	105	11		60.50	
Ec. N.-D.-de-Ldes.....	Mod. girls..	Under control	3 SS. de la Charité...		...	170	40		60.50	
Ville-Montcalm.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	7 Frs Ecoles chrét...	1	...	281	24		60.50	
										2359.50
RICHELIEU										
Sorel.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	25 SS. Congr gation.	1	...	800	58	28	90.75	
Sorel.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	17 Frs de la Charité..		...	624	62		60.50	
Filiatrault.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	11 SS. St-Joseph.....		...	405	21		60.50	
St-Aimé.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Présentation...		...	150	25		60.50	
St-Ours, village.....	Mod. conven	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Présentation...	2	...	130	13		60.50	
St-Ours, village.....	Mod. boys..	Under control	3 Frs Inst. Chrét....		...	83	16		60.50	
St-Robert.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....		...	160	12		60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.
—Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior education Fund 1918-19
			Male Religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.				
				Male.	Female.		Model course	Academy course			
RICHELIEU <i>continued</i>											
St-Roch.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.....			125	12				\$ cts.
Ste-Victoire.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.....			107	13				60.50
St-Aimé.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Ste-Croix.....			74	9				60.50
											635.23
RICHMOND											
Danville.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	7 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			135	21	22			90.75
Danville.....	Acad. convent	Under control	10 SS. Congrégation.....			139	31	10			90.75
Richmond, town.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	5 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			171	19	6			90.75
Richmond, town.....	Acad. girls...	Independent.	8 SS. Congrégation.....	1		238	28	28			90.75
La ville de Winds.....	Acad. convent	Under control	3 SS. Congrégation.....	1		239	23	15			90.75
La ville de Winds.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			211	20	9			90.75
Asbestos.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			137	20				60.50
Bromptonville.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	5 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			144	10				60.50
Bromptonville.....	Mod. convent	Under control	7 SS. Congrégation.....			197	15				60.50
St-Frs-Xav.-Br.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. de la Charité.....			73	19				60.50
St-Geo.-de-Wind.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.....			114	12				60.50
											847.00
RIMOUSKI											
Rimouski, town.....	Acad. convent	Independent.	10 SS. de la Charité.....			230	52	14			90.75
Ste-Blandine.....	Mod. mixte..	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			134	8				60.50
Rimouski, town.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. de la Charité.....			165	14				60.50
Rimouski, town.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	.....	5		175	11				60.50
Rimouski, par.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	2		62	11				60.50
St-Anaclet.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Rosaire.....	1		155	6				60.50
Ste-Anne-de-la-Pte- au-Père.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Filles de Jésus.....			60	13				60.50
Ste-Cécile-du-Bic.....	Mod. mixed..	Independent.	.....	5		251	41				60.50
St-Fabien.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	5		214	31				60.50
Ste-Luce No 1.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	2		60	15				60.50
St-Mat.-de-Rioux.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	2		73	12				60.50
Ste-Luce No 3.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	3		97	17				60.50
Rimouski.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. du Rosaire.....			189	8				60.50
St-Simon.....	Mod. mixed..	Independent.	.....	2		90	7				60.50
St-Valérien.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	2		70	9				60.50
St-Donat.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	.....	3		119	15				60.50
											998.25
ROUVILLE											
St-Jean-Baptiste.....	Acad. girls..	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Présentation.....			134	18	6			90.75
St-Césaire.....	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	22 Frs Ste-Croix.....			200	48	21			90.75
St-Césaire.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Présentation.....	3		290	46	17			90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.	
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils.	Model Course.	Academy Course.	According to teacher's report.			
				Male.	Female.							
ROUVILLE—Cont.												
Marieville.....	Acad. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Présentation.....			251	40	17		\$	cts.	
Ste-Angèle.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	105	21				60.50	
St-Hilaire, village...	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			97	7				60.50	
St-Hilaire, village...	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		58	8				60.50	
Richelieu, village...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Joseph.....			81	11				60.50	
St-Mich.-de-Rouge..	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	65	6				60.50	
Marieville.....	Mod. boys...	Under control	6 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			174	23				60.50	
											726.00	
Bergeronnes.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			1	36	8				60.50	
Escoumins.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1		21	21				60.50	
Mille-Vaches.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	43	4				60.50	
Pointe-aux-Esquim..	Mod. mixed..	(Under contr. & independ.)	4 SS. de la Charité.....			18	18				60.50	
Riv.-Ste-Marguerite	Mod. mixed..	Under control			4	59	8				60.50	
											302.50	
ST-HYACINTHE												
St-Hyac. Ac. Gird..	Acad. boys...	Under control	16 Frs Sacré-Cœur.....			545	88	34			90.75	
St-Hyacinthe (N.-D.-Lorette).	Acad. convent	Independent.	15 SS. Présentation.....			226	47	14			90.75	
St-Hyac. Ac. Prince.	Acad. convent	Under control	12 SS. Présentation.....			372	25	15			90.75	
St-Charles, village...	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. Présentation.....			58	7				60.50	
St-Charles, village...	Acad. girls...	Independent.	5 SS. Présentation.....			35	10	8			90.75	
St-Denis, village...	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Congrégation.....			112	15				60.50	
Girouard, Eco. Ray.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....			234	12				60.50	
Girouard, Ec. Laroc.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....			157	22				60.50	
St-Denis, village...	Mod. boys...	Under control	2 Clercs St-Viateur.....			50	6				60.50	
St-Hyac. Eco St-Jos.	Mod. mixed..	Independent.	5 SS. St-Joseph.....			56	25				60.50	
Ste-M.-Madel. villa.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	4 SS. St-Joseph.....			133	9				60.50	
Salvail.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS. St-Joseph.....			116	8				60.50	
La-Providence.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....			185	26				60.50	
St-Barnabé.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. St-Joseph.....			134	17				60.50	
St-Denis, village...	Mod. boys...	Independent.	8 Clerc St-Viateur.....			53	30				60.50	
											1028.50	
ST. JOHN												
St. John town.....	Acad. boys...	Under control			12	408	47	15			90.75	
St. John town.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	15 SS. Congrégation.....			423	53	17			90.75	
Ste-Marg.-de-Blairfi.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Ste-Anne.....			64	10				60.50	

RECAPITULATION of the report of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution	Whether under control of com- missioners or independent	TEACHERS				PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1917-18
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils	According to teach- er's report			
				Male	Female		Model course	Academy course		
SOULANGES										
St-Laur.-des-Cèdres.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	9 SS. Congrégation.			169	21	8	\$	cts.
Cot.-du-Lac. St-Ign.	Mod. boys.	Under control			2	58	6			60.50
Station-du-Côt. vill.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	4 SS. NN. J.-M.			199	12			60.50
Riv.-Beaudette.	Mod. mixed.	Under control		1	1	95	9			60.50
Du-Ruisseau.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			2	58	10			60.50
St-Dom.-des-Cèdres.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			1	41	9			60.50
St-Emile.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			1	38	7			60.50
Pont-Château.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			1	36	6			60.50
St-Laur.-des-Cèdres.	Mod. boys.	Under control			3	88	15			60.50
Ste-M.-de-St-Polyc.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			1	48	10			60.50
St-Polycarpe.	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Ste-Anne.			51	12			60.50
St-Polycarpe.	Mod. boys.	Under control		1	1	49	7			60.50
St-Zotique, village.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			1	48	8			60.50
										816.75
STANSTEAD										
Coaticook.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	27 SS. Présentation.			349	62	8		90.75
Coaticook.	Acad. boys.	Under control	7 Frs Sacré-Cœur.			242	13	4		60.50
Magog, town.	Acad. boys.	Under control	10 Frs Sacré-Cœur.			411	33	5		90.75
Magog, town.	Acad. convent	Under control	9 SS. Sacré-Cœur.			332	33	7		90.75
Stanstead.	Acad. convent	Independent.	9 Rel. Ursulines.			105	27	27		90.75
St-Herménégilde.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	2 SS. Présentation.			88	11			60.50
Ste-Suz.-de-B.-Line.	Mod. mixed.	(Under contr. & independ.)	5 SS. Présentation.			83	8			60.50
Stanstead-Plain.	Mod. boys.	Under control	3 Rel. Ursulines.			101	14			60.50
Beebe-Plain.	Mod. mixed.	Under control			2	82	12			60.50
										665.50
TEMISCAMINGUE										
Ville-Marie (N.-D.-Lourdes).	Mod. convent	Independent.	8 SS. G. de la Croix.			86	16			60.50
Ville-Marie.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	4 SS. G. de la Croix.			163	8			60.50
St-Bruno-de-Guig.	Mod. girls.	Independent.	8 SS. l'Assomption.			63	14			60.50
St-Bruno-de-Guig.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	3 SS. l'Assomption.			87	6			60.50
Lorrainville.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.			115	9			60.50
Amos.	Mod. mixed.	Under control	4 SS. l'Assomption.			259	6			60.50
										363.00
TEMISCOUATA										
Cacouna, village.	Acad. convent	Independant.	5 SS. de la Charité.			94	22	15		90.75
Fraserville, Bon-P.	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	11 SS. Bon-Pasteur.		2	418	56	25		90.75
Fraserville, St-Edrd.	Acad. boys.	Under control	8 Frs Ecoles Chrét.			229	34	7		90.75
Trois-Pistoles, No 1.	Acad. boys.	Under control		1	3	133	21	6		90.75

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges,
academies and model schools for the school year 1918-1919.—
Continued.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commission- ers or independent	TEACHERS			PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19.	
			Male religious and Nuns.	Lay		Total pupils	According to teach- er's report	Model course		Academy course
				Male	Female					
TEMISCOUATA										
<i>Continued</i>										
Cacouna, village...	Mod. boys...	Under control				2	43	8		\$ cts.
Fraserv. Ec. St-Lud	Mod. mixed...	Under control	6 SS. St.-Enf.-Jésus...			2	253	14		60.50
Fras. Ec. St-F.-Xav	Mod. boys...	Under control	5 Frs Ecoles Chrét.			3	250	55		60.50
Ile-Verte	Mod. boys...	Under control				1	22	11		60.50
Ile-Verte	Mod. girls...	Under control				1	40	34		60.50
N.-D.-du-Lac	Acad. convent	Independent.	4 SS. Filles de Jésus...				82	32	9	90.75
N.-D.-du-Portage	Mod. mixed...	Under control				2	48	11		60.50
St-Arsène	Mod. mixed...	Under control				2	107	30		60.50
St-Eloi	Mod. mixed...	Under control				2	66	8		60.50
St-Mathias-de-Cab.	Mod. mixed...	Under control	5 SS. du Rosaire				241	28		60.50
Trois-Pistoles	Mod. convent	(Under contr & independ.)	6 SS. Jésus-Marie				173	44		60.50
St-Mathias-de-Cab.	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	3		131	18		60.50
St-Epiphanie	Mod. mixed...	Under control			3		121	16		60.50
Fraserville St-Edou.	Mod. mixed...	Independent.			3		66	10		60.50
St-Honoré	Mod. mixed...	Under control			1		33	5		60.50
Fras. Ec. St-F.-Xav	Mod. girls...	Under control	8 SS. St-Enfant-Jés.				282	25		60.50
Fras. Ec. St-Ludger	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Ecoles chrét.				101	29		60.50
Fras. St-Edouard	Mod. mixed...	Independent.			1		68	17		60.50
St-Antoinin	Mod. mixed...	Under control			2		60	9		60.50
TERREBONNE										
St-Jovite	Acad. mixed...	Independent.	5 SS. de la Sagesse				91	13	10	90.75
Ste-Agat.-des-Mts. v	Acad. girls...	Independent.	6 SS. de la Sagesse				154	30	16	90.75
St-Jérôme, town	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	22 SS. Ste-Anne				184	35	13	90.75
St-Jérôme, town	Acad. boys...	Under control	15 Frs Ecoles Chrét.				431	66	16	90.75
Ste-Thérèse village	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	17 SS. Congrégation				411	50	21	90.75
Terrebonne, town	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Congrégation				211	24	5	90.75
Terrebonne, town	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	12 Clercs St-Viateur				366	77	33	90.75
Ste-Agat.-des-Mts. v	Acad. boys...	Under control	8 Frs Sacré-Cœur				231	31	6	90.75
Ste-Adèle	Mod. mixed...	Under control	5 SS. Providence				120	18		60.50
Ste-Anne-des-Pl.	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	1		79	7		60.50
Ste-Anne-des-Pl.	Mod. convent	Independent.	5 SS. Ste-Anne				63	19		60.50
St-Jovite	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	1		36	13		60.50
Ste-Thérèse, village	Mod. boys...	Under control	4 Frs St-Gabriel				138	22		60.50
St-Jérôme, town	Mod. girls...	Under control	5 SS. Ste-Anne				279	6		60.50
St-Sauveur	Mod. mixed...	Under control	3 SS. de la Sagesse				96	11		60.50
1149.50										

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Catholic classical colleges, academies and model schools for the scholastic year 1918-19.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS				PUPILS				Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund 1918-19.	
			Male religious and Nuns	Lay		Total pupils	According to teacher's report					
				Male	Female		Model Course	Academy Course				
TROIS-RIVIÈRES												\$ cts.
Trois-Rivières.....	Acad. boys...	Under control	21 Frs Ecoles chrét.....			474	86	52		90.75		
Trois-Rivières ¹ No. 3	Mod. girls...	Under control	4 Rel. Ursulines.....		5	280	15			60.50		
											151.25	
VAUDREUIL												
Rigaud, village.....	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	6 SS. Ste-Anne.....			70	20	7		90.75		
Vaudreuil.....	Acad. boys...	Under control		1	2	104	15	14		60.50		
Vaudreuil.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. Ste-Anne.....			154	24			60.50		
Dorion ¹ , village.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. Ste-Anne.....	1		173	19			60.50		
											272.25	
VERCHÈRES												
Varennas, village...	Acad. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. Ste-Croix.....			133	33	14		90.75		
Varennas, village...	Acad. boys...	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 Frs Ecoles Chrét.....			172	39	17		90.75		
Belœil, village.....	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....		1	352	16			60.50		
Contreccœur, village.	Mod. mixed..	Under control	5 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			214	16			60.50		
St-Antoine.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	6 SS. St-Joseph.....			151	23			60.50		
St-Julie.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			3	114	10			60.50		
St-Marc.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control			2	74	18			60.50		
Verchères, village...	Mod. convent	(Under contr. & independ.)	7 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			150	15			60.50		
Verchères, village...	Mod. boys...	Under control	3 Frs Ecoles Chrét.....			117	22			60.50		
Belœil, village.....	Mod. boys...	Under control		1	2	110	12			60.50		
											665.50	
WESTMOUNT												
Académie St-Paul...	Acad. girls...	Under contro	9 SS. Congrégation.....			233	44	26		90.75		
Outremont, village...	Acad. boys...	Under control	9 Clercs St-Viateur.....	4		264	54	15		90.75		
Ste-Madeleine.....	Mod. mixed..	Under contro	7 SS. Ste-Croix.....	2	7	463	43			60.50		
Outremont, village...	Acad. girls...	Under control	11 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....			301	31	4		60.50		
Académie St-Léon...	Acad. boys...	Under control	13 Frs Ecoles Chrét.....			279	40	12		90.75		
											393.25	
WOLFE												
D'Israéli village...	Acad. girls...	(Under contr. & independ.)	8 SS. SS. NN. J.-M.....		1	273	16	11		90.75		
Beaulac.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	3 SS SS NN. J.-M.....			118	16			60.50		
St-Camille.....	Mod. mixed..	Under control	2 SS. l'Assomption.....			98	11			60.50		

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

UNIVERSITIES, AFFILIATED COLLEGES

Universities, affiliated Colleges and Normal Schools	Government grants	Annual revenues	Annual expenditure	Total amount of endowments	Value of buildings and real estate	Number of volumes in library	Number of diplomas granted
McGill University.....	42,500	995,343	994,724	12,033,121	9,244,434	206,000	179
Bishop's University and College.....	2,500	7,060	15,000	224,789	242,007	14,000	11
"Stanstead Wesleyan College"							No. report.
Macdonald College, (normal school).....							

EDUCATION.—YEAR 1918-19.

AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

FACULTIES	Number of years comprising the course of study.	Number of weeks during the school year.	Number of professors and lecturers.	Number of students matriculated.	Number of students (boys).	Number of students (girls).	Total number of students.	Number of graduates.	Number of prizes awarded.	Number of scholarships.	Yearly total amount of scholarships
Arts.....	4	32	50	166	221	168	389	61	.....	23	2,424
Medecine.....	6	36	78	160	458	8	466	77	.....	1	100
Law.....	4	32	15	33	46	6	52	11	.....	3	200
Sciences.....	4	36	45	111	242	.....	242	27	.....	5	597
Total.....	18	136	188	470	967	182	1,149	176	.....	32	3,321
Arts.....	3	34	7	20	21	35	56	11	.....	16	.....
Theology.....	2	34	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	6	.....
Total.....	5	68	9	20	25	35	.....	11	.....	22	.....
Model.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	32	.....	6	5	.....
Elementary.....	.....	40	9	50	.....	.....	180	.....	11	35	.....
Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	40	9	142	.....	.....	240	.....	17	40	.....

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Protestant High Schools, Academies and Model Schools.—Year 1918-19.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control Commissioners or independent.	Teachers		PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1917-18.
			Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.		
			Male.	Female.		Model course.	Academy course.	
HULL								\$ cts.
Aylmer.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	4	165	22	3	450.00
Hull, town.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	1	6	230	16	....	230.00
La Pêche.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	2	72	10	....	150.00
HUNTINGDON								830.00
Huntingdon.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	6	240	72	13	375.00
Hemmingford.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	1	2	65	10	....	215.00
Hinchinbrooke.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	2	59	8	....	190.00
JACQUES-CARTIER								780.00
Lachine, parish and city.	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	13	477	34	8	450.00
Macdonald College.....	Acad. mixed.....	Independent...	2	6	212	30	2	500.00
Verdun.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	7	592	37	2	500.00
JOLIETTE								1,450.00
Joliette.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	3	106	5	....	200.00
LABELLE								200.00
Buckingham, town.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	4	140	29	4	375.00
MEGANTIC								375.00
Inverness.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	2	55	20	6	350.00
Coleraine and Thetford..	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	3	77	8	....	200.00
Leeds.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	2	37	16	....	190.00
MISSISQUOI								740.00
Bedford, town.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under contro...	1	3	80	10	2	350.00
Cowansville.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	1	4	158	29	5	450.00
Clarenceville (St-Georg.)	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	....	3	49	20	....	230.00

RECAPITULATION of the reports of subsidized Protestant High Schools,
academies and model schools.—Year 1918-19—*Continued.*

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES	Grade of Institution.	Whether under control of Commis- sioners or independent.	TEACHERS		PUPILS			Grants awarded out of the Superior Education Fund, 1918-19
			Lay		Total pupils.	According to teacher's report.		
			Male.	Female.		Model Course. Academy Course.		
VAUDREUL								\$ cts.
Hudson.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control.....	3	88	6			150.00
WESTMOUNT								150.00
Coteau-St-Pierre.....	Acad. mixed.....	Under control..	3	8	166	110	3	500.00
Outremont.....	Acad. mixed.....	Undet control..	4	26	869	86	6	500.00
WOLFE								1,050.00
Dudswell.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	3	68	14			230.00
Marbleton, village.....	Mod. mixed.....	Under control..	2	34	7			200.00
								430.00
								25,030.00

Recapitulation of the reports of subsidized Protestant High Schools,
academies and model schools.—Year 1918-19—*Continued.*

[illegible]

APPENDIX N° VII

MINOR TABLES

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Numbers.	Names of Inspectors	Residence of Inspectors.	Date of the appointment of Inspectors.	Salaries
1	Auger, A.-L.	Charlesbourg, Co. of Quebec.	30 May, 1919.	\$ 1,600
2	Beaudet, Avellin.	St-Agapit, Co. Lotbinière.	14 June 1917.	1,600
3	Belcourt, J.-G.-Ephrem.	Nicolet, (Nicolet).	18 November, 1880.	1,600
4	Boily, Jos.-Edouard.	Roberval, (Lake St. John).	26 June, 1909.	1,600
5	Bouchard, J.-A.	Baie St-Paul, Charlevoix.	5 January, 1916.	1,600
6	Brionne, P.-M.	Vaudreuil (Vaudreuil).	5 November, 1920.	1,600
7	Chabot, Jos.-Alexandre.	Lauzon, (Levis).	30 September, 1896.	1,600
8	Charbonneau, A.-B.	2140, Boulevard Gouin, Bordeaux.	3 November, 1915.	1,600
9	Chartrand, Joseph-B.	Aylmer, Ottawa.	5 September, 1917.	1,600
10	Côté, Joseph-Maxime.	St-Georges (Beauce).	14 September, 1900.	1,600

INSPECTION.—SCHOOL YEAR 1919-20.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control.
1—The city of Three Rivers ; the county of St. Maurice, except the municipalities of St. Etienne-des-Grès, St. Boniface, St. Mathias, Shawinigan Falls, La-Baie-Shawinigan ; the county of Maskinongé, except St. Ignace-du-Lac ; the municipalities of St. Barthélemi St. Cuthbert, St. Viateur, St. Charles-de-Mandeville, in the county of Berthier.....	148
2—The municipalities of St. Patrick and St. Sylvestre, in the county of Lotbinière ; the municipalities of Leed East, Leed, diss., Inverness, St. Pierre-Baptiste, Ste. Sophie, St. Ferdinand, d'Halifax, Ireland North, Ireland South, St. Alphonse de Thetford, Thetford Mines, Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Robertsonville and St. Antoine de Pontbriand, in the county of Megantic ; the municipalities of Chester East (Ste. Hélène), St. Paul de Chester, village, St. Paul de Chester, parish, Chénier, St. Rémi-de-Tingwick, in the county of Arthabaska ; the municipality of St. Pierre de Brompton, in the county of Beauce.....	152
3—The county of Nicolet, except Ste. Sophie-de-Lévrard, Ste. Cécile-de-Lévrard, Ste-Marie-de-Blandford and St. Joseph-de-Blandford.....	157
4—The county of Lake St. John, except the municipalities of St. Bruno, of Hébertville, village, Hébertville, parish, of LaBarre and the township of Taché, in the county of Chicoutimi....	163
5—In the county of Gaspé : St. Albert de Gaspé, York, Haldimand, Douglastown, Grande-Anse, St. George-de-la-Malbaie, St. Pierre-de-Malbaie, Barachois de Malbaie, Rang St. Paul, Percé, Ile-Bonaventure, Cap-d'Espoir, Grande-Rivière, Petit Pabos, Ste-Adélaïde-de-Pabos, Chandler, Rivière-Nord-de-Pabos, Newport, in the county of Bonaventure ; Anse-aux-Gascons, Port Daniel East, Port Daniel West, St. Godefroy, Paspébiac, Cox New-Carlisle, St. Bonaventure-d'Hamilton, St. Siméon, St. Alphonse, St. Jules, St. Charles-de-Caplan, New-Richmond, Maria, Carleton.....	136
6—The counties of Soulanges and of Vaudreuil ; the county of Jacques-Cartier, except the following municipalities : St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Côte-St-Luc, Lachine, town and parish, Très-St-Sacrement, La Présentation-de-la-Ste-Vierge (Dorval), St. Laurent, village, Côte St. François, Haut-de-la-Côte-St-Louis, Bas-de-la-Côte-St-Louis, Côte-de-Notre-Dame-de-la-Vertu, Côte de Notre-Dame-de-Liesse, St. Laurent No 1 ; Isle Jésus, county of Laval, except : Ste Rose, village, Bas de-la-Grande-Côte-St-Rose, Mont Rougeau, Bas-de-la-Petite-Côte-St-Rose, Côte-des-Perron, Côte-des-Lacasse.....	142
7—In the county of Kamouraské ; St. Germain, Ste. Hélène, St. André, St. Alexandre, St. Eleuthère and the townships Bungay, Parke and Chabot ; in the county of Temiscouata : N.-D.-du-Portage, St. Antonin, St. Modeste, St. Epiphane, St. Honoré, St. Louis de Ha' Ha' St. Mathias-de-Cabano, N.-D.-du-Lac, St. Eusèbe, Ste Rose-du-Dégelé, St. Benoît-Abbé, Rivière-Bleue, St. David-d'Eseourt, Les Etroits-du-Lac-Long (township of Botsford) and the township of Robinson.....	143
8—The county of Brome, except the school municipalities of Eastman, St. Etienne-de-Bolton-East, St. Cajetan-de-Potton ; the county of Missisquoi, except St. Jacques-de-Clarenceville and St. Thomas-de-Clarenceville ; the county of Shefford, except Ely-North, Ely-South Stukeley-North, Lawrenceville, and Ste-Anne-de Stukeley ; Ange-Gardien in the county of Rouville.....	152
9—The county of Assumption ; that of Montcalm, except St. Donat, and the township of Chilton (N.-D. de la Merci) ; the municipalities of Lavaltrie and of Lanoraie, in the county of Berthier and that of St. Paul, in the county of Joliette.....	135
10—The municipalities of St. Côme, parish and village, St. Théophile, St. Gédéon-de-Marlow, St. Martin-de-Jersey, St. George, Aubert-Gallion, St. Benoît-Joseph-Labre, St. Honoré-de-Shenley, Metgermette, St. François, parish and village (Beauceville), St. Zacharie, Ste. Aurélie, in the county of Beauce ; the municipalities of St. Prosper and of St. Benjamin-du-Lac-à-Busque, in the county of Dorchester.....	134

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Numbers.	Names of Inspectors.	Residence of Inspectors.	Date of appointment of Inspectors.	Salaries.
11	Cuddihy, Thomas.	Montreal, 1350, Delorimier Av.	25 June, 1915.	\$1,600
12	Curot, Marie-Joseph.	Montreal, 1865, St. Urbain street.	8 July, 1892.	1,600
13	Desgagné, J.-Etienne.	Quebec, 83, 4e street (Limoilou)	23 November, 1920.	1,600
14	Dubeau, Joseph-Zoël.	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière (Kamour.) ...	8 July, 1892.	1,600
15	Dupuis, J.-A.	Montreal, 156 Valois St.	29 April, 1919.	1,600
16	Filteau, Alphonse.	Beauport, (Quebec)	7 June, 1905.	1,600
17	Filteau, L.-M.	Neuville, (Portneuf)	1 September, 1915.	1,600
18	Fournier, Alph.	Montreal, 538, Visitation street.	2 June, 1920.	1,600
19	Genest-Labarre, J.-Evariste. .	Victoriaville, (Arthabaska)	2 November, 1896.	1,600
20	Gilman, Aaron Luther.	Cowansville, (Missisquoi)	9 December, 1895.	1,600

INSPECTION.—SCHOOL YEAR 1919-1920.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control
11— <i>a.</i> The part of Centre District (Montreal Catholic Schools Commission), situate on the west of St. Pierre and Bleury Streets ; <i>b.</i> the part of the North District (Montreal Catholic Schools Commission), situated on the South of the Canadian Pacific Railway ; <i>c.</i> the west district (Montreal Catholic Schools Commission); <i>d.</i> the municipalities of St. Léo-de-Westmount and of Verdun.	72
12.—The county of Stanstead : the school municipalities of Compton, township and village, L'Assomption-de-Waterville, Bury, St. Paul-de-Scotstown, Ditton, Emberton, Ste. Marguerite-de-Lingwick, St. Isidore-d'Auckland, Clifton-East, St. Venant, Hereford, Auckland, in the county of Compton; the school municipalities of Eastman, St. Etienne-de-Bolton, Bolton-East, St. Cajetan-de-Potton, in the county of Brôme ; the school municipalities of Orford, St. Elie-d'Orford, Ascot and Ascot, diss., in the county of Sherbrooke.	137
13.—In the county of Labelle : Boyer township, Loranger township, Nominique, L'Ascension, Turgeon (Ste-Véronique), Annonciation, La Minerve, La Macaza, La-Nativité-de-Labelle, Lac Labelle (township), La Conception, Mont-Laurier, Campbell township, Robertson & Pope, United Townships, S. François-Régis, Val-Barrette, Kiamika, Lac-des-Iles, Notre-Dame-de-Pontmain, Notre-Dame-de-Laus, Victoria Falls, St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Lake Gatineau and Décarie ; in the county of Hull : Aumond (township), Egan (township), Bois-Franc, Grand Remou, Ste. Philomène-d'Egan, Egan West, St. Alphonse-de-Lytton, Baskatong ; in the county of Terrebonne : Brébeuf and St. Jovite.	118
14.—The county of Kamouraska, except St. Germain, Ste. Hélène, St. André, St. Alexandre, St. Eleuthère (Pohénégamook), and the townships of Bungay, Parke and Chabot ; that of L'Islet, except the municipalities of St. Marcel, Ste. Perpétue, St. Pamphile, St. Adalbert. . .	150
15.—The county of Laprairie, except St. Jacques le Mineur, and the counties of Châteauguay, Beauharnois and Huntingdon.	174
16.—The county of Montmorency, except the Isle of Orleans; the county of Quebec ; the municipalities of Rivière-à-Pierre, (St. Bernardin), St. Léonard-de-Port-Maurice, St. Raymond, parish, St. Raymond, village, St. Catherine, Lake St. Joseph, Ste. Christine, St. Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Neuville, in the county of Portneuf.	137
17.—The county of Portneuf, except the municipalities of Rivière-à-Pierre, (St. Bernardin), St. Léonard-de-Port-Maurice, St. Raymond, parish, St. Raymond, village, Ste. Christine, Lake St. Joseph, St. Catherine, St. Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Neuville ; the municipalities of Lac-Chat, Ste. Thècle, village, Ste. Thècle, parish, St. Adelphe, St. Stanislas, Lafèche, St. Prosper, Ste. Anne-de-la-Pérade, town, in the county of Champlain.	75
18.—The county of Témiscamingue ; the region crossed by the Grand Trunk Pacific, from the East boundary to La Tuque, inclusively and the municipality of Rivière-Croche, in the township of Langelier, in the county of Champlain.	75
19.—The county of Sherbrooke, except the school municipalities of Orford, St. Elie-d'Orford, Ascot and Ascot, diss. ; the county of Richmond ; the municipalities of Ely North, Ely South, Stukely North, Lawrenceville and Ste. Anne-de-Stukely, in the county of Shefford; the municipality of Ste. Christine in the county of Bagot.	140
20.—The Protestant schools of the counties of Huntingdon and Soulanges, those of Valleyfield and St. Louis-de-Gonzague, in the county of Beauharnois, those of Lacolle in the county of St. John, those of St. Thomas-de-Clarenceville, in the county of Missisquoi and those of the county of Vaudreuil, except the municipality of Pointe-Fortune ; the counties of Chambly and Laprairie.	91

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Numbers	Names of Inspectors.	Residence of Inspectors.	Date of appointment of Inspectors.	Salaires.
21	Girard, Gustave.....	Baie-St-Paul (Charlevoix).	17 June 1920.....	\$ 1,600
22	Gosselin, J.-E.....	St-Gervais, (Bellechasse).....	17 April, 1917.....	1,600
23	Goulet, Joseph-Onésime.....	St-Gervais, (Bellechasse).....	16 January, 1901...	1,600
24	Goulet, Ls-Philippe.....	Quebec, 58 Claire-Fontaine street. ...	18 February, 1907..	1,400
25	Guay, Louis-Abdon.....	St-David, (Levis).....	26 May, 1894.....	1,600
26	Hébert, Joseph.....	Longueuil, (Chambly).....	1 September, 1899.	1,600
27	Hubert, Paul.....	Rimouski (Rimouski).....	30 April, 1919.....	1,600
28	Hunter Rev. J. H.....	Sherbrooke (Sherbrooke).....	26 June 1912.....	1,600
29	Honeyman, Howard Arthur..	316 3rd Ave. Ottawa.....	18 December 1907..	1,600
30	Jolin, Irénée.....	Quebec, 6th street 86½ (Limoilou)....	26 January 1920....	1,600
31	Jones, Rev. Albert T.....	Grindstone (Magdalen Islands).....	6 October 1920....	250
32	Kerr, Rev. Isaac Newton...	Hatley (Stanstead).....	1 October 1920....	515
33	King, Rev. Lewis J.....	Pointe-à-la-Garde (Bonaventure).....	23 April 1899.....	515
34	Lamarre, J.-E.....	Laprairie (town) P. O. Box 107.....	25 October 1919....	1,600

INSPECTION.—YEAR 1919-1920.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control
21—The county of Frontenac.....	146
22—The municipalities of St. Marcel, Ste. Perpétue, St. Pamphile, St. Adalbert, in the county of L'Islet ; N.-D.-Auxiliatrice-de-Buckland, St. Philémon, St. Magloire, St. Camille, Ste Sabine, in the county of Bellechasse ; St. Fabien-de-Panet, St. Paul, Ste. Apolline, St. Juste-de-Bretenière, in the county of Montmagny ; Ste. Justine, St. Cyprien, St. Nazaire, St. Abdon, Ste. Rose-de-Watford, St. Louis-de-Gonzague, Ste. Germaine, St-Léon-de-Standon, Standon, St. Odilon, (Cranbourne), in the county of Dorchester.....	146
23—The county of Champlain, except the municipalities of Lac-Chat, Ste. Thècle, village, Ste. Thècle, parish, St. Adelphe, St. Stanislas, Lafèche, St. Prosper, Ste. Anne-de-la-Pérade, village, Ste. Anne-de-la-Pérade, parish ; the municipalities of St. Etienne-des-Grès, St. Boniface, St. Mathieu, Shawinigan Falls, Shawinigan Bay, in the county of St. Maurice.....	157
24—The county of Montmagny, except St. Fabien-de-Panet, St. Paul, Ste. Apolline, the county of Bellechasse, except Buckland, (N.-D.-Auxiliatrice), St. Philémon, St. Magloire, Ste. Sabine, St. Camille and Honfleur.....	140
25—The county of Levis, except the city of Levis, N.-D.-de-la-Victoire, Bienville, St. Joseph, Lauzon and the east part of the village of Lauzon ; the county of Dorchester, except Standon, St. Abdon, St. Léon-de-Standon, St. Odilon (Cranbourne), St. Benjamin-du-Lac-à-Busque, Ste. Germaine, St. Louis-de-Gonzague, Ste. Justine, Ste. Rose-de-Watford, St. Nazaire, St. Prosper, St. Bernard, St. Maxime-de-Scott ; Honfleur, in the county of Bellechasse.....	145
26—The counties of Chambly and Verchères ; the county of Richelieu, except St. Aimé, St. Narcisse, St. Marcel, village, St. Marcel, parish, St. Robert and St. Louis ; the municipalities of N.-D.-de-Richelieu, parish, Richelieu, village, and St. Mathias, in the county of Rouville.....	131
27—The county of Rimouski, except St. Médard (township of Bédard), and the townships of Biencourt and Chénier ; the school municipalities of Ste. Flavie, Mont-Joli, St. Joseph-de-Lepage, Ste. Angèle-de-Mérici, in the county of Matane.....	127
28—The Protestant schools of the counties of Stanstead and Compton, except those of Lake Megantic, Whitton, Marston, Hampden, Winslow South, Lingwick.....	81
29—The Protestant Schools of the counties of Pontiac, Ottawa, Labelle and Temiscamingue.....	114
30—The county of Argenteuil ; the school municipalities of St. Sauveur, St. Hippolyte, Ste. Agathe, parish and town, Ste. Adèle, Ste. Lucie-de-Doncaster, St. Faustin, Ste. Marguerite, in the county of Terrebonne ; the school municipalities of Hartwell, Ste. Valérie-de-Ponsonby, Notre-Dame-de-la-Paix, St. Rémi-d'Amherst, Papineau, Lake Windigo, Suffolk, Preston and Addington, in the county of Labelle ; St. Donat and St. Agricole, in the county of Montcalm.....	114
31—The Protestant schools of the Magdalen Islands.....	
32—The Protestant schools of the counties of Matane and Gaspé ; and those of the townships of Hope and Port Daniel, in the County of Bonaventure.....	46
33—The Protestant Schools of the county of Bonaventure, except those of the townships of Hope and Port Daniel.....	29
34—The county of St. Hyacinth ; that of Rouville, except l'Ange-Gardien, Notre-Dame-de-Richelieu, village, St. Mathias ; the municipalities of St. Dominique, Ste. Rosalie and St. Pie, in the county of Bagot.....	158

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Numbers.	Names of Inspectors.	Residence of Inspectors.	Date of appointment of Inspectors.	Salaries
35	Lane, J.-A.-H.	Amqui (Matane)	17 December 1912 ..	\$1,600
36	Letarte, A.-A.	Quebec, 62 Maisonneuve Street.....	8 February 1917...	1,600
37	Levesque, Louis, Nérée.....	Roxton-Falls (Shefford).....	12 November 1877..	1,600
38	Litalien, L.-J.-E.	Trois-Pistoles (Temiscouata).....	26 June 1914.	1,600
39	Longtin, Lorenzo.....	Montreal, 82 Gauthier street.....	29 December 1909..	1,600
40	Maltais, Rodolphe.....	Aylmer East, Wright.....	18 April 1917.....	1,600
41	Marien J.-Gervais.....	St. Johns (St. Johns).....	6 July 1912.....	1,600
42	McCutcheon, Oliv.-Fairfield..	Leeds village (Megantic).....	4 January 1904....	1600
43	McQuat, John-W.....	Lachute (Argenteuil).....	8 July 1892.....	1,600

INSPECTION.—SCHOOL YEAR 1919-20.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control.
35—The county of Matane, except Ste. Flavie, Mont Joli, St. Joseph-de-Lepage, Ste. Angèle-de-Méridi, L'Assomption-de-McNider, St. Ulric, St. Léandre, St. Jérôme-de-Matane, parish and village, Tessier township, Ste. Félicité, Dalibaire, Cherbourg, St. Paul-des-Capucins; the school municipalities of St. Laurent-de-Matapédia, Cross-Point, Shoolbred Nouvelle, St. Omer, St. André-de-Restigouche, St. Alexis-de-Matapédia, St. François-d'Assise, Restigouche, Sellarville, Mann, Miguasha, St. Louis-de-Gonzague, in the county of Bonaventure.....	132
36—In the county of Labelle, the following counties: L'Ange-Gardien, Notre-Dame-des-Neiges-de-Masson, Buckingham-East, Buckingham, town, Buckingham township, Lochaber and Gore, St. Sixte, Mulgrave and Derry, Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette, Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde, St. Malachie, Plaisance, Ste. Angélique-de-Papineauville, St. André-Avellin, Papineauville, Montebello, Notre-Dame-de-Bonsecours-de-Montebello, Ripon (St-Casimir), Lac-Escléar, Montpellier, Portland-West. In the county of Hull: the following municipalities: Templeton-North, Templeton-West, Templeton East, St. Edouard-de-Wakefield, Pointe-Gatineau, St. Joseph-de-Wakefield, Bowman and Denholm, Northfield, Hincks, St-Jean-de-Wakefield, Stagsburn and Fieldville, Cantley, Low, Aylwin, Killarney.....	116
37—The county of Drummond, except the municipalities of St. Eugène-de-Grantham, village and parish of St-Germain-de-Grantham, St-Edmond-de-Grantham (part in Yamaska and part in Drummond); the county of Bagot, except St-Dominique, village and parish, Ste-Rosalie St. Pie, village and parish, and Ste. Christine.....	158
38—In the county of Temiscouata: Fraserville, Rivière-du-Loup, Cacouna, parish, Cacouna village, St. Arsène, L'Isle-Verte, St. Paul-de-la-Croix, St. Jean-de-Dieu, St. Eloi, Ste. Françoise St-Cyprien St-Clément, Trois-Pistoles No 1, Trois-Pistoles No 2, St-Joseph de Viel, Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Raudot, N.-D. des-Sept-Douleurs, St-Hubert, St-Pierre and the townships of Auclair and Rcuillard; in the country of Rimouski: St Médard (Bédard) and the townships of Biencourt and Chénier.....	126
39— <i>a.</i> Part of the East district (Montreal Catholic Schools Commission), situated in the Mercier ward; <i>b.</i> part of the North district (Catholic Schools Commission of Montreal), situated to the North of the Canadian Pacific Railway; <i>c.</i> the following school municipalities in the county of Laval: Montreal-East, Pointe-aux-Trembles, St. Jules, Côte-St. Léonard, Côte-St-Michel, St. Bernardin-de-Montréal, Rivière-des-Prairies, parish and village, St. Charles (Bas-du-Sault); <i>d.</i> the following school municipalities in the county of Jacques-Cartier: Côte St-Luc, St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Lachine, town and parish, Très St. Sacrement, La-Présentation-de-la-Ste-Vierge-Marie (Dorval), St. Laurent, village, Côte-St-François, Haut-de-la-Côte-St-Louis, Bas-de-la-Côte-St-Louis, Côte-Notre-Dame-de-la-Vertu, Côte Notre-Dame-de-Liesse, St. Laurent, No 1; <i>e.</i> St. Viateur and Ste Madeleine-d'Outremont.....	76
40—The county of Pontiac; in the county of Hull: Eardly, Maniwaki, Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, Gracefield, Bouchette, Aylmer, Cameron, Wright, Kensington, Hull, Hull township, St. Etienne-de-Chelsea.....	105
41—The counties of Napierville, Iberville and St. Johns: St. Jacques-de-Clarenceville and St. Thomas, in the county of Missisquoi, and the municipality of St. Jacques-le-Mineur, in the county of Laprairie.....	144
42—The Protestant schools of the city of Quebec and of the counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Levis, Megantic, Dorchester, Lotbinière, Beauce, Wolfe; those of Lake Megantic, Whitton, Marston, Hampden, Winslow-South, Lingwick, in the county of Compton.....	85
43—The Protestant schools of the counties of Hochelaga, Argenteuil, Jacques-Cartier, Two-Mountains, Terrebonne, L'Assomption, Montcalm and Joliette; those of Pointe-Fortune, in the county of Vaudreuil and those of the city of Montreal.....	128

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Numbers.	Names of Inspectors.	Residence of Inspectors.	Date of appointment of Inspectors.	Salaries
44	Miller, C.-J.	Montreal, 1325 Delorimier, Av.	28 February 1911...	\$ 1,600
45	Millette, Antonio.	Pointe-au-Pic (Charlevoix)	6 October, 1915.	1,600
46	Normand, Frédéric-J.	St-Aimé (Richelieu)	18 September 1909..	1,600
47	Pagé, Louis-Omer.	St-Louis-de-Lotbinière (Lotbinière) ...	15 October 1897.	1,600
48	Paquin, J.-Arsène.	Joliette (Joliette)	5 July 1912.	1,600
49	Parker, John.	Leeds village (Megantic)	4 January, 1904.	2,600
50	Plamondon Charles.	St-Bruno (Lake-St-John)	28 August 1912.	1,600
51	Poulin, Félix.	Québec, 503½ St. John street.	23 November 1920..	1,600
52	Primeau, J.-Bte.	St-Jérôme (Terrebonne)	1 September 1899..	1,600
53	Rothney, Rev. W. O.	Lennoxville (Sherbrooke,	<div> 1st app : 12 July 1911... </div> <div> 2nd app : 27 April 1917.... </div>	1,600
54	Simard, A.-Hidallah.	Baie-St Paul (Charlevoix)	20 May 1897.	350
55	Tanguay, Amédée.	Roxton-Falls (Shefford)	22 November 1887..	1,600
56	Taylor, Rev. Ern. Manly.	Knowlton (Brome)	4 June 1889.	1,600

INSPECTION.—SCHOOL YEAR 1919-1920.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control.
44— <i>a.</i> Part of the Centre district (Catholic Schools Commission of Montreal), situated on the East of St. Peter and Bleury streets ; <i>b.</i> The Western district (Catholic Schools Commission of Montreal), except the schools in the Mercier ward.....	69
45—The county of Charlevoix.....	101
46—The county of Yamaska ; the municipalities of St. Eugène-de-Grantham, village and parish, St. Germain, St. Edouard-de-Grantham (part in Yamaska, part in Drummond), in the county of Drummond ; the school municipalities of St. Aimé, St. Narcisse, St. Marcel, village and parish, St. Robert and St. Louis, in the county of Richelieu.....	158
47—The county of Lotbinière, except St. Patrick and St. Sylvestre ; the municipalities of Somerset-North (Ste. Julie), Ste. Anastasie, Nelson, in the county of Megantic.....	139
48—The county of Joliette, except the municipality of St. Paul, that of Berthier, except Lano- raie, Lavaltrie, St. Barthélemi, St. Cuthbert, and St. Viateur ; St. Ignace-du-Lac, in the county of Maskinongé.....	143
49—The Protestant Superior schools of the Province, except those of the counties of Gaspé and Bonaventure.....	94
50—The county of Chicoutimi, less the township of Taché, the municipalities of St. Bruno, d'Hébertville, village and parish, La Barre, in the county of Lake St. John.....	145
51—The county of Mataue : L'Assomption-de-McNider, St. Ulric, St. Léandre, St. Jérôme-de- Matane, parish and village, Tessier township, Ste. Félicité, Dalibaire, Cherbourg and St. Paul-des-Capucins ; in the county of Gaspé ; Rivière-Madeleine, Cap-des-Rosiers, Petite Madeleine, Gros-Morne, Marsouins, St. Yvon, Rose-Ville, Rivière-à-Claude, Rivière-à-la- Marte, Grand-Chlorydorme, Grande-Vallée, Rivière-à-Lapierre, St. Majorique, Anse- Pleureuse, Mont Louis, Cap-au-Renard, Petite-Vallée, Grande-Anse, Rivière-au-Renard, Anse-du-Gros-Cap-aux-Os, Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Manche-d'Epée, Cap-Chat, Anse-au- Griffon, Petit-Cap, Petit-Chlorydorme, Echourie, Anse-à-Valeau, Grande-Grève, Cap-aux- Os, Pointe-à-la-Frégate..	120
52—The county of Two Mountains ; that of Terrebonne, except St. Faustin, St. Jovite, Ste. Lucie (Doncaster), Ste-Marguerite, Ste. Adèle, parish, Ste. Agathe, village and parish, St. Sauveur, St. Hippolyte ; in the county of Laval, the following municipalities : Bas-de-la- Grande Côte-Ste-Rose, Bas-de-la-Petite-Côte-Ste-Rose, Mont-Rougeau, Haut-de-la- Petite-Côte-Ste-Rose, Ste Rose, village, Côte des Perron.....	132
53—The Protestant schools of the counties of Drummond, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Bagot ; those of the county of Shefford, except the schools of the townships of Granby and Shefford ; those of Tingwick, in the county of Arthabaska.....	76
54—The West part of the county of Saguenay, comprised between the county of Charlevoix and the river Port-Neuf.....	30
55—The county of Beauce, except St. François, parish and village (Beauceville), St. Benoit- Joseph-Labre, St. Zacharie, Metgermette, St. Côme, village and parish, St. Théophile, St. Gédéon-de-Marlow, Ste Aurélie, St. Honoré-de-Shenley, St. Georges, Aubert-Gallion, St-Martin-de-Jersey ; the school municipalities of St. Bernard and St. Maxime de Scott, in the county of Dorchester.....	129
56—The Protestant schools of the counties of Brome, Iberville and Rouville ; those of the county of Missisquoi, except the school of St Thomas-de-Clarenceville, and the Protestant schools of the township of Granby and Shefford, in the county of Shefford.....	83

TABLE—A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL

Number.	Names of Inspectors.	Residence of Inspectors	Date of appointment of Inspectors.	Salaries.
57	Thériault, Ls.-Albin.....	House Harbour, Magdalen Islands....	21 August 1912.....	\$ 800
58	Turcotte, Jos-Marie-Arthur..	Ste Famille (Montmorency).....	16 June 1905.....	1,600
59	Vien, Georges-Stanislas.....	Lauzon-West (Lévis).....	12 November 1877..	1,600
60	Warren, Thomas.....	St. François (Montmagny).....	7 October 1913....	1,600
61	Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	Pointe-aux-Esquimaux (Saguenay).....		350

INSPECTION.—SCHOOL YEAR 1919-1920.—*Continued.*

INSPECTION DIVISIONS.	Number of schools under control.
57—Magdalen Islands	23
58—The county of Wolfe ; the municipalities of St. Désiré-du-Lac-Noir and of St. Joseph-de-Coleraine, in the county of Megantic ; those of East Angus, St. Louis-de-Westbury, Eaton, diss., Martinville, parish and village, Clifton, Newport and Notre-Dame-de-la-Paix, in the county of Compton.	146
59—The city of Quebec ; the Island of Orleans, in the county of Montmorency ; the municipalities of Levis, N.-D.-de-la-Victoire, Bienville, St. Joseph, Lauzon village and the east part of the village of Lauzon, in the county of Levis.	94
60—The county of Arthabaska, except Chester-East, St. Paul-de-Chester, St. Rémi-de-Tingwick and Chénier ; the municipalities of Ste Sophie-de-Lévrard, Ste. Cécile-de-Lévrard, Ste. Marie-de-Blandford and St. Joseph-de-Blandford, in the county of Nicolet ; those of Somerset-South (St. Calixte), Plessisville and Our Lady of Lourdes, in the county of Megantic.	159
61—The territory contained in the prefecture of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, from the river Portneuf to Blanc-Sablon.	30

TABLE.—B

Rural and village municipalities which have benefited by the special grant of \$14,000.00 voted by the Legislature to promote the engagement of male teachers in model schools and academies for boys.

I—RELIGIOUS TEACHERS	
(Sum paid to each municipality: \$142.)	
COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES AND GRADE OF SCHOOL
Bagot.....	St-Pie, village, model school.
Beauce.....	St-Joseph, village, model school.
".....	St-Georges, academy.
Beauharnois.....	St-Timothée, model school.
".....	St-Louis-de-Gonzague, model school.
Bellechasse.....	St-Charles, model school.
".....	St-Miche, village, academy.
Berthier.....	St-Barthélemy, model school.
".....	Lanoraie, model school.
Chambly.....	Chambly-Bassin, model school.
".....	Boucherville, village No 1, model school.
Champlain.....	St-Stanislas, academy.
Charlevoix.....	La-Malbaie, academy.
Compton.....	L'Assomption-de-Waterville, model school.
Deux-Montagnes.....	St-Eustache, model school.
".....	Ste-Scholastique, academy.
Hull.....	Pointe-Gatineau, model school.
Jacques-Cartier.....	Ste-Geneviève No 1, model school.
Labelle.....	Mont-Laurier, model school.
L'Assomption.....	St-Henri-de-Mascouche, model school.
".....	L'Epiphanie, village, model school.
Laval.....	Ste-Rose, academy.
".....	St-Martin, model school.
Levis.....	N.-D.-de-Charny, model school.
Lotbinière.....	Ste-Croix, model school.
Matane.....	St-Jérôme, village, model school.
".....	Mont-Joli, model school.
Montcalm.....	St-Jacques, No 1, academy.
Montmorency.....	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, academy.
".....	Château-Richer, model school.
Napierville.....	St-Rémi, model school.
Nicolet.....	St-Grégoire, academy.
Portneuf.....	St-Casimir, academy.
".....	St-Raymond, academy.
".....	Neuville, model school.
".....	St-Augustin, academy.
".....	Pont-Rouge, model school.
Quebec.....	Beauport, academy.
".....	Village de la Jeune Lorette, model school.
".....	Village de Montmorency, model school.
Richmond.....	Danville, academy.
".....	Asbestos, model school.
Richelieu.....	St-Aimé, academy.
Rouville.....	St-Césaire, academy.
Shefford.....	Granby, village, academy.
St-Maurice.....	Yamachiche, academy.
St-Hyacinthe.....	St-Denis, village, model school.
Verchères.....	Verchères, model school.
".....	Varennes, village, academy.
Wolfe.....	Disraeli, village, model school.
Yamaska.....	Baie-du-Febvre, model school.
".....	St-Guillaume, village, model school.
Beauharnois.....	St-Stanislas, model school.
Bellechasse.....	St-Gervais, model school.

Rural and village Municipalities which have benefited by the special grant of \$14,000.00 voted by the Legislature to promote the engagement of male teachers in model schools and academies for boys.

II.—LAY TEACHERS

(Sum paid to each municipality : \$142.)

COUNTIES	MUNICIPALITIES AND GRADE OF SCHOOL
Berthier.....	St-Gabriel-de-Brandon, village, model school.
Bonaventure.....	St-Bonaventure, academy.
Charlevoix.....	Les-Eboulements, model school.
Champlain.....	Champlain, model school.
Chateauguay.....	Chateauguay, model school.
".....	Ste-Martine, model school.
".....	St-Jean-Chrysostome, No 2 model school.
Chicoutimi.....	Ste-Anne, village, model school.
".....	Kenogami, model school.
".....	St-Alexis-de-la-Grande-Baie, model school.
".....	Bagotville, model school.
Dorchester.....	St-Anselme, model school.
".....	Ste-Germaine, model school.
Joliette.....	Ste-Elizabeth, model school.
Kamouraska.....	St-Pascal, academy.
Labelle.....	Lochaber & Gore, model school.
".....	St-André-Avellin, model school.
Lake St. John.....	St-Cœur-de-Marie, model school.
".....	Hebertville, village, model school.
".....	St-Gedeon, model school.
".....	St-Felicien, model school.
".....	St-Bruno, model school.
".....	St-Joseph-d'Alma, model school.
".....	St-Jérôme, village, model school.
".....	St-Prime, model school.
Lotbinière.....	Deschaillons, academy.
Matane.....	Sayabec, model school.
".....	Causapscal, village, model school.
Megantic.....	Plessisville, academy.
".....	Ste-Anastasie, model school.
Montmorency.....	Ste-Famille, model school.
Portneuf.....	St-Basile, village, model school.
Quebec.....	Trait-Carré-de-Charlesbourg, academy.
Rouville.....	St-Hilaire, model school.
Saguenay.....	Les-Escoumains, model school.
Soulanges.....	Coteau-du-Lac, model school.
".....	St-Polycarpe, model school.
Temiscouata.....	St-Mathias-de-Cabano, model school.
".....	N.-D.-du-Lac, model school.
Terrebonne.....	St-Jovite, model school.
".....	Ste-Anne-des-Plaines, model school.
Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil, academy.

TABLE—C.

LIST of teachers who received a pension from the government in 1919,
out of the old fund.

Teachers who received pensions	Amount of pension	Teachers who received pensions	Amount of pension
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Bilodeau, M.-Adèle.....	132.00	Malenfant, Hip.....	24.00
Boisvert, Adéline.....	48.00	Michaud, Céline.....	114.00
Bonneville, Cédulie.....	78.00		
Boulet, Eléonore.....	42.00	O'Reilly, Mary-Ann.....	150.00
Boulet, Julienne.....	90.00	Ouellet, Marie-Françoise.....	66.00
Caron, Claudia.....	66.00		
Caron, Hermine.....	48.00	Pelletier, Esthel.....	42.00
Caron, Nazaire.....	90.00	Picard, Delima.....	114.00
Caron, Ombéline.....	66.00	Picard, Wilhelmine.....	48.00
Cauchon, Marguerite.....	42.00	Plamondon, T.-P.....	78.00
Côté, Mélanie.....	90.00	Poisson, Edie.....	132.00
		Poisson, Marie.....	42.00
Deshaies, Zélia.....	120.00		
Devost, Geneviève.....	36.00	Reed, Lucy.....	156.00
Doré, Aurélie.....	24.00	Reed, Marguerite.....	48.00
Dubé, Anna.....	54.00	Rioux, Julie.....	48.00
Durocher, Mathilde.....	90.00	Rioux, Luce-Marie.....	108.00
Gagné, Maria.....	66.00	Savard, Virginie.....	75.00
Gaudreault, Marie.....	162.00	Santerre, Georgiana.....	96.00
Guy, Caroline.....	126.00	Sirois, Jovide.....	96.00
		St-Laurent, A. Mrs V. Ratté.....	60.00
Knehan, Walter, Mrs.....	75.00		
Labrie, Hermine.....	36.00	Thibodeau, Phil., Mrs Z. Douville.....	198.00
Lafontaine, Cléophrée.....	42.00	Vézina, M.-Delima.....	36.00
Legros, Rose-de-Lima.....	114.00		
Lagacé, Marie-Elise.....	132.00	Total payé.....	\$ 3,798.00
Languedoc, Angèle.....	36.00		
L'Espérance, Henriette.....	48.00		
Lauzon, M.-Louise.....	108.00		

TABLE—D.

Showing the Pensioners of the Pension Fund in Primary Schools and the amount paid to each of them during the school year ending June 30th, 1919.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1	Ahern, Mme Patrick.....	Lincoln Wisconsin' U. S. . .	52	12	400.00		400.00
2	Alexander, Jos.-W.	Montreal.	74	12	380.12		380.12
3	Allaire, Euphrasie.	Ste-Anne-de-Stukely. . . .	61	12	148.62		148.62
4	Alleu, Vitaline.	St-Anselme.	72	12	75.00		75.00
5	Ames, Mme Amanda.	Moe's-River.	85	12	75.00		75.00
6	Amyot, Philomène.	Thurso.	70	12	114.33		114.33
7	Archambault, Joséphine (Mme E. Bédard).	Ste-Brigide.	55	6	92.83		92.83
8	Arsenault, Eugénie.	St-Célestin.	61	12	75.00		75.00
9	Arsenault, Geneviève.	Bonaventure-Est.	79	12	114.28		114.28
10	Arthy, Mme E.-W.	Vancouver B. C.	67	12	373.75		373.75
11	Aubertin, M.-R.-Delima (Mme Jos. Bourdon).	Montreal.	57	12	111.24		111.24
12	Audette, Mme Olivier.	Valleyfield.	74	12	75.00		75.00
13	Auger, Mme Thomas.	St-Marc-des-Carières.	7	12	86.12		86.12
14	Authier, Mme Louis-Paul. .	Roxton-Falls.	76	12	75.00		75.00
15	Bachand, Eva.	Fassett.	38	6	56.09		56.09
16	Baker, Wm-Henry.	Montreal.	75	12	300.00		300.00
17	Barbeau, Mme Hormisdas. .	St-Constant.	70	12	149.86		149.86
18	Barlow, Laetitia.	Montreal.	72	12	568.14		568.14
19	Barrette, Alphonsine.	Montreal.	70	12	75.00		75.00
20	Beaubien Alina.	St-Camille.	49	12	75.52		75.52
21	Beaubien, Mathilde.	St-Camille.	51	12	86.37		86.37
22	Beauchemin, J.-O.	Montreal.	66	6	146.38		146.38
23	Beauchemin, Marie-Anna (Mme Jos. Pagé).	Ste-Agathe-des-Monts.	39	6	47.27		47.27
24	Beauchemin, Mme Nazaire. .	Sherbrooke-Est.	81	12	75.00		75.00
25	Beauchesne, Mme Louis. . .	Cap-de-la-Madeleine.	77	12	109.08		109.08
26	Beaudet, Adelaïde.	Gentilly.	72	12	75.00		75.00
27	Beaudin, Emma.	Belœil.	71	12	143.85		143.85
28	Beaudoin, Hélène.	Armagh.	64	12	75.00		75.00
29	Beaulé, Mme François.	Lac Mégantic.	80	12	75.00		75.00
30	Beaulieu, A.-Ernestine (Mme O. Tétrault).	Verchères.	51	6	62.08		62.08
31	Beaulieu, Georgina.	St-Jean-de-Dieu.	70	12	75.00		75.00
32	Beaulieu, Régina.	Pointe-du-Lac.	48	12	137.46		137.46
33	Beaulieu, Théophile.	Cacouna.	63	12	303.92		303.92
34	Beaulieu, VeroniqueHudon. .	St-Jean-de-Dieu.	64	12	75.00		75.00
35	Beaupré, Théodora.	St-Barthélemi.	76	12	75.00		75.00
36	Beauregard, Mme Joseph. .	Bouchette.	59	9	73.75		73.75
37	Beauvais, Elizabeth.	Dunham.	39	6	43.30		43.30
38	Beck, Mme Albert.	Cap d'Espoir.	60	12	75.00		75.00
39	Bécotte, Marie-Louise.	Ste-Anne-de-Stukely.	53	12	75.00		75.00

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
40	Bédard, Rose-Alma.....	Ste-Angèle.....	50	6	65.98		65.98
41	Bégin, Caroline.....	St-David de Lévis.....	70	12	75.00		75.00
42	Béland, Evariste.....	Montreal.....	59	12	300.00		300.00
43	Béland, Philomène.....	Craig's Road Station.....	52	12	104.50		104.50
44	Bélanger, Mme Adolphe.....	St-Alexandre.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
45	Bélanger, Anna.....	L'Islet.....	47	12	75.00		75.00
46	Bélanger Arabella (Mme Z. Gauthier).....	Papineauville.....	63	6	37.50		37.50
47	Bélanger, Célestine (Mme Jos. Girard).....	Lac-Mégantic.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
48	Bélanger, M. Hortense.....	Lotbinière.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
49	Bélanger, Marie.....	Mont-Joli.....	43	12	82.24		82.24
50	Bélanger, Marie-Joséphine.....	Cookshire.....	64	12	145.50		145.50
51	Bélanger, Odile.....	St-Médard-de-Warwick.....	60	12	91.29		91.29
52	Bélisle, Lumina.....	Asbestos.....	52	12	121.36		121.36
53	Beliveau, Lucias.....	Ste-Gertrude.....	51	12	75.00		75.00
54	Bellefeuille, L.-J.-R.....	Montreal.....	79	12	442.70		442.70
55	Bellemare, Albina.....	Yamachiche.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
56	Bénard, M.-Eugénie.....	Boucherville.....	58	12	152.98		152.98
57	Bénard, Joseph.....	Châteauguay.....	66	12	213.48		213.48
58	Bénoit, Mme Hilaire.....	Montreal.....	78	12	75.00		75.00
59	Bénoit, Maria.....	Marieville.....	56	12	75.00		75.00
60	Benoit, Mme Moïse.....	Ste-Angèle-de-Monnoir.....	66	12	125.16		125.16
61	Bergeron, Hortense.....	St-Grégoire.....	45	12	76.44		76.44
62	Bergeron, Mme Napoléon.....	St-Croix.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
63	Bernard, Mme Elzéar.....	Beauceville.....	69	12	75.00		75.00
64	Bernier, Adèle.....	Cap St-Ignace.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
65	Bernier, Mme Pierre.....	St-Louis-de-Lotbinière.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
66	Berthiaume C. (Mme Charles Riendeau).....	Acton-Vale.....	48	6	79.15		79.15
67	Bertrand, M. Adelaïde-V.....	Montreal.....	60	6	77.25		77.25
68	Bertrand, Rose-de-Lima.....	Neuville.....	74	12	90.12		90.12
69	Bérubé, Anna.....	La Présentation.....	61	12	87.36		87.36
70	Bérubé, Eva.....	St-Simon.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
71	Bérubé, Justine-A.....	Kamouraska.....	48	12	90.33		90.33
72	Bérubé, Léontine.....	St-Simon.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
73	Bétie, Lazarine.....	Princeville.....	45	12	75.00		75.00
74	Bhérrer, Grace.....	Malbaie.....	55	12	96.84		96.84
75	Bilodeau, Mme Romuald.....	St-Anselme.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
76	Birtz-Desmarteau, Pierre.....	Montreal.....	76	12	300.00		300.00
77	Bittner, Emélie.....	St-David-de-Lévis.....	62	12	145.56		145.56
78	Black, M.-Ardwell.....	Montreal.....	69	12	300.00		300.00
79	Blais, M.-Adeline.....	St-Vallier.....	61	12	95.97		95.97
80	Blais, Catherine.....	St-Alphonse-de-Thetford.....	78	12	87.82		87.82
81	Blais, Edouardina (Mme T. Lafrenière).....	Nord-Témiscamingue.....	45	12	109.44		109.44
82	Blais, Mme Elisa.....	Ste-Flore.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
83	Blanchet, Marie.....	Ste-Agathe-de-Lotbinière.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
84	Blondin, Mme Louis.....	St-Hyacinthe.....	78	12	106.29		106.29
85	Blouin, M.-Rebecca.....	Ste-Croix.....	60	12	75.00		75.00

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid	Amount of pension	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
86	Boily, Marie-A.-O. (Mrs Jos.-P. Gagnon).....	Baie-St-Paul.....	46	6	37.50		37.50
87	Boisjoly, Mrs L.-Joseph....	Lavaltrie.....	58	12	100.99		100.99
88	Boisvert, Elisabeth.....	Gentilly.....	40	12	81.92		81.92
89	Boisvert, Marguerite.....	St-Gabriel.....	70	12	75.00		75.00
90	Boivin, Alexis.....	Les-Eboulements.....	71	12	204.12		204.12
91	Boivin, M.-Emelie.....	St-François.....	56	12	75.00		75.00
92	Boivin, Julie.....	Montreal.....	54	12	140.11		140.11
93	Bolduc, Mrs Edouard.....	St-Ephrem-de-Tring.....	79	12	75.00		75.00
94	Bombardier, Sophie.....	St-Jean.....	54	12	129.90		129.90
95	Bordeleau, M.-A.-Fédora.....	Proulxville.....	60	12	79.06		79.06
96	Boright, Bernice-B.....	Mansonville.....	50	12	119.58		119.58
97	Bossinotte, Marie-Louise.....	St-Eloi.....	55	12	75.00		75.00
98	Bouchard, Bernard.....	Petite-Rivière.....	76	12	156.02		156.02
99	Bouchard, Mrs Eulalie.....	Ste-Claire.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
100	Bouchard, Mrs Ernest.....	Chambord.....	53	12	75.00		75.00
101	Bouchard, Sophie.....	Ste-Eulalie.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
102	Boucher, Adélias (Mrs Alphonse Vaillancourt).....	L'Isle-Verte.....	54	6	37.50		37.50
103	Boucher, Georgiana.....	Ste-Beatrix.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
104	Boudreau, Florida.....	Pointe-aux-Esquimaux.....	44	12	75.00		75.00
105	Bouffard, Marie-Adéla.....	Ste-Hénédine.....	49	12	75.00		75.00
106	Boulanger, M.-Emelie.....	Princeville.....	53	12	75.00		75.00
107	Boulanger, Marie-Rose.....	Princeville.....	49	9	90.48		90.48
108	Boulanger, Praxède.....	Montreal.....	72	12	87.75		87.75
109	Boulet, Mrs David.....	St-Raphaël.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
110	Boulane, Marie.....	St-Simon.....	78	12	80.02		80.02
111	Bourdages, Marie V.....	St-Siméon.....	51	12	89.88		89.88
112	Bourget, Martha.....	Chandler.....	43	12	75.00		75.00
113	Bourgoin, Arzélie.....	Mascouche.....	61	12	110.82		110.82
114	Bourgoin, Léonidas.....	St-Henri-de-Mascouche.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
115	Boutin, Mary.....	Montreal.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
116	Boutin, Marie-Zoé.....	Montreal.....	77	12	121.24		121.24
117	Boutin, Séraphin.....	Montreal.....	54	6	211.16		211.16
118	Brabant, Mrs J.-B.....	Pointe-Cascades.....	64	12	88.20		88.20
119	Brassard, Mrs Ephrem.....	Roberval.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
120	Brassard, Mrs Hormisdas.....	Cache Bay Ont.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
121	Brisebois, Clémentine.....	St-Laurent.....	45	12	91.80		91.80
122	Brisebois, J.-A.....	Montreal.....	56	11	427.21		427.21
123	Brissette, Angelina.....	St-Félix-de-Valois.....	42	12	75.00		75.00
124	Brochu, Marcel.....	St-Jean, Ile d'Orléans.....	71	12	230.49		230.49
125	Brodeur, Fidèle.....	Roxton Falls.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
126	Brown, Mrs Pierre.....	Ste-Rose-du-Déglé.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
127	Brulé, L.-Delima.....	St-Barthémy.....	63	12	126.93		126.93
128	Brunet, Mme Régis.....	Ripon.....	72	12	85.50		85.50
124	Brunet, Selfride.....	Montreal.....	65	12	142.42		142.42
130	Bureau, Clarisse.....	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
131	Byrne, W. John.....	Lévis.....	72	12	300.00		300.00
132	Cabana, Mrs Thomas.....	St-Denis.....	91	12	180.00		180.00
133	Cairnie, Isabella.....	Westmount.....	61	12	406.40		406.40

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque
					\$ cts.	\$cts.	\$ cts.
134	Cameron, Mrs A.....	Danville.....	74	12	93.76		93.76
135	Cameron, Marion-A.....	Sherbrooke.....	64	6	41.66	.91	40.75
136	Camirand, M.-Rose.....	Nicolet.....	56	12	76.60		76.60
137	Campion, Margaret-E.....	St-Chrysostôme.....	66	12	163.14		163.14
138	Carbonneau, Mrs Jean-Baptiste.....	Montmagny.....	77	12	118.20		118.20
139	Cardinal, Agnès.....	St-Janvier.....	50	6	67.29		67.29
140	Caron, Georgiana.....	L Islet.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
141	Caron, Georgina.....	N.-D.-du-Portage.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
142	Caron, M.-Héloïse.....	St-Boniface.....	58	12	136.78	2.16	134.62
143	Caron, Ombeline.....	Quebec.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
144	Carter, Jane-Louise.....	Gaspé.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
145	Cartier, Azilda.....	St-Frs-du-Lac.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
146	Cartier, Régina.....	St-Frs-du-Lac.....	56	12	142.59		142.59
147	Cassovi, Mrs Cyrille.....	Quebec.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
148	Chabot, Bathilde.....	Ste-Claire.....	59	12	97.83		97.83
149	Chabot, Henriette.....	St-Isidore.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
150	Chabot, Mme Pierre.....	St-Charles.....	70	12	75.00		75.00
151	Chabot, Philomène.....	Fabre.....	62	12	270.03		270.03
152	Chagnon, Mrs Hormisdas.....	St-Antoine.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
153	Chalifour, Philomène.....	St-Louis-de-Courville.....	81	12	83.43		83.43
154	Chamberland, Joséphine.....	Rivière-du-Loup.....	57	12	125.64		125.64
155	Champagne, Henriette.....	Montreal.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
156	Champlain, Mary A. de.....	St-Ferdinand.....	70	12	114.09		114.09
157	Chandonnet, M.-Antonia.....	Ste-Emilie.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
158	Chaput, Georgiana.....	Montreal.....	43	12	96.42		96.42
159	Chaput, Marie.....	L'Assomption.....	78	12	75.00		75.00
160	Charbonneau, Céline.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	72	12	139.45		139.45
161	Charbonneau, M.-Lse.....	St-Jovite.....	55	12	156.15		156.15
162	Charland, Cécile.....	Lanoraie.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
163	Charlton, M.-C.-Emma.....	Montreal.....	65	12	414.88		414.88
164	Charron dit Cabana, Eliza.....	St-Hyacinthe.....	58	12	109.16		109.16
165	Chaussé, Marie-H.....	L'Assomption.....	57	12	93.69		93.69
166	Chicoine, Arsinoé.....	Montreal.....	61	12	84.33		84.33
167	Chicoine Eléonore-E. (Mrs Pierre Leduc).....	St-Pie.....	63	6	51.80	3.24	48.56
168	Chilton, Sylvina S.....	Clarenceville.....	66	12	135.12		135.12
169	Choquette, M.-Lse Régina.....	Iberville.....	47	6	60.49		60.49
170	Cimon, Marie-Louise.....	Rivière Ouelle.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
171	Cinq-Mars Mrs Théop.....	Batiscan.....	70	12	75.00		75.00
172	Cleland, Margaret.....	Hemmingford.....	77	12	75.00		75.00
173	Cléroux, Jos-Albini.....	Montreal.....	67	12	476.52		476.52
174	Cloutier, Marie-E. (Mrs O. Bergeron).....	Orleans, Vermont U.S.A.....	66	6	37.50		37.50
175	Cloutier, Mrs Olivier.....	Laurierville.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
176	Clyde, Mrs Wm.....	Huntingdon.....	82	12	98.31		98.31
177	Cockfield, H.-M.....	Outremont.....	58	12	1050.00		1050.00
178	Cohoon, Mary-A.....	Sherbrooke.....	48	12	96.06		96.06
179	Colfer, Ed.-Jos.....	Montreal.....	60	12	154.62		154.62
180	Comeau, Delima.....	Three Rivers.....	55	12	86.07		86.07
181	Cooke, Margaret-E.....	Montreal.....	65	6	210.19		210.19

TABLE D.—Continued.

Nov.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
182	Cormier, Mélanie.....	St-Grégoire.....	58	12	115.74		115.74
183	Cornu, Mme Sophie.....	Montreal.....	67	12	601.50		601.50
184	Corriveau, Arthémise.....	St-Michel.....	58	12	76.62		76.62
185	Cossette, Mme George.....	St-Prosper.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
186	Côté, Mme Edmond.....	Cache-Bay* Ont.....	56	12	75.00		75.00
187	Côté, Julia.....	L'Avenir.....	46	12	100.71		100.71
188	Côté, Mélanie.....	St-Charles.....	75	12	75.00		75.00
189	Côté, Mme Octave.....	Quebec.....	72	12	235.35		235.35
190	Côté, Philomène.....	Ile-Verte.....	61	12	88.81		88.81
191	Côté, Regina (Mme Jos. Trudeau).....	St-Damase.....	47	12	91.32		91.32
192	Couillard-Desprès, Florida.....	Montmagny.....	52	12	75.00		75.00
193	Coulombe, M.-E.-Mathilde.....	Quebec.....	47	12	93.48		93.48
194	Cournoyer, Orise.....	St-Joseph-de-Sorel.....	52	6	67.82		67.82
195	Courval, Charles.....	Terrebonne.....	71	12	286.50		286.50
196	Cousineau, Louis.....	Pointe-à-Gatineau.....	67	12	114.08		114.08
197	Couture, Mme Delphis.....	Buckland.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
198	Couture, Malvina.....	Ste-Edwidge.....	48	12	75.00		75.00
199	Couture, Sophie.....	Napierville.....	75	12	75.00		75.00
200	Couture, Georgianna (Mme Jos. Laflamme).....	Sorel.....	50	12	85.98		85.98
201	Cowell, Mme Martha.....	St. Johnsbury, Ver. U. S. A.....	74	12	75.00		75.00
202	Coyne, Mary-Ellen (Mme Joseph Clément).....	Coteau Sta.....	60	12	106.35		106.35
203	Crépeau, Mme Charles-Ida.....	St-Henri-de-Mascouche.....	82	12	75.00		75.00
204	Crilly, Marthe.....	Dunham.....	73	12	75.00		75.00
205	Croteau, Delphine (Mme P. Jacques).....	Notre-Dame d'Issoudun.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
206	Croteau, M.-Elmina.....	St-Apollinaire.....	69	12	75.00		55.00
207	Croteau, Zénaïde.....	St-Apollinaire.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
208	Curtis, Henry-H.....	Westmount.....	62	12	532.66		532.66
209	Cyr, Mme Rose-Anna.....	Ste-Dorothée.....	63	12	144.02		144.02
210	Dagnault, Léandre.....	St-Alexis-des-Monts.....	77	12	75.00		75.00
211	Dalfond, Mme Joseph.....	Joliette.....	83	12	75.00		75.00
212	Danaïs, Mme Elzéar.....	Baie-St-Paul.....	73	12	75.00		75.00
213	Dancose, Emma.....	Cacouna.....	73	12	75.00		75.00
214	Daveluy, Elise.....	Pointe-du-Lac.....	73	12	88.30		88.30
215	Dawson, Caroline.....	Westmount.....	61	12	565.35		565.35
216	Deblois, Mme Eulalie Caron.....	Ottawa.....	69	12	75.00		75.00
217	Dechène, Mme Gédéon.....	Montreal.....	60	12	118.29		118.29
218	Dechène, Malvina.....	Ste-Anastasie.....	69	12	137.14		137.14
219	Decourchène, Héloïse-B.....	St-Cuthbert.....	77	12	151.29		151.29
220	Delaunais, Mme Paul.....	St-Mathieu-Lac Bellemare.....	60	12	90.28		90.28
221	Delisle, Delphine.....	Quebec.....	62	12	135.57		135.57
222	Delormes, Edmond.....	St-Gabriel-de-Brandon.....	56	12	179.64		179.64
223	Delormes, Mme J.-B.....	St-Simon.....	72	12	106.92		106.92
224	Delsemme, Mme Eugène.....	Joliette.....	54	12	87.54		87.54
225	Demers, F.-X.-Ed.....	Drummondville.....	75	12	258.10		258.10
226	Denommé, Mme J.-B.....	St-Didace.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
227	Derick, Lucy-H.....	Montreal.....	83	12	468.00		468.00
228	Desaulniers, Mme Octave.....	St-Georges.....	50	12	75.00		75.00

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid	Amount of pension	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
229	Desbiens, Virginie.....	Chicoutimi.....	70	12	126.66		126.66
230	Deschênes, Mme Edouard.	St-Sévère.....	56	12	86.61		86.61
231	Deschênes, Victoria (Mme Emile Caron).....	Québec.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
232	Descoteaux, Mme Joseph.	St-Zéphirin.....	79	12	75.00		75.00
233	Desgagné Mme F.-X.....	St-Alphonse.....	74	12	75.00		75.00
234	Desjardins Christine.....	Petit-Cap.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
235	Desjardins, Mme Eugène.	Petit-Pabos.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
236	Desnoyers, Mme Joseph.	Roxton-Falls.....	80	12	75.00		75.00
237	Desroches, Marie-Amanda.	Ste-Adèle.....	57	12	98.67		98.67
238	Desrosiers dit Patoine, Rose-de-Lima.....	St-Gervais.....	50	6	40.95		40.95
239	Destroismaisons, Rose-de-Lima.....	St-Guillaume.....	74	12	75.00		75.00
240	Dextrase, Mme Joseph.	Ste-Angèle-de-Monnoir.	69	12	102.87		102.87
241	Déziel, Anna.....	Montreal.....	60	12	98.20		98.20
242	Déziel, Eugénie.....	Montreal.....	52	12	75.00		75.00
243	Dion, Aug.-Arthémise.....	St-Jean I.-O.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
244	Dion, Mme Phydime.....	Buckland.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
245	Dion, Mme Toussaint.....	Ste-Rose.....	47	12	88.84		88.84
146	Dionne, Aurore.....	Loretteville.....	64	12	199.95		199.95
247	Dionne, Hermélie.....	St-Cyrille-de-Wendover.	56	12	75.00		75.00
248	Dods, Mary-W.....	Maryland.....	68	12	85.72		85.72
249	Doherty, Margaret.....	St-Sylvestre.....	69	12	75.00		75.00
250	Dolbec, Mme Augustin.....	St-Aimé.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
251	Donahue, Maggie-M.....	Fassett.....	45	12	83.67		83.67
252	Donald, J.-T.....	Montreal.....	63	12	765.66		765.66
252	Dorais, J.-T.....	Montreal.....	77	12	300.00		300.00
254	Dostaler, Etienne.....	St-Narcisse.....	68	12	166.62		166.62
255	Dostaler, J.-O.-C.....	Cap-de-la-Madeleine.....	64	12	300.00		300.00
256	Dow, Henrietta-E. (Mme O.-J. Soles).....	Knowlton.....	70	6	37.50		37.50
257	Doyle, Rose-Anna.....	West-Broughton.....	62	12	113.91		113.91
258	Doyon, Zélie-Elise.....	St-Joseph.....	56	6	82.27		82.27
254	Drouin, Caroline.....	St-Joseph.....	61	6	71.73	97	70.76
260	Dryden, Ella-J.....	Hemmingford.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
261	Dubé, Marie-Louise.....	L'Ange-Gardien.....	46	9	62.57		62.57
262	Dubois, Victoria (Mme Adolphe Babineau).....	La Tuque.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
263	Dubuc, Mme Cléophas.....	Nicolet.....	74	12	75.00		75.00
264	Dubuc, Mme Ferdinand.....	St-Nicolas Sud.....	54	12	75.00		75.00
265	Dufour, Mme Elie.....	Ile-aux-Coudres.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
266	Dufour, Mme Sifroi.....	Ile-aux-Coudres.....	81	12	75.00		75.00
267	Dufresne, Mme Candide.....	St-Thomas.....	86	12	317.61		317.61
268	Dufresne, Emery.....	Montreal.....	57	12	181.14		181.14
269	Dugal, Azilda.....	Quebec.....	58	12	85.62		85.62
270	Duguay, Mme Eugénie.....	Nicolet.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
271	Dulude, Mme Auguste.....	St-Basile-le-Grand.....	70	12	120.42		120.42
272	Dumais, Mathilde.....	St-Joseph-de-Lévis.....	57	12	123.68		123.68
273	Dumas, Adèle.....	Laurierville.....	59	12	96.30		96.30
274	Dumont, Luce.....	New-Port.....	74	12	85.29		85.29

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
275	Dumont, Marie-Adèle.....	St-Modeste.....	49	6	38.41		38.41
276	Dumont, Marie.....	St-Arsène.....	78	12	75.00		75.00
277	Dumouchel, Florestine.....	Sherrington.....	57	12	108.54		108.54
278	Duplessis, Mme David.....	Quebec.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
279	Duplessis, Alexandre.....	St-Simon.....	71	12	100.26		100.26
280	Dupuis, J.-Cyprien.....	Howick.....	63	12	407.25		407.25
281	Dupuis, Odile.....	St-Liguori.....	85	12	75.00		75.09
282	Duquet, Florence.....	N.-D.-de-Stanbridge.....	84	12	133.59		133.50
283	Dussault, Mme Nap.....	Quebec.....	52	12	212.55		212.55
284	Dutil, Philomène.....	N.-D.-de-Buckland.....	61	12	103.17		103.19
285	Edey, Ethel-N.....	Low.....	47	12	117.78		117.78
286	Egan, M.-Jane.....	Montreal.....	68	12	201.76		201.76
287	Emery, Nellie.....	Wilmington Los-Ang. Cal...	52	12	75.00		75.00
288	Emond, Alexandrine.....	Montreal.....	56	12	137.92		137.92
289	Facette, Adelina (Mme D. Parent).....	Valleyfield.....	50	8	87.50		87.50
290	Fafard, Joseph.....	Montreal.....	52	6	136.00		136.00
291	Fafard, Praxède.....	Lanoraie.....	58	12	131.28		131.28
292	Fahey, Mary-Ann.....	Quebec.....	78	12	204.45		204.45
293	Farnsworth, A.-Maria.....	Cookshire.....	75	12	91.50		91.50
294	Faucher, M.-Georgiana.....	Ste-Marguerite.....	49	6	37.50		37.50
295	Featherston, Ida-May.....	Lacolle.....	66	12	147.87		147.87
296	Fiset, Mme Didace.....	Rigaud.....	78	12	112.04		112.04
297	Fontaine, Mme Bruno.....	St-Hyacinthe.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
298	Fontaine, Mme Jean.....	Newbois.....	45	12	75.00		75.00
299	Forcier, Octavie.....	St-Ephrem-d'Upton.....	45	12	75.00		75.00
300	Forest, Delima.....	St-Jacques.....	56	12	75.00		75.00
301	Forest, Georgine.....	Three Rivers.....	54	12	91.22		91.22
302	Forget, Mme Hubert.....	Montreal.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
303	Forget, Julie-Olympe.....	St-Colomban.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
304	Forgues, Philomène.....	Ste-Claire.....	73	12	75.00		75.00
305	Forrest, Adah-M.....	Sherbrooke.....	54	6	153.09		153.09
306	Forsyth, Alice-I.....	Montreal.....	47	12	316.38		316.38
307	Fortin, Elzire-M. (Mme Jos. Nadeau).....	Jonquières.....	42	12	101.67		101.67
308	Fortier, M.-Clarida (Mme Marcel, Lecours).....	St-Léon-de-Standon.....	43	12	82.92		82.92
309	Fournier, Mme G.-H.....	St-Jean-Port-Joli.....	77	12	75.00		75.00
310	Fournier, M.-Lse (Mme J.-P. Gagné).....	Quebec.....	53	12	94.52		94.52
311	Fradet, Henriette.....	Montreal.....	59	12	114.92		114.92
312	Fradet, M.-Césarie.....	Quebec.....	64	12	140.88		140.88
313	Fraser, Mme Alexandre.....	N.-D.-du-Lac.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
314	Frégeau, Amanda.....	North Stukely.....	56	12	75.00		75.00
315	Frégeau, Lucie.....	North Stukely.....	55	12	75.00		75.00
316	Fuller, Alice.....	Coaticook.....	64	12	109.29	0.78	108.51
317	Gadbois, Aurélie.....	St-Liboire.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
318	Gadbois, Emélie (Mme Jos. Pilon).....	Ste-Hélène.....	46	12	108.24		108.24
319	Gagné, A. Delvina (Mme Eloi Lemay).....	Disraeli.....	60	6	72.27		72.27

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education on Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
320	Gagné, Célanire.....	Quai-de-Rimouski.....	55	12	75.00		75.00
321	Gagné, Denise.....	Quai-de-Rimouski.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
322	Gagné, Nathalie.....	Sherrington.....	63	12	122.16		122.16
323	Gagné, Sarah (Mme Jos. Laverdière).....	Knowlton.....	56	18	112.50		112.50
324	Gagnier, Mme E.-Nap.....	Quebec.....	73	12	86.49		86.49
325	Gagnon, M.-Adèle-P.....	Isle-Verte.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
326	Gagnon, Mme Anna-A.....	Ste-Hélène.....	52	12	96.68		96.68
327	Gagnon, Mme Emile.....	Chambord.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
328	Gagnon, Georgiana.....	L'Avenir.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
329	Gagnon, Louis.....	Girard.....	77	12	142.86		142.86
330	Gagnon, Mme Maxime.....	St-Elie-de-Caxton.....	66	12	90.43		90.43
331	Gagnon, M.-Julie.....	St-Michel.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
332	Gagnon, Joséphine-Elmina.....	St-François.....	52	12	76.35		76.35
333	Gagnon, P.-C.....	St-Michel.....	79	12	300.00		300.00
334	Gagnon, Perside-M.-S.....	L'Assomption.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
334	Gagnon, M.-Sophie.....	Girard.....	86	12	75.00		75.00
335	Gallagher, François.....	Montreal.....	88	12	300.00		300.00
336	Gamache, Elmiere (Mme Jos. Lebel).....	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies.....	53	12	127.80		127.80
337	Gamache, Mme Phydime.....	St-Modeste.....	53	12	75.00		75.00
338	Garneau, Jean.....	Montrael.....	78	12	75.00		75.00
339	Gareau, Malvina (Mme Jos Léger).....	Montreal.....	58	6	48.04		48.04
340	Garneau, Odile (Mme Frédéric Drolet).....	Neuville.....	61	12	75.60		75.60
341	Gaudet, Elodie.....	Garonne, Sask.....	76	12	75.00		75.00
342	Gaudreau, Mme Joseph.....	Montreal.....	60	12	191.40		191.40
343	Gaudreault, Julia (Mme Jos. Gagnon).....	Ste-Agnès.....	62	6	37.50		37.50
344	Gaudreau, Rosalie.....	Farnham.....	47	12	75.00		75.00
345	Gauthier, Anna-Marie.....	Ville-de-Roberval.....	47	12	90.56		90.56
346	Gauthier, Mme Joseph.....	St-Elphège.....	50	12	75.00		75.00
347	Gélinas, Mme Joseph.....	St-Barnabé-North.....	59	18	112.50		112.50
348	Gélinas, Napoléon.....	Montreal.....	69	12	300.00		300.00
349	Gélinas, Mme Zotique.....	Shawinigan-Falls.....	53	12	75.00		75.00
350	Gendron, M.-Isola.....	St-Liboire.....	54	12	76.56		76.56
351	Genest, Délia.....	Montreal.....	71	12	75.00		75.00
352	Geoffroy, E.-Séverine.....	St-Léonard-d'Acton.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
353	Gervais, Mme J.-B.....	N.-D.-des-Bois de Chesham.....	67	12	102.69		102.69
354	Gervais, J.-H.....	Montréal.....	56	12	300.00		300.00
355	Gervais, Noé.....	St-Charles.....	84	12	300.00		300.00
356	Giard Florine.....	Montreal.....	60	12	173.16		173.16
357	Giguère, Marie.....	St-Zacharie.....	67	12	113.92		113.92
358	Gilmour, David-M.....	Montreal.....	72	12	300.00		300.00
359	Gingras, Malvina.....	St-Hyacinthe.....	58	12	144.04		144.04
360	Girard, Edouard.....	Lacolle.....	74	12	131.02		131.02
361	Girard, Mme J.-Chrysotôme.....	Napierville.....	78	12	150.00		150.00
362	Girard, Julie (Mme Arthur Lavoie).....	Rang Portage.....	56	6	38.61		38.61

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
363	Girard, M.-Virginie.....	St-Célestin.....	56	12	78.00		78.00
364	Girouard, Mme J.-Bte.....	Ste-Geneviève.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
365	Giroux, Alphonsine.....	Three Rivers.....	62	12	131.61		131.61
366	Giroux, Azilda.....	Ste-Angèle.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
367	Giroux, M.-Lse Azilda.....	St-Valentin.....	58	12	221.02		221.02
368	Giroux, Rose-Anna M.-V.....	Coaticooke.....	40	12	94.42		94.42
369	Godbout, Mme Jean.....	Quebec.....	70	12	100.80		100.80
370	Gonger, Mme Théophile.....	Montreal.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
371	Gorman, Marie-Annie.....	Quebec.....	43	12	94.98		94.98
372	Gorman, Mary-Jane.....	Danville.....	67	12	118.12		118.12
373	Gosselin, Ida-Philomène.....	Ste-Sophie.....	45	6	46.30		46.30
374	Gosselin, Rose-Emma.....	Quebec.....	67	12	94.50		94.50
375	Gougeon, Marie-Mériza.....	Ste-Etienne.....	42	6	57.10		57.10
376	Goulet, Eugénie.....	St-Ferréol.....	78	12	75.00		75.00
377	Goulet, Marie-Louise.....	St-Hyacinthe.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
378	Grafton, Martha.....	Montreal.....	69	12	451.66		451.66
379	Grandmont, Mme Elzéar.....	Champlain.....	50	12	75.00		75.00
380	Grant, Isabella.....	Montreal.....	57	12	581.82		581.82
381	Gravel, Joséphine.....	Château-Richer.....	59	12	197.61	8.41	189.20
382	Gravel, Marie-Laure.....	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
383	Gravel, Marie-Louise.....	Montreal.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
384	Gravel, Mathilde.....	Ste-Agathe-des-Monts.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
385	Grégoire, Alida.....	St-Esprit.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
386	Grignon, Séraphine.....	Berthierville.....	64	12	92.67		92.67
387	Groncin, Alvine-Delvina.....	St-Ephrem-Tring.....	54	12	90.33		90.33
388	Guay, François-Xavier.....	Terrebonne.....	60	12	300.00		300.00
389	Guay, Henriette.....	St-Isidore.....	59	6	47.29		47.29
390	Guay, Mathilde.....	Ville de St-Jérôme.....	57	12	102.93		102.93
391	Guérin, Alphonsine.....	La Tortue.....	67	12	83.10		83.10
392	Guérin, Mme Hilaire.....	Beauharnois.....	56	12	86.35		86.35
393	Guillette, Mme Trefflé.....	Marieville.....	81	12	75.00		75.00
394	Guillemette, Mme François.....	St-Isidore.....	69	12	75.00		75.00
395	Haggart, Jessie.....	Richmond.....	60	12	100.23		100.23
396	Hainse, Mme Nazaire.....	St-Pierre-Baptiste.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
398	Hall, Mary-Justine.....	Aylmer-East.....	60	12	176.02		176.02
399	Hamel, Georgiana.....	Ste-Gertrude.....	39	12	75.00		75.00
400	Hamel, Marie-Sophonie.....	Quebec.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
401	Hardy, Philomène.....	St-Casimir.....	78	12	75.24		75.24
402	Harper, Catherine.....	Montreal.....	68	12	506.38		506.38
403	Harper, Joséphine.....	Quebec.....	57	9	126.87		126.87
404	Harrison, Anna.....	Ste-Félicité.....	49	12	78.73		78.73
405	Harvey, Mme Jean.....	La Malbaie.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
406	Hayden, Mme John.....	Sorel.....	66	12	98.85		98.85
407	Hébert, M.-P.-Zélire.....	Ste-Marie.....	60	12	125.87		125.87
408	Henderson, Mme J.-C.....	Thetford-Mines.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
409	Hennessey, Catherine.....	Holyoke Mass U.S.A.....	53	12	151.56		151.56
410	Henry, Hélien.....	Montreal.....	73	12	360.00		360.00
411	Héon, Maria.....	St-Louis-de-Blandford.....	48	12	75.00		75.00
412	Hepburn, Elizabeth.....	Bury.....	58	12	251.82		251.82
413	Héroux, Mme Charles.....	Charlemagne.....	77	12	75.00		75.00
414	Hewton, Robert John.....	Montreal.....	60	12	623.87		623.87

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
415	Houde, Mme Joséphine...	St-Pierre-de-Charlesbourg.	59	12	75.00		75.00
416	Houle, Mathilda (Mme A. Landry).....	St-Germain-de-Grantham..	48	6	37.50		37.50
417	Hudon, Adèle.....	Ottawa.....	67	12	98.10		98.10
418	Hudon, Arthémise.....	Kamouraska.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
419	Hudon, Emila.....	Trois-Pistoles.....	57	12	83.92		83.92
420	Hudon, Hélène.....	Montreal.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
421	Hudon, M.-Malvina.....	St-Louis-de-Kamouraska..	68	12	75.00		75.00
422	Hudon, Marie.....	Hull.....	58	12	129.96		129.96
423	Humphrey, Charles-A.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	71	12	851.01		851.01
424	Hunter, Agnès.....	Montreal.....	67	12	318.33		318.33
425	Hunter, Georgina.....	Montreal.....	61	12	800.76		800.76
426	Huot, Mme Antoine.....	St-Stanislas-de-Kostka....	49	12	77.97		77.97
427	Imbeau, Mme Joseph.....	Grandes Bergeronnes.....	51	12	75.00		75.00
428	Ives, Caroline-L.....	Peebe.....	64	12	87.99		87.99
429	Jacques, Mme A.-Edmond.	L'Epiphanie.....	65	6	75.07		75.07
430	Jalbert, M.-Emma (Mme T. Schmeler).....	Haileybury.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
431	Jalbert, Mme J.-B.....	St-Raphel.....	64	12	79.11		79.11
432	Jasmin, Marie-Louise.....	Ste-Genève.....	54	12	154.16		154.16
433	Jean, Claire (Mme Jos. Rioux).....	St-Jean-de-Dieu.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
434	Jean, Mme Louis.....	St-Jean-de-Dieu.....	63	12	75.00		75.00
435	Jenkerson, Alma-R.....	Bishops Crossing.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
436	Joubert, Clara.....	Sayabec.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
437	Keenan, Elizabeth.....	Greenlay.....	53	12	119.05		119.05
438	Kneeland, A.-W.....	Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue.....	66	6	525.00		525.00
439	Killaly, Mme Richard H.....	Ste-Catherine, Ont.....	49	12	365.37		365.37
440	Kinghorn, Mary.....	Kinnear's-Mills.....	67	12	115.29		115.29
441	L'Abbé, Marie-Emilie.....	Montreal.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
442	Labelle, Marie-Laura.....	Montreal.....	56	6	114.52	90	113.62
443	Laberge, C. (Mme O. Beauvais).....	Montreal.....	58	6	37.50		37.50
444	Laberge, Mme Nazaire.....	St-Gédéon.....	72	12	75.00		75.00
445	Labonté, Mme Charles.....	Danville.....	70	12	85.78		85.78
446	Labonté, Mme Joseph.....	St-Ephrem Sta.....	71	12	79.20		79.20
447	Labrie, Mme François.....	St-Eloi.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
448	Lacerte, Mme Raphaël.....	Yamachiche.....	71	12	75.00		75.00
449	Lachambre, Mme Alexis.	St-Herménégilde-de-Barford.....	58	12	91.95		91.95
450	Lachance, Joséphine.....	Lévis.....	61	12	142.65		142.65
451	Lachance, Marie-Louise.....	St-Bruno.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
452	Lachapelle, M.-E. Langlois.	Montreal.....	71	12	139.50		139.50
453	Lacroix, Adélaïde.....	Quebec.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
454	Lacroix, Mme Emilien.....	Roxton-Falls.....	80	12	75.00		75.00
455	Lacroix, Henriette.....	Montreal.....	57	12	75.00		75.00
456	Laflamme, Mme Jean.....	St-Fabien-de-Panet.....	50	12	80.55		80.55
457	Lafleur, Mme Noé.....	Quebec.....	60	12	120.37		120.37
458	Lafontaine, Melanie.....	Paquetteville.....	58	12	121.75		121.75
459	Lafortune, Camille.....	Montreal.....	58	12	94.35		94.35

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
460	Laistres, Mme Stanislas . . .	Privat	62	12	106.47		106.47
461	Lajeunesse, M.-Cédulie . . .	Quebec	69	12	118.62		118.62
462	Lalancette, Virginie	Chicoutimi-West	58	12	75.00		75.00
463	Laliberté, Joséphine	Ste-Croix-Village	58	12	102.00		102.00
464	Lalime, Mme Magloire	Ste-Haycinthe	69	12	200.94		200.94
465	Lalonde, R.-Alphonsine Mme Noé Deschamp)	Ste-Justine-de-Newton	60	12	105.21		105.21
466	Lamarche, Joséphine	Pointe-aux-Trembles	62	6	68.86		68.86
467	Lambert, Mme Auguste	St-Boniface	82	12	119.10		119.10
468	Lambert dit Champagne Mme O	St-Zacharie	84	12	80.08		80.08
469	Lamontagne, M.-Adèle	Quebec	56	12	75.63		75.63
470	Landry, M.-Sarah	Lowell Mass E.U.A	64	12	75.00		75.00
471	Landry, Sophie	St-Anselme	58	12	110.94		110.94
472	Langevin, Estelle	Notre-Dame-de-Portneuf	52	12	153.26		153.26
473	Langlais, Florida	Cacouna	48	12	75.00		75.00
474	Langlais, Hermance-A	Montmagny	51	12	49.10		49.10
475	Langis, Mme Ferdinand	Shawinigan-Falls	60	12	75.00		75.00
476	Langlois, Alphonsine	St-Casimir	56	12	78.81		78.81
477	Lanouette, Mme Ephrem	St-Maurice	64	12	75.00		75.00
478	Laperrière, Evagéline	Shawinigan	58	12	75.00		75.00
479	Lapierre, Alice	St-Sébastien	43	12	95.49		95.49
480	Lapierre, André	Ste-Julienne	71	12	300.00		300.00
481	Lapierre, Mme André	Ste-Julienne	68	12	148.83		148.83
482	Laplante, Mme F	St-Gédéon	69	12	75.00		75.00
483	Lapointe, Anna	Chicoutimi	49	12	94.71		94.71
484	Lapointe, Anne-Agnès	St-Louis-de-Kamouraska	58	12	75.00		75.00
485	Lapointe, Marie-Caroline	St-Louis-de-Kamouraska	75	12	158.85		158.85
486	Lapointe, M.-Lse Léda	Kamouraska	49	12	75.00		75.00
487	Laporte, Valérie (Mme C. Perrault)	Montreal	56	12	101.22		101.22
488	Laporte, Vitaline	Ste-Béatrix	70	12	94.50		94.50
489	Laprés, Marie	Montreal	68	12	75.00		75.00
490	Laramée, Mme Charles	St-Etienne-de-Bolton	72	12	81.34		81.34
491	Laroche, Joséphine	St-Octave-de-Dosquet	61	12	75.00		75.00
492	Laroche, Mathilda	St-Pierre-les-Becquets	43	12	76.14		76.14
493	Larose, Mme Herménégilde	St-Thomas d'Aquin	73	12	116.80		116.80
494	Larue, Alphonsine	Quebec	73	12	142.69		142.69
495	Lasonde, Adèle-L	Nicolet	84	12	79.34		79.34
496	Lavallée, Emma (Mme Désiré Champagne)	St-Norbert	52	12	122.34		122.34
497	Laventure, Nathalie	St-Ours	82	12	75.00		75.00
498	Lavergne, Azilda (Mme C. St-Onge)	Ste-Flore	54	12	75.00		75.00
499	Laverrière, Emilie	Beauport	74	12	75.00		75.00
500	Lavigne, Arthémise	St-Placide	64	12	75.00		75.00
501	Lavoie, Adélaïde	Quebec	62	12	81.48		81.48
502	Lavole, Dina (Mme L. Si- rois)	St-Jean-de-Dieu	67	6	75.00		75.00
503	Lawless, Lucinda-E	Montreal	67	12	682.14		682.14

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
504	Lawlor, Mary	Frampton-West	65	12	93.75		93.75
505	Lebel, Adèle	N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel	58	12	75.00		75.00
506	Lebel, Eugénie	Fraserville	42	12	79.35		79.35
507	Lebel, Georgina	St-Pacôme	67	12	75.00		75.00
508	Leblanc, Cléophas	Montreal	69	12	617.99		617.99
509	Lecavalier, Mme Maxime	St-Laurent	80	12	75.00		75.00
510	Leclerc, Mme Didier	Baie-St-Paul	69	12	75.00		75.00
511	Lecuyer, Rosalie (Mme J. Houle)	Montreal	62	12	88.71		88.71
512	Ledoux, Lina	Montreal	45	12	225.13		225.13
513	Leduc, Emérentienne	Roxton-Falls	46	12	89.28		89.28
514	Lefebvre, Adeline	Laprairie	70	11	75.00		75.00
515	Lefebvre, Alphonse	Belœil	79	12	269.93		269.93
516	Lefebvre, Elizabeth (Mme Pierre Jackson)	St-Rémi	49	12	132.00		132.00
517	Lefebvre, M.-Olive	St-Justine	71	12	188.25		188.25
518	Lefebvre, Charles Albert	Quebec	62	12	574.67		574.67
519	Légaré, Mme Rémi	Victoriaville	69	12	87.18		87.18
520	Legault, Mme Théophile	Lac-Masson	66	12	75.00		75.00
521	Lemarié, Mme H.	St-Raphaël d'Aston	65	12	75.00		75.00
522	Lemay, Mme Wm.	St-Maurice-de-Thetford-Mines	65	12	75.00		75.00
523	Lemelin, Alvine (Mme C. Mercier)	Quebec	61	12	88.68		88.68
524	Lemieux, Mme Alphonse	St-Philémon	55	12	75.00		75.00
525	Lemire, Mme Joseph	Sherbrooke	70	12	75.00		75.00
526	Lemire, Marie	L'Assomption	74	12	103.08		103.08
527	Lemoine, Mme Louis	St-Pierre-de-Broughton	70	12	75.00		75.00
528	Lepetit, Mme Octave	Victoriaville	58	12	75.00		75.00
529	Lépine, Virginie	Wolton	76	12	81.00		81.00
530	Leroux, Mme Auguste	St-Nicolas	55	12	115.24		115.24
531	L'Espérance, Mme Hen.	Quebec	62	12	75.00		75.00
532	Lessard, Mme Arthur	Quebec	48	12	75.00		75.00
533	Lessard, Delphina	Beaupré	61	12	75.00		75.00
534	Létourneau, Mme Antoine	Quebec	61	12	75.00		75.00
535	Levasseur, M. Eloise	St-Léonard	73	12	75.00		75.00
536	Levert, Angèle (Mme P. Bourgeois)	La-Nation	49	12	102.21		102.21
537	Levesque, Anna	St-Pascal	43	6	37.50		37.50
538	Levesque, Mme Cléophas	Montréal	77	12	75.00		75.00
539	Levesque, Mme Ophidie	Lac-au-Saumon	67	12	75.00		75.00
540	Liénard Mme François	St-Rémi	60	12	167.28		167.28
541	Lloyd, Mary Elliot	Quebec	50	12	75.00		75.00
542	Lockquell, Armand	Quebec	62	12	308.22		308.22
543	Longpré, Rachel	Cartierville	52	6	47.25		47.25
544	Lord, Mme Emmanuel	Berthierville	66	12	126.69		126.69
545	Loubier, Anna	Quebec	42	12	94.48		94.48
546	Loubier, Mme Fortunat	St-Gédéon	68	12	81.32		81.32
547	Loughery, Violet	Granby	54	12	108.39		108.39
548	Lucier, Isaac	Roxton Falls	84	12	152.28		152.28
549	Lusignan, Exilda	St-Ephrem d'Upton	67	12	104.70		104.70

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.		Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.	
					\$	cts.		\$	cts.
550	Lussier, Mme I.	Montreal.	74	12	150.00			150.00	
551	Luttrell, Jane.	Montreal.	65	12	357.81			357.81	
552	Macauley, Mme W.-B.	Toronto.	51	12	306.67			306.67	
553	Mackay, Ellen.	Montreal.	58	12	226.05			226.05	
554	Mackay, James-Arthur.	Elbow, Sask.	67	12	300.00			300.00	
555	Mackay-Wolff, Mme Mary M.	Montreal.	69	12	450.15	8.00		442.15	
556	Mackercher, John.	Montreal.	79	12	1050.00			1050.00	
557	MacLeod, Mme W.-R.	Sherbrooke.	73	12	290.70			290.70	
558	Magnan, J.-B.-Ernest.	Pont-Maskinongé.	63	12	112.53			112.53	
559	Major Mme Théop.	Montreal.	68	12	75.00			75.00	
560	Malouin, Mme Jos.-Sébas.	Portage-Griffon.	55	12	75.00			75.00	
561	Manseau, M.-Oct. Vitaline.	St-Pierre-de-Dunham.	46	12	76.24			76.24	
562	Marceau, Eugénie.	St-Michel.	68	12	75.00			75.00	
563	Marceau, Marcelline.	St-Hénédine.	66	12	197.52			197.52	
564	Marchand, Henriette.	Nicolet.	73	12	75.00			75.00	
565	Marcotte, Marie-Anne (Mme C. Hébert)	St-Grégoire.	62	12	97.36	3.24		94.12	
566	Marcoux, Elmire.	St-Anselme.	64	12	75.00			75.00	
567	Marcoux, P.-U.	St-Félix-de-Valois.	75	12	300.00			300.00	
568	Marcoux, Mme P.-U.	St-Félix-de-Valois.	71	12	75.00			75.00	
569	Marier, Anna.	Drummondville.	52	12	85.65			85.65	
570	Marion, Emelie.	St-Jacques.	60	12	75.00			75.00	
571	Marion, Julie.	St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan.	69	12	75.00			75.00	
572	Marquis, Mme L.	St-Honoré.	67	12	75.00			75.00	
574	Marsan, Azéline.	St-Esprit.	78	12	83.64			84.64	
575	Martel, Jean-Bte.	Montreal.	70	12	220.65			220.65	
576	Martel, Mme Etienne.	Sandy-Bay.	72	12	75.00			75.00	
577	Martel, Marcelline.	St-Isidore d'Auckland.	65	12	75.00			75.00	
578	Martel, Mme Timothée.	Verdun.	63	12	75.00			75.00	
579	Martin, Catherine.	Montreal.	60	12	310.66			310.66	
580	Martin, Catherine-Maria.	Pointe-Fortune.	64	12	187.52			187.52	
581	Martin, Lumina.	Joliette.	43	12	75.00			75.00	
582	Martineau, Amanda.	St-Thérèse-de-Blainville.	51	6	37.50			37.50	
583	Martineau, Malvina.	St-Thérèse.	62	12	141.21			141.21	
584	Martineau, Zéphirine.	St-Michel.	63	12	105.30			105.30	
585	Massé, Noël, Mme Hélène.	Nicolet.	61	12	75.00			75.00	
586	Massé, Odile.	St-Hyacinthe.	66	12	91.92			91.92	
587	Massicotte, Rose-Anna.	Maskinongé.	51	12	75.00			75.00	
588	Masten, Geo.-L.	Coaticook.	84	12	791.60			791.60	
589	Matthieu, Annie-Eliza.	Joliette, Ill., U.S.A.	65	12	75.00			75.00	
590	Matthieu, Eliza-J.	Brownsbury.	53	12	109.53			109.53	
591	Matthieu, Joséphine.	Beauveville.	52	12	87.58			87.58	
592	Matthieu, Vitaline.	Bouchette.	43	6	55.16			55.16	
593	Mauffette, Mme J.-O.	Ile-Perrot.	78	12	173.90			173.90	
594	McBrotney, Isabella, G.	Calgary, Alberta.	63	12	547.14			547.14	
595	McCarragher, Joseph.	Bryson.	70	12	133.81			133.81	
591	McCarthy, Mme Thomas.	Saywerville.	50	12	99.37			99.37	
597	McCarthy, Mme James.	Orms town.	62	6	101.25			101.25	
598	McCurdy, J.-K.	West Summerland, B.C.	59	12	152.22			152.22	
599	McDonald, Honorine.	St-Grégoire.	62	12	75.00			75.00	
	(Mme Ls Aubry)	St-Grégoire.	62	12	75.00			75.00	

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.		Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 et 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
						\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
600	McGarry, Harriet.....	Montreal.....	70	12		190.86		190.86
601	McGibbon, Catherine.....	Pinkerton.....	72	12		75.00		75.00
602	McGown, Mme J.-G.-W.....	Montreal.....	64	12		327.74		327.74
603	McGregor, Mme James.....	Los-Angeles, Cal. U. S. A.....	63	12		449.66		449.66
604	MacKenzie, Marie.....	St-Charles.....	69	12		98.04		98.04
605	McMartin, Jane.....	Montreal.....	88	12		83.49		83.49
606	McMullen, Mme Enos.....	Montreal.....	67	12		125.62		125.62
607	McMurray, Stéphanie (Mme G. Montpetit).....	Coteau Sta.....	58	12		156.87		156.87
608	McNeil, Margaret (Mme Wm McWhirter).....	New-Richmond.....	57	12		126.92	1.40	125.52
609	Ménard, M.-J.-Achillia.....	Les-Cèdres.....	51	12		97.78		97.78
610	Mercier, Joséphine.....	Quebec.....	78	12		189.48		189.48
611	Mercier, Marie-Louise.....	Sayabec.....	61	12		75.00		75.00
612	Murry, Elma-J.....	Saskatoon.....	69	12		75.00		75.00
613	Michaud, Albertine.....	St-Clément.....	41	12		74.70		74.70
614	Michaud, Florida.....	Kamouraska.....	62	12		75.00		75.00
615	Michaud, Mme François.....	St-Louis-du-Ha ! Ha !.....	81	12		75.00		75.00
616	Michaud, Mme Honoré.....	St-Hubert.....	77	12		75.00		75.00
617	Millan, Sarah.....	Montreal.....	72	12		475.08		475.08
618	Miller, Cécilia.....	Clarenceville.....	67	12		93.50		93.50
619	Milot, Victor.....	St-Barnabé-Nord.....	62	12		240.76		240.76
620	Mirault, Mme Joseph.....	Montreal.....	79	12		75.00		75.00
621	Mirault, Mme A.....	St-Esprit.....	63	12		75.00		75.00
622	Miville, Mme Auguste.....	Cap-Chat.....	50	12		75.00		75.00
623	Moffet, Zoé.....	Montréal.....	57	12		96.60		96.60
624	Monfet, Emélia (Mme E. Tousignant).....	Montreal.....	57	12		161.31		161.31
625	Monette, Léopoldine.....	Montreal.....	51	27		178.65		178.65
626	Monier, Mme Wm.....	N.-D.-des-Laurentides.....	75	12		129.34		129.34
627	Montminy, Mme G.-F.....	St-Gilles.....	63	12		75.00		75.00
628	Moreau, Virginie.....	Laval-des-Rapides.....	57	12		75.00		75.00
629	Morel, Résilda.....	St-Tite-des-Caps.....	57	12		75.00		75.00
630	Morency, Eugénie.....	Ile-Verte.....	56	12		75.00		75.00
631	Morin, Azilda.....	St-Raphaël.....	71	12		75.00		75.00
632	Morin, Marie-J.-Leda.....	St-Romuald.....	41	12		152.70		152.70
633	Morin, Marie-Antoinette (Mme J.-P. Carbonneau).....	St Medford, Mass, U.S.A.....	51	12		75.00		75.00
634	Morin-M.-Leda.....	St-Evariste.....	54	12		75.00		75.00
635	Morissette Mme Adélaïde.....	St-Grégoire.....	57	12		75.00		75.00
636	Morissette, Célaline.....	Quebec.....	73	12		75.00		75.00
637	Morissette, Denyse.....	Quebec.....	55	12		79.75		79.75
638	Morneau, Mme Charles.....	Mont-Joli Sta.....	55	12		75.00		75.00
639	Morneau, Philomène.....	Quebec.....	73	12		99.00		99.00
640	Morrow, Edith.....	Montreal.....	57	12		352.84		352.84
641	Moss, Mme Andrew.....	Everette, Mass. U. S. A.....	71	12		75.00		75.00
642	Moss, Florence-H.....	Montreal.....	61	12		437.46		437.46
643	Mountain, Esther.....	Quebec.....	59	12		134.71		134.71
644	Mulvena, Catherine.....	St-Félix-de-Kingsey.....	73	12		81.66		81.66
645	Murray, Mme James-H.....	Montreal.....	60	12		169.24		169.24

TABLE—D.—Continued.

No.	Names of pensioners.	Residence	Age	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
646	Nadeau, Mrs. François.....	St-Gervais.....	79	12	75.00		75.00
647	Neilan, Maggie.....	St-Alphonse-de-Rodriguez	40	6	40.36		40.36
648	Newell, Mrs. Arthur-S.....	Waterloo.....	69	12	124.03		124.03
644	Nicols, Caroline.....	Montreal.....	71	12	262.20		262.20
650	Nicole, Mrs. Pierre.....	Montmagny.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
651	Noel Almeria.....	Quebec.....	52	12	98.07		98.07
652	Noel Jeanne-M. (Mrs. Noël Rousseau)	Three Rivers.....	49	6	39.00		39.00
653	Noel Julie.....	Quebec.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
654	Normandin Malvina.....	Grand'Mère.....	61	12	101.02		101.02
655	Nourry Pamela.....	St-Valère Bulstrode.....	51	12	75.00		75.00
656	O'Bready Sylvina.....	Danville.....	61	12	115.74		115.74
657	Odell, Sarah-J.....	Lacolle.....	65	12	177.70		177.70
658	Odell, Walter.....	Eustis.....	59	12	300.00		300.00
659	O'Grady Annie.....	St-Edouard-de-Frampton.....	65	12	110.49		110.49
660	O'Grady Annie-M.....	Westmount.....	64	12	508.56		508.56
661	O'Neill Elizabeth.....	Lacolle.....	60	12	117.30		117.30
662	O'Reilly M.-Hélène.....	St-Pat.-de-Beaurivages.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
663	Otis, Cléopée.....	Lévis.....	64	12	75.00		75.00
664	Ouellet, Mrs. Joseph.....	St-Pascal.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
665	Ouellet, Joséphine.....	Rivière-du-Loup.....	62	12	75.00		75.00
666	Ouellet, Marie-Anne.....	Ste-Flavie.....	48	12	130.32		130.32
667	Ouellet, Marie-Elizabeth-C.....	Rivière-Ouelle.....	54	12	21.76		21.76
668	Ouellet, M.-D.-Joséphine.....	Loretteville.....	79	12	75.00		75.00
669	Ouimet, Melanie (Mrs. A.-O. Pagé).....	Ste-Thérèse.....	42	12	105.45		105.45
670	Pagé, M.-Exilda.....	Quebec.....	58	6	101.53		101.53
671	Pagé, Richard.....	Montreal.....	61	12	300.00		300.00
672	Palmer, Jane-V.....	Montreal.....	58	12	232.36		232.36
673	Papineau, Mélina.....	Magog.....	67	12	75.00		75.00
674	Paquet, Daniel.....	Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	70	12	267.49		267.49
675	Paquet, Mrs. Docithée.....	St-Philippe-de-Chester.....	71	12	75.00		75.00
676	Paquet, Mrs. Fortunat.....	St-Gabriel.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
677	Paquet, J.-B.....	Montreal.....	63	12	300.00		300.00
678	Paquette, Marie-M. (Mrs. H. Grégoire)	St-Emile.....	55	6	43.20		43.20
679	Paquette, Mrs. Napoléon.....	Frelighsburg.....	67	12	78.04		78.04
680	Paquir, Mrs. Narcisse.....	St-Ubalde.....	77	12	75.00		75.00
681	Paradis, Charles.....	Montreal.....	80	12	300.00		300.00
682	Paradis, M.-Delvina.....	Garneau.....	64	12	108.96		108.96
683	Paradis, Mrs. Magloire.....	Lyster Sta.....	75	12	83.78		83.78
684	Paradis, Mrs. Stanislas.....	St-Hugues.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
685	Parent, Dina.....	St-Isidore.....	68	12	75.00		75.00
686	Parent, Marie Adèle.....	St-Isidore.....	59	12	75.00		75.00
687	Parent, Marie-Rosalie.....	Giffard.....	65	12	215.97		215.97
688	Parsons, Siméon-H.....	Paris, Ont.....	71	12	644.00		644.00
689	Payer, Anysie.....	Notre-Dame-de-Ham.....	49	12	76.65		76.65
690	Pélissier, Amanda.....	St-Aimé.....	39	6	37.92		37.92
691	Pélissier, Philomène.....	Loretteville.....	71	12	114.00		114.00
692	Pelletier, Mrs. Eusèbe.....	Quebec.....	72	12	87.93		87.93
693	Pelletier, M.-L.-Clara.....	St-Samuel-de-Gayhurst.....	59	12	88.82		88.82

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
694	Pelletier, Mrs. H.-B.	Quebec	74	12	95.88		95.88
695	Penney, Maria	Loretteville	65	12	102.48		102.48
696	Pepin, Marie-Louise	Quebec	57	12	201.21		201.21
697	Perley, Mrs. W.-F.	Stanbridge-East	61	12	201.58		201.58
698	Perras, Mrs. Joseph	Brousseau, Sta.	53	12	118.35		118.35
699	Perrault, Joseph Narcisse	Montreal	56	12	1,016.40		1,016.40
700	Perron, Mrs. Alphonse	Bassin-de-Chambly	78	12	75.00		75.00
701	Perron, Henriette (Mrs. Wm Girard)	Mille-Vaches	52	12	75.00		75.00
702	Peyton, Mathilda-F.	Montreal	60	12	133.04		133.04
703	Pilon, Mrs. Armien	St-Placide	68	12	75.00		75.00
704	Pineau, Mrs. Alexandre	Causapscal	67	12	75.00		75.00
705	Plaisance, M.-Antoinette	Lotbinière	56	12	81.16		81.16
706	Plamondon, Mrs. Joseph	Quebec	53	12	97.50		97.50
707	Plante, M ^{rs} . Joseph	St-Nicolas-East	57	12	75.00		75.00
708	Plouffe, Florentine (Mrs. Jos Mainville)	Ste-Emelie de l'Energie	52	12	87.84		87.84
709	Plouffe, Marie-Nathalie	Brigham	56	6	80.68		80.68
710	Plourde, Marie-Louise	St-Léon	72	12	75.00		75.00
711	Poirier, Mrs. Marie-L.	Montreal	59	12	127.04		127.04
712	Poitrass, Aurelie	Montmagny	60	12	119.96		119.96
713	Poliquin, Mrs. Lumina-G.	Montreal	75	12	83.84		83.84
714	Pothier, Octavie	Three Rivers	50	12	94.95		94.95
715	Potvin, Mrs. Alfred	Plessisville	78	12	75.00		75.00
716	Potvin, M ^{rs} . Alfred	Hébertville	71	12	75.00		75.00
717	Potvin, Mrs. Joseph	Montreal	58	12	75.00		75.00
718	Poupart, Alma (Mrs. F. Roy)	Laprairie	45	12	90.42		90.42
719	Poupart, Pierre-E.	Montreal	82	12	351.80		351.80
720	Prégent, Philomène	Montreal	48	12	110.30		110.30
721	Prémont, M ^{rs} . Joseph	Quebec	79	12	216.65		216.65
722	Prémont, Marie-Ombeline	Ste-Famille	72	12	111.51		111.51
723	Prévost, Mrs. Charles	Sacré-Cœur-de-Jésus	56	12	75.00		75.00
724	Prévost, Marie	St-Charles	55	12	92.94		92.94
725	Primeau, L.-A.	Montreal	75	12	700.33		700.33
726	Proctor, Margaret	Bourg-Louis	60	12	197.85		197.85
727	Proulx, Eléonore	Ste-Agathe	69	12	75.00		75.00
728	Proulx, Joséphine	Montreal	62	12	172.95		172.95
729	Proulx, Julienne	Montreal	68	12	82.59		82.59
730	Proulx, Rose-Anna	St-Camille	49	12	85.56		85.56
731	Proulx, Mme Zoé	Centredale, R.-I. E. U. A.	71	12	75.00		75.00
732	Provencal, Prosper	Beauport	80	12	199.44		199.44
733	Provencher, Mrs. Edouard	St-Félix-de-Kingsey	72	12	75.00		75.00
734	Quintal, Emma	St-Isidore	66	12	75.00		75.00
735	Quintal, Marie-Céline	Wickham-North	63	12	116.58		116.58
736	Rainville, Mrs. Louis	St-Félix-de-Valois	63	12	75.00		75.00
737	Ratté, M.-Céline	St-Valier	79	12	107.25		107.25
738	Rebetez, Mrs. J.-P.	Nicolet	81	12	96.57		96.57
739	Reed, Lucy	Ulverton	76	12	75.00		75.00
740	Reid, Elizabeth-J.	St-Augustin	57	12	424.76		424.76
741	Remillard, Mrs. Jacob	Acton-Vale	76	12	75.00		75.00

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.		Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.	
					\$	cts.		\$	cts.
742	Renaud, Julie-Liza.....	N.-D.-d'Hébertville.....	49	12	124.30			124.30	
743	René, Léonide.....	Ham-North.....	55	12	151.28			151.28	
744	Rhéaume, Marie-Joséphine.....	St-Bernard.....	54	12	116.72			116.72	
745	Rho, Lucinda (Mrs. Arthur Duval).....	Nicolet.....	39	1	13.70			13.70	
746	Richard, Ophidie.....	Padoue.....	52	12	94.32			94.32	
747	Richard, Symphorose.....	St-Barnabé-Sud.....	73	12	82.84			82.84	
748	Richardson, Martha-Elizabeth.....	Montreal.....	63	12	320.64	18.00		302.64	
749	Riverin, M.-Adèle-A.....	Quebec.....	45	12	91.65			91.65	
750	Rivest, Mrs. Narcisse.....	Montreal.....	73	12	95.97			95.97	
751	Roberge, M.-Ombeline.....	St-Jean-Chysostôme.....	56	12	107.40			107.40	
752	Roberge, Philomène (Mrs. Jos. Poirier).....	St-Anselme.....	65	12	75.00			75.00	
753	Robert, Elmire.....	Varennas.....	75	12	75.00			75.00	
754	Robert, M.-Lucie.....	St-Paul-d'Abbotsford.....	71	12	103.84			103.84	
755	Robichaud, Mrs. Guillaume.....	Cacouna.....	75	12	95.64			95.64	
756	Robichaud, Mrs. Ludger.....	St-Jacques.....	77	12	77.49			77.49	
757	Robillard, Mrs. J.-Bte.....	Lanoraie.....	50	12	101.41			101.41	
758	Robins, Bertha-Lilian.....	Montreal.....	60	12	814.20			814.20	
759	Robins, S.-P.....	Montreal.....	87	12	1,050.00			1,050.00	
760	Roch, Joseph-Alexis.....	Montreal.....	60	12	476.28			476.28	
761	Rochette, Louise-Léocadie.....	Neuville.....	51	12	81.76			81.76	
762	Rondeau, Cordélie-E.....	Island-Lake.....	50	12	376.35			376.35	
763	Ross, Maggie-Maria.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	57	12	443.83			443.83	
764	Rouleau, Mrs. Zéphirin.....	Ville-Marie.....	72	12	79.11			79.11	
765	Rousseau, Marie-Anna.....	St-Charles.....	66	12	75.00			75.00	
766	Rousseau, Marie-H.....	St-Michel.....	84	12	137.34			137.34	
767	Rousseau, Mrs. Théophile.....	St-Simon.....	67	12	75.00			75.00	
768	Rowell, Mrs. Seneca-P.....	Montreal.....	74	12	525.00			525.00	
769	Rowland, Mrs. James.....	Lakeside.....	47	12	345.68			345.68	
770	Roy, Amanda.....	St-Valier, Village.....	59	12	75.00			75.00	
771	Roy, Elise-Fabiola.....	L'Assomption.....	63	12	99.60			99.60	
772	Roy, Malvina.....	St-Anselme.....	69	12	75.00			75.00	
773	Roy, M.-Odumine.....	St-Gervais.....	54	12	75.00			75.00	
774	Roy, Pierre-Antoine.....	Loretteville.....	80	12	651.56			651.56	
775	Roy, Wilhelmine.....	Lac-Mégantic.....	59	12	95.13			95.13	
776	Royer, Bathilde.....	St-Désiré-du-Lac-Noir.....	49	12	116.04			116.04	
777	Ruel, Amanda (Mrs. E.-G. Gagnon).....	St-Charles.....	40	12	75.00			75.00	
778	Ruel, P.-J.....	Quebec.....	71	12	548.66			548.66	
779	Ruelland, Aurélia.....	Quebec.....	54	12	78.61			78.61	
780	Ruelland, Laetitia.....	Quebec.....	52	12	157.68			157.68	
781	Russell, Margaret.....	Bristol.....	61	12	87.30			87.30	
782	Sangster, J.-A.....	Westholme, B.C.....	59	12	450.02			450.02	
783	Sauvageau, Adeline.....	Montreal.....	82	12	113.91			113.91	
784	Sauvé, Alphonsine-A.-P.....	St-Hermas.....	57	12	277.77			277.77	
785	Sauvé, Mrs. Napoléon.....	St-Placide.....	60	12	75.00			75.00	
786	Savard, Mrs. Jos.-Ed.....	Chicoutimi.....	72	12	341.00			341.00	
787	Scott, Martha-M.....	Westmuont.....	62	12	85.94			85.94	

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
788	Seers, Alphonsine	Montreal	80	12	75.00		75.00
789	Séguin, Marie-Corinne	Quebec	44	1	16.72		16.72
790	Sénéchal, Joseph-H.	Montreal	62	12	198.00		198.00
791	Sénéchal, Hermine	Montreal	83	12	136.95		136.95
792	Senneville, Mme Ludger	Baieville	68	12	87.72		87.72
793	Shaves, Agnès	Flatbush, N. Y. U. S. A.	61	12	579.21		579.21
794	Shufelt, Iola-J.	Westmount	53	2	71.32		71.32
795	Simard, Pierre-Cléophas	Baie-St-Paul	59	12	199.35		199.35
796	Simard, Jos.-Toussaint	Baie-St-Paul	67	12	266.49		266.49
797	Simard, Mrs. Thomas	Rivière-du-Moulin	61	12	75.00		75.00
798	Simster, Mrs. Wm.	Montreal	71	12	618.48		618.48
799	Simoneau, Mme Louis	Montreal	79	12	75.00		75.00
800	Simons, Julia	Lake Beauport	50	18	170.97		170.97
801	Simpson, Mrs. C.-E.	Montreal	69	12	144.50		144.50
802	Simpson, Margaret-S.	Noyon	64	12	103.92		103.92
803	Skinner, Janet-H.	Melbourne	75	12	75.00		75.00
804	Sloan, Sélima	Montreal	71	12	478.12		478.12
805	Smith, Blanche-L.	Moncton, N. B.	62	12	347.55	7.50	340.55
806	Smith, Catherine	Quebec	85	12	112.50		112.50
807	St-Hilaire, Vitaline	Baie-St-Paul	70	12	75.00		75.00
808	St-Laurent, Valida (Mrs. O. Fortin)	Contrecoeur	40	12	106.74		106.74
809	St-Pierre, Léontine (Mrs. Jos. Ouellet)	N.-D.-de-la-Doré	58	6	45.71		45.71
810	St-Yves, M.-Amanda	St-Boniface-de-Shawinigan	50	12	77.34		77.34
811	Steere, Mary-E.	Coaticook	65	12	430.66		430.66
812	Stephen, J.-P.	Montreal	57	12	600.16		600.16
813	Surprenant, Marie-A.-P.	Laprairie	47	6	63.77		63.77
814	Sutton, Emily	Sherbrooke	75	12	183.52		183.52
815	Sylvestre, Mme Victorine	Ste-Hélène	69	12	75.00		75.00
816	Symington, Agnès-C.	Portland, Ore. U.S.A.	55	12	254.58		254.58
817	Taillon, Céline	Château-Richer	60	6	50.20	2.60	47.60
818	Taillon, Delphine	Roxton-Falls	55	6	37.50		37.50
819	Taillon, Joséphine	Roxton-Falls	49	12	84.81		84.81
820	Talbot, Céline	Quebec	69	12	95.58		95.58
821	Talbot, Flore	Montreal	72	12	75.00		75.00
822	Tanguay, Eliz.-D. (Mrs. X. Gagné)	St-Raphael	60	12	75.00		75.00
823	Tardif, Victoire	St-Pierre	65	12	75.00		75.00
824	Teasdale, Mrs. J.-S.	Montreal	65	12	223.15		223.15
825	Tessier, Catherine	St-Etienne	78	12	110.92		110.92
826	Tétreault, Céline (Mrs. Rémi Tétreault)	St-Hyacinthe	56	12	125.44		125.44
827	Tétreault, Georgianna-A.	St-Hyacinthe	65	12	75.00		75.00
828	Thériault, Judith	Thetford-Mines	75	12	75.00		75.00
829	Thériault, Mrs. Ls.-E.	Rivière-du-Loup	72	12	188.40		188.40
830	Tétreau, Léontine	Ste-Thérèse	45	12	116.40		116.40
831	Thibault, Augustine	Ste-Rose-du-Déglé	56	12	115.08		115.08
832	Thibault, Elias-Charles	Montreal	65	12	267.56		267.56
833	Thibault, Mrs. J.-O.	St-Jean-Deschailons	72	12	132.90		132.90

TABLE—D.—Continued.

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.		Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.		Balance paid by cheque.
					\$	cts.	\$	cts.	
834	Thibault, Marie	St-Luc	46	12	75.00				75.00
835	Thiffeault, Aglaé (Mrs. F. H. Cossette)	St-Narcisse	59	12	90.48				90.48
836	Thomson, Annie	Hemmingford	62	12	244.80				244.80
837	Thomson, Jemima	Montreal	69	12	411.00				411.00
838	Thomson, Mrs. Malcolm	Toronto, Ont.	63	12	397.61				387.61
839	Thomson, Mrs. Wm.	Coaticook	68	12	318.00				318.00
840	Thumas, Camille-L.-D.	Waremmé (Belgique)	78	12	165.15				165.15
841	Tondreau, Mrs. Joseph	St-Eugène	72	12	75.00				75.00
842	Tousignant, Clarisse	St-Norbert	63	12	116.67				116.67
843	Traquair, Christian-G.	Montreal	56	12	203.37				203.37
844	Tremblay, Mrs. Alexis	Montreal	55	12	75.00				75.00
845	Tremblay, Clara	Brouh-ton-East	69	12	75.00				75.00
846	Tremblay, Mrs. Edmond	St-Hilarion	58	12	75.00				75.00
847	Tremblay, Elmire (Mrs. P. Simard)	Petite-Rivière	59	12	75.00				75.00
848	Tremblay, Emélia	Jonquiére	38	6	41.35				41.35
849	Tremblay, Eugène	Beaumont	74	12	197.55				197.55
850	Tremblay, Georgianna	Cap d'Espoir	69	12	89.06				89.06
851	Tremblay, Jean-Bte.	Les Eboulements	67	12	178.20				178.20
852	Tremblay, Marie	Cap-à-l'Aigle	44	6	48.78				48.78
853	Tremblay, Marie-C.	Quebec	60	12	135.87		1.26		134.61
854	Tremblay, Thomas	Ville de Baie-St-Paul	76	12	635.31				635.31
855	Trudel, Azilda (Mrs. A. Boudrias)	St-François-de-Sales	64	12	85.17				85.17
856	Trudel, Mrs. Delphine	Malbaie	65	12	75.00				75.00
857	Trumble, Emma	Quebec	67	12	205.80				205.80
859	Turcotte, Alphonsine	St-Evariste	62	12	75.00				75.00
860	Turcotte, Arthémise	Quebec	79	12	75.00				75.00
861	Turcotte, M.-Azeline	Ste-Thérèse	66	12	78.46				78.46
862	Turcotte, Cécile	St-Jean-Chrysostôme	65	12	97.37				97.37
863	Turcotte, M.-Edwidge	Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville	74	12	107.26				107.26
869	Turcotte, M.-Eliza	Quebec	48	6	37.50				37.50
865	Turcotte, Mathilde	Notre-Dame-de-Lévis	58	12	332.14				332.14
866	Turcotte, Paméla (Mrs. T. Leblanc)	Montreal	52	12	75.00				75.00
867	Turgeon, Wilhelmine	La Durantaye	49	8	72.22				72.22
868	Turnel, Célair (Mrs. G. Faucher)	Ste-Marie	63	12	82.78				82.78
869	Turner, Mrs. Naura	Eaton	70	12	106.35				106.35
870	Vachon, Marie-Ludivine	Vallée-Jonction	39	7	51.21				51.21
871	Vaillancourt, Henri	Lachine	81	12	300.00				300.00
872	Vaillancourt, Olive	Robertsonville	81	12	75.00				75.00
873	Vaillancourt, Philomène	Québec	63	12	112.36				112.36
874	Vallière, Perpétue (Mrs. A. Legault)	Oka	56	12	100.05				100.05
875	Valois, Mme David	St-Gabriel-de-Brandon	72	12	75.00				75.00
876	Vébert, Stanislas-A.-M.	Valleyfield	58	12	323.10				323.10
877	Vermette, Malvina	St-Anselme	60	12	75.00				75.00

TABLE—D.—*Continued.*

Nos.	Names of pensioners.	Residence.	Age.	Number of months for which pension was paid.	Amount of pension.	Deduction in virtue of articles 3010 and 3024 of the Education Act.	Balance paid by cheque.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
878	Verreault, Virginie (Mrs. Abel Gagné).....	Sayabec.....	58	12	75.00		75.00
879	Vezina, Amanda.....	Montreal.....	50	12	129.42		129.42
880	Viens, Frédéric.....	Montreal.....	63	12	478.36		478.36
881	Vignault, Alma.....	Lac-Mégantic.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
882	Vigneault, Marie-Françoise	Pierreville.....	60	12	107.44		107.44
883	Villemure, Céline.....	Three Rivers..	49	12	108.78		108.78
884	Villiard, Elie.....	St-Michel.....	65	12	75.00		75.00
885	Walker-Sprague, Mrs. L. A.....	Coaticook.....	60	12	75.00		75.00
886	Walsh, Bridget.....	Huntingdon.....	59	12	216.97		216.97
887	Walsh, Mary-A.....	Lebanon, N. H. U.S. A.	61	12	89.16		89.16
888	Warren, Louis-E.....	Montreal.....	50	12	300.00		300.00
889	Watson, Liliás.....	London, Ont.....	77	12	322.20		322.20
890	Weed, Mary-Jane.....	Melbourne.....	43	6	46.29		46.29
891	West, Mme J.-H.....	Black-Cape.....	65	12	143.85		143.85
892	Wilhelmy, Albina (Mrs. Vital Lafortune).....	Montreal.....	61	12	75.00		75.00
893	Wilkins, Ida.....	Toronto, Ont.....	64	12	126.68		126.68
894	Wilson, Margaret-Jane.....	Chambly-Canton.....	68	12	436.05		436.05
895	Winchester, Rachel.....	Montreal.....	66	12	75.00		75.00
896	Wood, Hélène-Gertrude.....	Knowlton.....	65	12	357.30		357.30
897	Yates, Clara.....	Frelighsburg.....	55	12	75.00		75.00
					\$124,436.21	\$57.06	\$124,379.15

TABLE—E.

TABLE showing the amount of capital, the revenue and expenditure of the Pension Fund of the Teachers in primary schools, for the year 1919-20.

REVENUE.		
Sum voted by Legislature. (Budget Item No. 43).....	\$ 2,000.00	
Grant from Government. (2 Geo. V, ch. 27, s. 5).....	27,000.00	
Stoppage of 4% grant to public schools. (Art. 3012, S. R. P. Q., 1909)...	17,000.00	
Interes on capital. (Arts. 3010, 3013 and 3024, S. R. P. Q., 1909)....	10,235.50	
Surplus from old pension fund. (Art. 3018, S. R. P. Q., 1909).....	4,208.00	
Stoppage of 2½% on teachers salaries. (Art. 3012, S. R. P. Q., 1909)...	84,851.22	
Stoppage of 2½% on salaries of school inspectors. (Art. 3012, S. R. P. Q., 1909).....	2,485.24	
Stoppage of 2½% on salaries of normal schools professors. (Art. 3012, S. R. P. Q., 1909).....	906.25	
		\$ 148,686.21
EXPENDITURE.		
For pensions, cheques issued.....	\$ 133,841.40	
By reimbursements.....	2,209.17	
By expenses of administration.....	966.00	
Deposited with Provincial Treasury towards capital. (Art. 3010, 3024, S. R. P. Q., 1909).....	57.06	
Surplus for the year.....	11,612.58	
		\$ 148,686.21
REVENUES.		
Surplus from preceeding years.....	\$ 25,137.60	
Surplus for the year.....	11,612.58	
		\$ 36,750.24
CAPITAL OF PENSION FUND		
Amount of capital, 1st July, 1919.....	\$ 206,440.93	
Carried to capital, for year 1919-1920.....	57.06	
Capital 1st July, 1920.....		\$ 206,497.99

Treasury Department
Auditor's Office.

Quebec, 13th September, 1920.

Certified,

JOS. MORIN,
Provincial Auditor.

TABLE—F.

Showing the number and average ages of pensioners of new pension fund and the average amount of pensions paid to
30th June, 1919.

PENSIONERS.	Number of pensioners.	Average age.	Total of pensions.	Average pension.
Division according to age of pensioners :			\$ cts.	\$ cts
Male teachers 56 years and over.....	83	67	29,548.95	356.01
Female teachers 56 years and over.....	592	65	71,427.03	120.85
Male teachers under 56 years.....	3	52	994.33	331.44
Female teachers under 56 years.....	203	45	19,039.09	94.25
Teachers' widows.....	16	67	4,731.73	295.73
Totals and total averages.....	897	62	125,741.13	143.54
Pensioners deceased in 1919.....	41	66	5,733.89	139.85
Pensioners who resumed teaching in 1919.....	1	52	94.50	94.50
Totals and total averages.....	42	66	5,828.39	138.77
Pensions granted in 1919.....	58	51	8,828.54	152.21
Reimbursements granted in 1919.....	13	.....	1,211.07	.....

3 requests for pension and 2 for reimbursement are still pending.

TABLE G

LIST OF TEACHERS WHO HAVE OBTAINED BONUSES FOR SUCCESS IN
TEACHING DURING THE YEAR 1919-20

REPORT OF INSPECTOR ALPHONSE L. AUGER

Number of schools under control 148

Amount to be distributed \$370.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
1	Mr. J.-A.-D. Brassard.....	Three Rivers.....	\$ 20.00
2	Miss Gabrielle Beaumier.....	Three Rivers.....	20.00
3	" Cécile Arsenault.....	Three Rivers.....	20.00
4	" Bertha Boisvert.....	Three Rivers.....	20.00
5	" Marie-Louise Therrien.....	Three Rivers.....	20.00
6	" Mélina Boisvert.....	Dumontier (St-Léon).....	20.00
7	" Alexina Ladouceur.....	St-Justin.....	20.00
8	" Marie-Louise Lampron.....	St-Sévère.....	20.00
9	" Bertha Paquin.....	St-Charles-de-Mandeville.....	20.00
10	" Amélie Roy.....	Riv. du Loup No 2 (Louiseville).....	20.00
11	" Maria Saucier.....	Riv. du Loup No 2 (Louiseville).....	20.00
12	" Gabrielle Magnan.....	St-Joseph-de-Maskinnongé.....	20.00
13	" Alma Boisclair.....	Charette.....	20.00
14	" Flore Malbœuf.....	St-Barthélemi.....	20.00
15	" Cécile Boulanger.....	Yamachiche.....	20.00
16	" Mathilde Faucher.....	Ste-Angèle-de-Prémont.....	20.00
17	" Antoinette Lamy.....	St-Barnabé.....	20.00
18	" Evéline Allard.....	Hunterstown.....	15.00
19	Mrs. Camille Brizard (Bertha Lapointe)	St-Cuthbert.....	15.00
Total.....			\$ 370.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. BEAUDET

Number of schools under control 152

Amount to be distributed \$389.99.

20	Miss Obéline Doyle.....	St-Pierre de Broughton.....	\$ 20.00
21	" Aurore Lecours.....	St-Antoine de Pontbriand.....	20.00
22	" Mary Murphy.....	Inverness.....	20.00
23	" Rosa De Billy.....	Ste-Sophie.....	20.00
24	" Noémie Gilbert.....	St-Cœur-de-Marie.....	20.00
25	" Orise Lachance.....	St-Cœur-de-Marie.....	20 0 (
26	" Adélie Martineau.....	North Ireland.....	20.00
27	" Rebecca Laroche.....	North Ireland.....	20.00
28	" Azilda Jacques.....	Thetford-Mines.....	20.00
29	" Rose-Aimée Lafleur.....	Thetford-Mines.....	20.00
30	" Béatrice Lessard.....	Thetford-Mines.....	20.00
31	" Louisa Lamothe.....	Thetford-Mines.....	20.00
32	" Adèle Boucher.....	St-Paul-Chester, par.....	20.00
33	" Maria Lemieux.....	Robertsonville.....	20.00
34	" Auxilia Lemieux.....	Robertsonville.....	20.00
35	" Alice Pellerin.....	St-Rémi-de-Tingwick.....	20.00
36	" Théodora Croteau.....	St-Paul-Chester, vill.....	20.00
37	" Léonide Paradis.....	Chénier.....	20.00
38	" Anna-Marie Landry.....	St-Sylvestre.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 380.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. E. BELCOURT

Number of schools under control, 157.

Amount to be distributed \$392.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
39	Miss Annie O'Sullivan.....	Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults.....	\$ 20.00
40	" Marguerite Rousseau.....	Ste-Perpétue.....	20.00
41	" Amanda Nourry.....	Ste-Monique.....	20.00
42	" Juliette Vigneau.....	St-Raphael.....	20.00
43	" Marie-Louise Fréchette.....	St-Wenceslas.....	20.00
44	" Séverine Hébert.....	St-Samuel.....	20.00
45	" Brigitte Tremblay.....	Ste-Eulalie.....	20.00
46	" Angéline Cormier.....	Ste-Angèle-de-Laval.....	20.00
47	" Marie-Anne Trottier.....	St-Pierre-les-Becquets.....	20.00
48	" Marie-Jeanne Morin.....	St-Célestin No 1.....	20.00
46	" Rose-Anna Genest.....	Gentilly.....	20.00
50	" Dora Bergeron.....	Le-Précieux-Sang.....	20.00
51	" Corinne Rheault.....	Bécancour.....	20.00
52	" Ida Lafond.....	Ste-Gertrude.....	20.00
53	" Laurette Culbert.....	St-Sylvere.....	20.00
54	" Juliette Fleurent.....	Nicolet.....	20.00
55	" Corinne Noel.....	St-Grégoire.....	20.00
56	" Marie-Flore Héroux.....	Ste-Monique.....	20.00
57	" Julianna Dubuc.....	Nicolet.....	20.00
58	" Alice P. de Courval.....	St-Raphael.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 392.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. EDOUARD BOILY

Number of schools under control 162

Amount to be distributed \$405.00.

59	Mr. Gustave Girard.....	St-Cœur-de-Marie.....	\$ 20.00
60	Miss Marie Gobeil.....	St-Cœur-de-Marie.....	20.00
61	" Caroline Boudreau.....	St-Jérôme (P).....	25.00
62	" Blanche Hudon.....	St-Jérôme.....	20.00
63	" Obéline Bergeron.....	St-Jérôme.....	20.00
64	" Aurore Ouellet.....	Rivière-au-Doré.....	20.00
65	" Antoinette Potvin.....	Albanel.....	20.00
66	" Berthe Villeneuve.....	Ste-Croix.....	20.00
67	" Hélène Croft.....	Ste-Croix.....	20.00
68	" Adrienne Legendre.....	St-François-de-Sales.....	20.00
69	" Rosa Lamontagne.....	St-Prime.....	20.00
70	" Cécile Tremblay.....	Mistassini.....	20.00
71	" Berthe Boivin.....	St-Gédéon.....	20.00
72	" Elise Potvin.....	St-Félicien.....	20.00
73	" Charles-Elie Simard.....	St-Félicien.....	20.00
74	Mr. Lorenzo Côté.....	St-Jérôme, (V).....	20.00
75	Miss Bernadette Boily.....	Chambord.....	20.00
76	Mrs Philppe Larouche.....	St-Thomas-d'Aquin.....	20.00
77	Miss Marie Bergeron.....	St-Amédée.....	20.00
78	" Hilarie Tremblay.....	St-Joseph-d'Alma.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 405.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. A. LETARTE FOR J. A. BOUCHARD.

Number of schools under control 73.

Amount to be distributed \$182.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
79	Miss Anne-Marie Barriault.....	Anse-au-Griffon.....	\$ 22.50
80	" Blanche Pelletier.....	Cap-Chat.....	20.00
81	" Adélaïde Côté.....	St-Paul-des-Capucins.....	20.00
82	" Adèle Verreault.....	Dalibaire.....	20.00
83	" Jeanne Maloney.....	Grande-Vallée.....	20.00
84	" M.-Louise Beaudin.....	Echourie.....	20.00
85	" Estelle Lapointe.....	Ste-Anne-des-Monts (P).....	20.00
86	" Hedwidge Ducasse.....	Cap-Chat.....	20.00
87	" Gleeton Diana.....	Cap-des-Rosiers.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 182.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR JOS. ALEX. CHABOT

Number of schools under control, 156.

Amount to be distributed \$390.00.

88	Mr. Georges Jobin.....	N.-D.-du-Lac.....	\$ 25.00
89	" J.-E. Labrecque.....	Cabano.....	25.00
90	Miss Claire Therriault.....	St-Epiphanie.....	20.00
91	" M.-Anna Dubé.....	St-Louis-du-Ha ! Ha !.....	20.00
92	" Elmire Ouellet.....	St-Louis-du-Ha ! Ha !.....	20.00
93	" Joséphine Moreau.....	St-Hubert.....	20.00
94	" Maria Morin.....	St-Hubert.....	20.00
95	" Régina Bourgouin.....	St-Antoine.....	20.00
96	" Cécile Lavoie.....	St-David-d'Escourt.....	20.00
97	" M.-Anna Beaulieu.....	St-Honoré.....	20.00
98	" M.-Laure April.....	St-Modeste.....	20.00
99	" M.-Rose Paradis.....	St-Eusèbe.....	20.00
100	" Germaine Laplane.....	Ste-Hélène.....	20.00
101	" Reine Leclerc.....	Ste-Hélène.....	20.00
102	" Jeannette Tardif.....	St-Germain.....	20.00
103	" M.-Délina Dumont.....	St-Eleuthère.....	20.00
104	" Angèl Landry.....	St-Alexandre.....	20.00
105	" M.-Louise Marchand.....	St-Alexandre.....	20.00
106	" M.-Anne Desjardins.....	St-André.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 390.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A.B. CHARBONNEAU

Number of schools under control 135.

Amount to be distributed \$337.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
107	Miss Théodora Chagnon.....	Ile Bouchard.....	\$ 20.00
108	" Florentine Lafortune.....	St-Gérard.....	20.00
109	" Marie-Louise La Salle.....	Mascouche.....	20.00
110	" Ida Mailhot.....	St-Alexis.....	20.00
111	" Rose Thériault.....	St-Alexis.....	20.00
112	" Athala Bourgeois.....	Ste-Marie-Salomée.....	20.00
113	" Rose-Delima Marion.....	St-Jacques.....	20.00
114	" Alma Sincerny.....	St-Jacques.....	20.00
115	" Yvonne Faucher.....	St-Roch.....	20.00
116	" Antoinette Beauséjour.....	Rawdon.....	20.00
117	" Blandine Pelletier.....	Lavaltrie.....	20.00
118	" Florianne Magnan.....	Lavaltrie.....	20.00
119	" Blanche Paquin.....	St-Lin.....	20.00
120	" Blanche St-Jean.....	Repentigny.....	20.00
121	" Graziella Morin.....	St-Théodore.....	20.00
122	" Adrienne Dupuis.....	St-Calixte.....	20.00
123	" Eglantine Dupuis.....	St-Calixte.....	17.50
Total.....			\$ 337.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. B. CHARTRAND

Number of schools under control, 116.

Amount to be distributed \$290.00.

124	Miss Florence-L. Dagenais.....	Laverlochère & Baby.....	\$ 20.00
125	" Joséphine Alexandre.....	Parent.....	20.00
126	" Corinne-E. Michaud.....	Senneterre.....	20.00
127	" Eva Blanchet.....	La-Sarre.....	20.00
128	" Mélanie Perrault.....	Landrienne.....	20.00
129	" Mélanie Malouin.....	Duhamel-Ouest.....	20.00
130	" Ludvine Dusablou.....	N.-D.-des-Quinze.....	20.00
131	" Rébecca Desjardins.....	St-Ed.-de-Fabre.....	20.00
132	" M.-Lse Richard.....	St-Bruno-de-Guigues.....	20.00
133	" Georgette Dessurault.....	St-Bruno-de-Guigues.....	20.00
134	" Lillie Advey.....	L'Ile-du-Calumet.....	20.00
135	Mrs. Anna Raymond.....	Waltham.....	20.00
136	" E. Fleming.....	L'Ile-aux-Allumettes.....	25.00
137	" Sinai Vaillancourt.....	L'Ile-aux-Allumettes.....	25.00
Total.....			\$ 290.00

REPORT OF MGR P. CHIASSON

Number of schools under control 16.

Amount to be distributed \$60.00.

138	Miss Elmire Bernier.....	La Rivière Saint-Jean.....	\$ 20.00
139	" Léontine Vigneault.....	Longue-Pointe-de-Mingan.....	20.00
140	" Émérentienne Dupuis.....	La-Rivière-au-Tonnerre.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 60.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INS ECTOR J. M. CÔTÉ

Number of schools under control, 146.

Amount to be distributed, \$365.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers.	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
141	Miss Marie Beaudoin.....	St-George.....	\$ 25.00
142	" Cécile Talbot.....	St-Théophile.....	20.00
143	" Marie-Rose Poulin.....	St-Théophile.....	20.00
144	" Clara Gilbert.....	St-Ludger.....	20.00
145	" Régina Bolduc.....	St-Ludger.....	20.00
146	" Dora Bégin.....	St-Samuel.....	20.00
147	" Alexina Lessard.....	St-Samuel.....	20.00
148	" Antoinette Bernier.....	St-Sébastien.....	20.00
149	" Denise Côté.....	Courcelle.....	20.00
150	" Auréa Loignon.....	St-Come-Linière.....	20.00
151	" Orpha Bilodeau.....	St-Honoré.....	20.00
152	" Camille Beaudoin.....	St-Honoré.....	20.00
153	" Bertha Gagnon.....	Lambton.....	20.00
154	" Rose-Anna Beaudoin.....	St-Hilaire.....	20.00
155	" Lucienne Poulin.....	St-Martin.....	20.00
156	" Irène Bourque.....	Aubert-Gallion.....	20.00
157	" Marie-Anna Bégin.....	Aubert-Gallion.....	20.00
158	" Emérilda Gilbert.....	Aubert-Gallion.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 365.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR THOMAS-F. CUDDIHY

Number of schools under control, 113.

Amount to be distributed \$282.50.

159	Miss Félicienne Girard.....	C. C. of Montreal.....	\$ 20.00
160	" Alice Lanctôt.....	" ".....	20.00
161	Mr. François Morency.....	" ".....	20.00
162	" Armand Gagnon.....	" ".....	20.00
163	" Edward Killy.....	" ".....	20.00
164	" Joseph Corriveau.....	" ".....	20.00
165	" Vital Veilleux.....	" ".....	20.00
166	" Joseph White.....	" ".....	20.00
167	Miss Valéda Levesque.....	" ".....	20.00
168	" Aloïse Rhéaume.....	" ".....	20.00
169	Mr. Allain Maufrais.....	" ".....	20.00
170	" G.-E. Pagé.....	" ".....	20.00
171	Miss Ovila A. Valiquette.....	St-François.....	20.00
172	" Ida Bastien.....	St-Elzéar.....	22.50
Total.....			\$ 282.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR CUROT

Number of schools under control, 171.

Amount to be distributed \$427.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
173	Miss Emilie-Anna Gingras.....	Woburn.....	\$ 27.50
174	" Anna Veilleux.....	Township of Compton.....	20.00
175	" Valida Lippé.....	Ditton.....	20.00
176	" Jeanne Blanchette.....	Emberton.....	20.00
177	Mrs. Joseph Richard.....	Ste-Cécile-de-Whitton.....	20.00
178	Miss Clorinde Beauchamp.....	Beebe Plain.....	20.00
179	" Marie-Reine Laverdière.....	Hereford.....	20.00
180	" Diana Côté.....	Ditton.....	20.00
181	" Antoinette Marion.....	St-Wilfrid-de-Barnston.....	20.00
182	" Harménie Perras.....	St-Isidore-d'Auckland.....	20.00
183	" Albina Démon.....	Ste-Marguerite-de-Lingwick.....	20.00
184	" Marie Simard.....	Barnston, diss.....	20.00
185	" Rose-Alma Boulay.....	St-Venant.....	20.00
186	" Berthe Roy.....	Ste-Agnès-de-Ditchfield.....	20.00
187	" Marie-Anne Dion.....	Bury, diss.....	20.00
188	" Odélie Hamel.....	Marston-Sud.....	20.00
189	" Blanche Girard.....	Ste-Catherine-de-Hatley.....	20.00
190	Mrs. Yvon Dostie.....	Ste-Agnès-de-Ditchfield.....	20.00
191	Miss Hélène Gagnon.....	Auckland.....	20.00
192	" Doria Bourgeois.....	Whitton.....	20.00
193	" Hélène Audet.....	Val-Racine.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 427.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. Z. DUBEAU

Number of schools under control, 150.

Amount to be distributed, \$375.00.

194	Mr. Victorien Sirois.....	St-Pascal.....	\$ 20.00
195	Miss M.-A. Mignault.....	St-Pascal.....	20.00
196	" Mary Moreau.....	St-Pascal.....	20.00
197	" Emélie Ouellet.....	St-Pascal.....	20.00
198	" M.-Lse Bérubé.....	St-Louis.....	20.00
199	" M.-Alma Deschênes.....	St-Louis.....	20.00
200	" M.-Laura Bonenfant.....	St-Bruno.....	20.00
201	" M.-A. Sirois.....	St-Denis, No 1.....	20.00
202	" Agnès Langlois.....	St-Philippe-de-Néri.....	20.00
203	" Catherine Ouellet.....	N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel.....	20.00
204	" A.-M. Raymond.....	Rivière-Ouelle.....	20.00
205	" Ludivine Raymond.....	Ste-Anne, No 1.....	20.00
206	" M.-Alice Dubeau.....	Ste-Anne, No 2.....	20.00
207	" Laetitia Caron.....	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies.....	20.00
208	" M.-Lse Pelletier.....	Ste-Louise.....	20.00
209	" Branche St-Pierre.....	Ste-Louise.....	20.00
210	" Hélène Deschênes.....	St-Jean-Port-Joli.....	20.00
211	" Marguerite Fortin.....	L'Islet.....	20.00
212	" Maria Barbeau.....	N.-D.-du-Mont-Carmel.....	15.00
Total.....			\$ 375.00

TABLE G.—Continued.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. D. DUPUIS

Number of schools under control, 174.

Amount to be distributed, \$435.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
213	Miss Alexina Beaulieu.....	St-Isidore.....	\$ 20.00
214	" Alphonsine Morin.....	Laprairie par.....	20.00
215	" Jeanne Dupuis.....	St-Anicet No 1.....	27.50
216	" Antonia Dulude.....	St-Constant.....	20.00
217	" Marie-A. Jodoin.....	St-Urbain.....	20.00
218	" Marie-A. Pagé.....	St-Malachie d'Orms.....	20.00
219	" Stella Beaudin.....	St-Malachie d'Orms.....	20.00
220	" Emilienne Simon.....	Ste-Martine.....	20.00
221	" Albertine Lefebvre.....	St-Clément de Beauharnois.....	20.00
222	" Yvonne Rose.....	Havelock.....	20.00
223	" Maria Bourassa.....	St-Philippe.....	20.00
224	" Clara Deschamps.....	St-Timothée.....	20.00
225	" Emilia Charette.....	Salaberry de Valleyfield.....	20.00
226	" Albertine Bonhomme.....	St-Chrysostôme No 2.....	20.00
227	" Flora Messier.....	St-Joseph-de-Huntingdon.....	20.00
228	" Lucienne Vervais.....	Ste-Philomène.....	20.00
229	" Albertine Bougie.....	St-Louis-de-Gonzague.....	20.00
230	" Blanche Bourdeau.....	St-Constant.....	20.00
231	Mr. J -A. Lefrançois.....	St-Stanislas de Kostka.....	20.00
232	" Frédéric Girard.....	Salaberry-de-Valleyfield.....	20.00
233	" Louis-Ph. Paré.....	St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay.....	27.50
Total.....			\$ 435.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. M. FILTEAU

Number of schools under control, 137

Amount to be distributed \$342.50

234	Miss Berthe Huot.....	L'Ange-Gardien.....	\$ 22.50
235	" Joséphine Thomassin.....	Ste-Brigitte-de-Laval.....	20.00
236	" Blanche Bilodeau.....	Pte aux Trembles.....	20.00
237	" Joséphine Le Comte.....	Pte-aux-Trembles.....	20.00
238	" Blanche Langevin.....	St-Raymond, parish.....	20.00
239	" Marie-Anne Dubord.....	St-Léonard.....	20.00
240	" Virginie Gaboury.....	St-Augustin.....	20.00
241	" Olivine Amyot.....	St-Augustin.....	20.00
242	" O. Côté.....	S- Augustin.....	20.00
243	" Germaine Paquet.....	Anc. Lorette, paroisse.....	20.00
244	" A.-M. Dionne.....	N -D -des-Laurentides.....	20.00
245	" E. Dionne.....	N.-D.-des-Laurentides.....	20.00
246	" L. Gagné.....	Charlesbourg, T.-C.....	20.00
247	" R. Langevin.....	Beauport, paroisse.....	20.00
248	" Alex. Julien.....	Laure, township.....	20.00
249	" Alb. Julien.....	Laure, tawnship.....	20.00
250	" Jeanne Verret.....	Jeune Lorette, village.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 342.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. M. FILTEAU

Number of schools under control 140.

Amount to be distributed, \$350.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
251	Mrs. Jos. Théberge.	Ste-Jeanne-de-Neuveille.	\$ 30.00
252	Miss Maria Hamel.	St-Marc-des-Carrières.	20.00
253	Mrs. Johnny Hovington.	St-Marc-des-Carrières.	20.00
254	Miss Mathilda Dussault.	St-J.-B.-des-Ecureuils.	20.00
255	" Angèle Rompré.	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, paroisse.	20.00
256	Mrs. L.-A. Lacroix.	St-Casimir, paroisse.	20.00
257	Miss Germaine Delisle.	Ste-Jeanne-de-Neuveille.	20.00
258	" Sarah Germain.	St-Casimir, paroisse.	20.00
259	" Céline Pagé.	St-J.-B.-des-Ecureuils.	20.00
260	" Alphonsine Paquin.	Deschambault.	20.00
261	" Marie-Jeanne Gosselin.	Deschambault.	20.00
262	" Marie-Anne Hamelin.	St-Alban, paroisse.	20.00
263	" Virginie Soulard.	St-Ubalde.	20.00
264	" Albertine Proulx.	St-Ubalde.	20.00
265	" Lydia Groleau.	St-Alban, paroisse.	20.00
266	" Reine Laganière.	St-Casimir, paroisse.	20.00
267	" Rachel Bouchard.	Deschambault.	20.00
Total.			\$ 350.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. E. GENEST-LABARRE

Number of schools under control, 156.

Amount to be distributed, \$390.00.

268	Miss Maria Fournier.	St-Elie-d'Orford.	\$ 20.00
269	" Berthe Champagne.	St-Georges-de-Windsor.	20.00
270	" Aiméla Desmarais.	Ste-Christine.	20.00
271	" Marie-Anne Boisvert.	Township of Windsor.	20.00
272	Mrs. A.-J. Talbot.	Ste-Christine.	20.00
273	Miss Jeanne Jauron.	North Ely.	20.00
274	" Philomène Gendreau.	South Ely.	20.00
275	" Laura Bourassa.	Shipton.	20.00
276	" Yvonne Desmarais.	Ste-Christine.	20.00
277	" Amanda Brouillard.	St-Frs-Xavier-de-Brompton.	20.00
278	" Corinne Paquin.	St-Frs-Xavier-de-Brompton.	20.00
279	" Orise Desruisseaux.	Township of Windsor.	20.00
280	" Emilienne Morel.	St-Claude.	20.00
281	" Juliette Arpin.	Orford.	20.00
282	" Opportune Gendreau.	St-Théophile-d'Ely.	20.00
283	" Lydia Chandonnet.	Brompton.	20.00
284	" Alma Croteau.	St-Georges-de-Windsor.	20.00
285	" Emma Martel.	Ste-Christine.	20.00
286	" Elmina Beauchemin.	Stoke.	20.00
287	" Annette Girard.	Stoke.	10.00
Total.			\$ 390.00

TABLE G.—*Continued*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. E. GOSSELIN

Number of schools under control, 166.

Amount to be distributed, \$415.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers.	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
288	Miss Ida Servais.....	St-Paul.....	\$ 20.00
289	" Marie-Anne Boutin.....	Ste-Lucie.....	20.00
290	" Jeanne Corriveau.....	Ste-Lucie.....	20.00
291	" Amanda Garon.....	St-Cyprien.....	20.00
292	" Léonie Lessard.....	Ste-Justine.....	20.00
293	" Dorilda Brochu.....	Ste-Sabine.....	20.00
294	" Audélie Bissonnette.....	St-Magloire.....	20.00
295	Mrs. Philippine Mercier-Chabot.....	St-Magloire.....	20.00
296	" Elise Tanguay-Fournier.....	St-Philémon.....	20.00
297	Miss Laura Labrecque.....	St-Philémon.....	20.00
298	" Marie-Jeanne Métivier.....	Buckland.....	20.00
299	" Yvonne Lafamme.....	Buckland.....	20.00
300	" Corinne Lamontagne.....	Ste-Germaine.....	20.00
301	" Alice Ouellet.....	Ste-Germaine.....	20.00
302	" Clara Lacasse.....	Ste-Rose.....	20.00
303	Mrs. Vve Joseph Vachon.....	Ste-Aurélie.....	20.00
304	Miss Victoire Poulin.....	St-Odilon.....	20.00
305	" Eliane Giguère.....	St-Odilon.....	20.00
306	" Rose-Delphine Chabot.....	St-Léon.....	20.00
307	" Joséphine Gagnon.....	St-Pamphile.....	20.00
308	" Victoria Larochelle.....	St-Louis.....	15.00
Total.....			\$ 415.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. O. GOULET

Number of schools under control 157.

Amount to be distributed \$392.50

309	Mr. Arthur Rochefort.....	Champlain, village.....	\$ 20.00
310	Miss Gertrude Rondeau.....	St-Boniface.....	20.00
311	" Joséphine Pruneau.....	St-Maurice.....	20.00
312	" Ida Sauvageau.....	St-Maurice.....	20.00
313	" Cécile de Montigny.....	St-Luc-de-Vincennes.....	20.00
314	" Annette Duval.....	Batiscan.....	20.00
315	" Blanche Houle.....	Ste-Flore.....	20.00
316	" Geneviève Rivard.....	Ste-Geneviève.....	20.00
317	" Octavie Lacroix.....	Shawinigan.....	20.00
318	" Rachel Marchand.....	Champlain, paroisse.....	20.00
319	" Eveline Lamothe.....	St-Louis-de-France.....	20.00
320	" Laura Baril.....	St-Georges.....	20.00
321	" C.-Anna Rivard.....	Les Grès.....	20.00
322	" Coriane Robitaille.....	St-Théophile.....	20.00
323	" R.-Alma Richard.....	Cap Madeleine.....	20.00
324	" Jeannette Vandal.....	St-Mathieu.....	20.00
325	" Elmira Boivin.....	St-Tite, paroisse.....	20.00
326	" Sara Chagné.....	St-Boniface.....	20.00
327	" Alphonsine Adam.....	St-Timothée.....	20.00
328	" Elizabeth Trudel.....	St-Narcisse.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 392.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. P. GOULET

Number of schools under control, 144.

Amount to be distributed, \$360.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers.	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
329	Miss Bernadette Lamontagne.....	St-François.....	\$ 20.00
330	" Eva Buteau.....	St-François.....	20.00
331	" Arthémise Roy.....	St-Nérée.....	20.00
332	" Joséphine Prévost Langevin.....	N.-D.-du-Rosaire.....	20.00
333	" Corinne Casault.....	St-Thomas.....	20.00
334	" Camilla Boulanger.....	St-Charles.....	20.00
335	" Anna Breton.....	St-Raphael.....	20.00
336	" M.-Anne Bilodeau.....	St-Raphael.....	20.00
337	" Camilla Simoneau.....	Cap St-Ignace.....	20.00
338	" M.-Anna Héroux.....	Cap-St-Ignace.....	20.00
339	" Dorilda Bernier.....	Cap-St-Ignace.....	20.00
340	" Alice Dion.....	St-Damien.....	20.00
341	" Joséphine Dubé.....	Ile-aux-Grues.....	20.00
342	" Victoria Godbout.....	Armagh.....	20.00
343	" Ernestine Langlois.....	Armagh.....	20.00
344	" Mari Breton.....	LaDurantaye.....	20.00
345	" Jeanne Cloutier.....	St-Pierre.....	20.00
346	" Anna Samson.....	St-Pierre.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 360.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. A. GUAY

Number of schools under control, 157.

Amount to be distributed, \$392.50.

347	Miss Stella Bernier.....	St-Lambert.....	\$ 20.00
348	" Georgianna Hudon.....	Ste-Marguerite.....	20.00
349	" Mary Falls.....	St-Ed.-de-Frampton.....	20.00
350	" Marie Larochelle.....	St-Henri.....	20.00
351	" Rose-Anna Beaudoin.....	St-Louis-de-Pintendre.....	20.00
352	" Anaïs Boulet.....	St-Romuald.....	20.00
353	" Joséphine Gagnon.....	St-Romuald.....	20.00
354	" Rosie Doyon.....	St-Maxime-de-Scott.....	20.00
355	Mrs. Vve A. Proulx (M.-L.-A. Brochu).....	St-Isidore.....	20.00
356	Miss Lucia Dussault.....	St-David.....	20.00
357	" M.-Anne Gagné.....	Chaudière Station.....	20.00
358	" M.-Anna Dupont.....	Chaudière Station.....	20.00
359	" Aimée Bourassa.....	St-Télesphore.....	20.00
360	" M.-Anne Cantin.....	St-Jean-Chrysostôme.....	20.00
361	" Délia Carrier.....	St-Henri.....	20.00
362	" Corinne Goulet.....	Honfleur.....	20.00
363	" Claire Métivier.....	St-Louis-de-Pintendre.....	20.00
364	" Emilia Tanguay.....	Ste-Marguerite.....	20.00
365	" Bernadette Audet.....	St-Anselme.....	20.00
366	" M.-Yvonne Dallaire.....	St-Etienne.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 392.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR JOSEPH HÉBERT

Number of schools under control, 131.

Amount to be distributed, \$327.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
367	Miss Charlotte McGaveney.....	Chambly canton.....	27.50
368	" M.-A.-O. Beauregard.....	Chambly-Bassin.....	20.00
369	" Aurore Lagie.....	Boucherville, par.....	20.00
370	" Georgianna Lagie.....	Longueil, par.....	20.00
371	" R.-A. Lemieux.....	St-Basile-le-Grand.....	20.00
372	" Adrienne Bouthillier.....	St-Bruno, par.....	20.00
373	" Emérentienne Champagne.....	Sorel, par.....	20.00
374	" Clémentine Arpin.....	Sorel, par.....	20.00
375	" M.-A. Millette.....	St-Anne-de-Noûe.....	20.00
376	" Ernestine Larochelle.....	St-Ours, par.....	20.00
377	" Yvonne Surprenant.....	N.-D.-de-Bonsecours.....	20.00
378	" Alice Guertin.....	St-Antoine.....	20.00
379	" A. Archambault.....	St-Antoine.....	20.00
380	" Alice Petit.....	Varennes, par.....	20.00
381	" Lucienne Lussier.....	Varennes, par.....	20.00
382	" Bernadette Beauchamp.....	Varennes, village.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 327.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR PAUL HUBERT

Number of schools under control 178.

Amount to be distributed, \$445.00.

383	Miss Marie-Anne Gagnon.....	Ste-Félicité.....	\$ 20.00
384	" Alice Gosselin.....	Township of Tessier.....	20.00
385	" Marie-Laure Dion.....	Saint-Ulric.....	20.00
386	" Eugénie Dion.....	McNider.....	20.00
387	" Germaine Roy.....	McNider.....	22.50
388	" M.-A.-Juliette LeBel.....	St-Moïse par.....	22.50
389	" Marie-Ange Joubert.....	Saint-Damase.....	20.00
390	" Marie-Rose Fournier.....	Kempt.....	20.00
391	" Rose-Anna Gasse.....	St-Rémi-de-la-R.-métis.....	20.00
392	" Valentine Beaulieu.....	Mont-Joli.....	20.00
393	" Yvonne Lafrance.....	St-Ang.-de-Mérici.....	20.00
394	" Marie-Ange Pelletier.....	Saint-Gabriel.....	20.00
395	" Fatienne Lavoie.....	Saint-Donat.....	20.00
396	" Lucienne Morin.....	Saint-Analet.....	20.00
397	" Marie-Anna Roy.....	Ste-Cécile-du-Bic.....	20.00
398	" Marie-Marthe Burton.....	Ste-Luce.....	20.00
399	" Marie-Luce LeBel.....	Ste-Luce.....	20.00
400	" Azilda Vignola.....	Ste-Blandine.....	20.00
401	Mrs. Napoléon Gagné.....	Ste-Blandine.....	20.00
402	Miss Marie-Anna Michaud.....	Saint-Valérien.....	20.00
403	" Hedwidgé Drewitt.....	Rimouski, par.....	20.00
404	" Eugénie Tremblay.....	Rimouski, city.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 445.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR IRÉNÉE JOLIN

Number of schools under control 126.

Amount to be distributed, \$315.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
405	Miss Elizabeth Gollinder.....	Fieldville.....	\$ 35.00
406	" Margaret Cavanagh.....	Onslow-South.....	20.00
407	" Valentine Mongeon.....	Aylmer.....	20.00
408	" Yvonne Martel.....	Hull, city.....	20.00
460	" Alma Tessier.....	Hull, city.....	20.00
410	" Hermoline Savard.....	Hull, city.....	20.00
411	" Valentine Lacroix.....	Bouchette.....	20.00
412	" Delvina Dionne.....	Ste-Cécile-de-Masham.....	20.00
413	" Clara Larivière.....	Cameron.....	20.00
414	" Antoinette Mercier.....	Bois-Francis.....	20.00
415	" Dorothee Vaillant.....	Aumond.....	20.00
416	Mrs. Jos. Pepin.....	Ste-Etienne-de-Chelsea.....	20.00
417	Miss Mary Heaphy.....	Ste-Elizabeth-de-Frankton.....	20.00
418	" Mary McCart.....	Eardley.....	20.00
419	" E. Torner.....	Low.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 315.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J.-EUG. LAMARRE

Number of schools under control, 157.

Amount to be distributed, \$392.50.

420	Miss Maria Traversy.....	St-Thomas-de-Pierreville.....	\$ 20.00
421	" Laurianna Deschenaux.....	N.-D.-de-Pierreville.....	20.00
422	" Robertine Lachapelle.....	Saint-Elphège.....	20.00
423	" Marie-Rose Létourneau.....	Saint-Eugène.....	20.00
424	" Robertine Chauvin.....	Saint-Louis.....	20.00
425	" Eva Péloquin.....	Saint-Germain.....	20.00
426	" Lydia Mathieu.....	Saint-Narcisse.....	20.00
427	" Eva Pincine.....	Saint-Marcel.....	20.00
428	" Marie-Anne Leblanc.....	Saint-Edmond.....	20.00
429	" Claire Labonté.....	Saint-Pie-de-Guire.....	20.00
430	" Rachel Tessier.....	Saint-Bonaventure.....	20.00
431	" Corinne Méthot.....	Saint-Guillaume.....	20.00
432	" Marie-Blanche Biron.....	Saint-Zéphirin.....	20.00
433	" Lorette Courchesne.....	Saint-Zéphirin.....	20.00
437	" Clara Rochefort.....	Saint-Robert.....	20.00
435	" Annette Normandin.....	Saint-Robert.....	20.00
436	" Bertha Desmarais.....	Saint-Michel.....	20.00
437	" Léosa Leblanc.....	Saint-Germain.....	20.00
438	" Marie-Rose Fontaine.....	N.-D.-de-Pierreville.....	20.00
439	" Jeanne Daneau.....	St-Thomas-de-Pierreville.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 392.50

TABLE G.—*Continued*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. HENRY LANE

Number of schools under control, 176.

Amount to be distributed \$440.00

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teachers taught	Amount of bonus
440	Mr. Robert Thiboutot.....	Causapsal, village.....	\$ 20.00
441	" Albert LeBlanc.....	Sayabec.....	20.00
442	Miss Angélie Leclerc.....	Canton Matalick.....	20.00
443	" Zénaïde St-Laurent.....	Amqui, paroisse.....	20.00
444	" Léonie Godbout.....	Lac-au-Saumon, paroisse.....	20.00
445	" Alexina Cormier.....	Shoolbred.....	20.00
446	" Augustine Leclerc.....	Causapsal, paroisse.....	20.00
447	" Esther Boudreau.....	Ste-Florence.....	20.00
448	" Alphonsine LeBlanc.....	St-Laurent-de-Matapédia.....	20.00
449	" Elizabeth Cayouette.....	St-Bonaventure-d'Hamilton.....	20.00
450	" Edith LeBlanc.....	St-Jules.....	20.00
451	" Virginie Loisel.....	St-Siméon.....	20.00
452	" Albertine Plante.....	Val Brilliant.....	20.00
453	" Albertine Beaulieu.....	Amqui, village.....	20.00
454	" Eugénie Chapados.....	Anse-aux-Gascons.....	20.00
455	" Hélène LaBillois.....	Maria.....	20.00
456	" Antoinette Guité.....	New-Carlisle.....	20.00
457	" Eva Boissonnault.....	New-Richmond.....	20.00
458	" Georgianna McInnis.....	Port-Daniel-East.....	20.00
459	" Eugénie Dumont.....	Causapsal, village.....	20.00
460	" Lucie Cyr.....	Nouvelle.....	20.00
461	" Irma Cyr.....	St-Omer.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 440.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. A. LATARTE

Number of schools under control, 127

Amount to be distributed \$317.00

462	Mr. Noel Gingras.....	Mont-Laurier.....	\$ 20.00
463	Miss Aurélie Thomas.....	Montebello.....	20.00
464	" Geneviève Ethier.....	United Townships.....	20.00
465	" Hélène LeBeau.....	United Townships.....	20.00
466	" M.-Eugénie Angrignon.....	St-André-Avellin.....	20.00
467	" Emérentienne Bélanger.....	St-André-Avellin.....	20.00
468	" Clémentine Filion.....	Kiamika.....	20.00
469	" Marie-Rose Levesque.....	N.-D.-de-la-Salette.....	20.00
470	" Leda Laflamme.....	N.-D.-de-la-Garde.....	20.00
471	" Florida Blais.....	Lac-des-Iles.....	20.00
472	Mrs J.-E. Mathieu née Jeanne Laroche.....	Campbell Township.....	20.00
473	Miss M.-Anne Dumouchel.....	Campbell Township.....	20.00
474	" Maria Miller.....	Décarie Township.....	20.00
475	" Céline Carpentier.....	N.-D.-du-Bon-Secours.....	20.00
476	" Rolande Renaud.....	N.-D.-du-Bon-Secours.....	20.00
477	" Juliette Lafontaine.....	Robertson and Pope.....	17.50
Total.....			\$ 317.50

TABLE G.—*Continued*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. N. LEVESQUE

Number of schools under control, 259

Amount to be distributed \$397.00

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teachers taught	Amount of bonus
478	Miss Antoinette Desautels.....	St-Hugues.....	\$ 20.00
479	" Marguerite Marin.....	St-Simon.....	20.00
480	" Germaine Gendron.....	St-Simon.....	20.00
481	" M.-A. Lapierre.....	St-Ephrem.....	20.00
482	" Léonie Racine.....	Ste-Hélène.....	20.00
483	" Yvonne Cournoyer.....	St-André.....	20.00
484	" Eva Guérin.....	St-Théodore.....	20.00
485	" Bertha Dubois.....	Kingsey.....	20.00
486	" Sara Lachapelle.....	Kingsey.....	20.00
487	" Bernadette Lauzière.....	St-Cyrille.....	20.00
488	" Blanche Vanasse.....	St-Cyrille.....	20.00
489	" Emma Lauzière.....	St-Cyrille.....	20.00
490	" M.-A. Verrier.....	Bon Conseil.....	20.00
491	" Léona Bourgeois.....	Bon Conseil.....	20.00
492	" Eva Mathieu.....	West Wickham.....	20.00
493	" Léomed Rajotte.....	West Wickham.....	20.00
494	" Corinne Lessard.....	East Wickham.....	20.00
495	" Eva Joyal.....	St-Fulgence.....	17.50
496	" Bernadette Proulx.....	L'Avenir.....	20.00
497	" Marie Préfontaine.....	Kingsey Falls.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 397.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR E. LITALIEN

Number of schools under control, 131

Amount to be distributed \$332.50

498	Mr. Wilfrid Mercier.....	Trois-Pistoles No 1.....	\$ 20.00
499	Miss Jeanne Michaud.....	L'Isle-Verte.....	20.00
500	" Antoinette Thériault.....	St-Ed.-de-Fraserville.....	20.00
501	" Imelda Gendron.....	St-Ed.-de-Fraserville.....	20.00
502	" Alma Lebel.....	St-Ed.-de-Fraserville.....	20.00
503	" Alice Thériault.....	St-Clément.....	20.00
504	" Alma Lauzier.....	Trois-Pistoles No 3.....	20.00
505	" Annie Michaud.....	Riv.-du-Loup.....	20.00
506	" Corinne Théberge.....	St-Mathieu.....	20.00
507	" Marie-A. Leblond.....	St-Simon.....	20.00
508	" M.-Blanche Roy.....	St-Fabien.....	20.00
509	" Albertine Lepage.....	St-Fabien.....	20.00
510	" Joséphine Dionne.....	Notre-des-Sept-Douleurs.....	20.00
511	" Alma Dumont.....	St-Arsène.....	20.00
512	" Alma Thériault.....	St-Eloi.....	20.00
513	" Aimée Ouellet.....	St-Eloi.....	20.00
514	" Anne-Marie Bélanger.....	St-Arsène.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 332.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. LONGTIN

Number of schools under control, 146.

Amount to be distributed \$362.50.

Nos	Names and Surames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
515	Mr. Jos. Bouchard.....	Vaudreuil.....	\$ 21.25
516	" Joseph Poulin.....	Dorion.....	21.25
517	" J.-C. Arsenault.....	Très-St-Sacrement.....	20.00
518	" Arthur Thompson.....	Très-St-Sacrement.....	20.00
519	" Pierre-H. Binet.....	Pointe-Claire, ville.....	20.00
520	" J.-M.-Z. Trempe.....	St-Télesphore.....	20.00
521	Miss Eugénie Joly.....	St-Elzéar-de-Laval.....	20.00
522	" Alice Martin.....	L'Abord-à-Plouffe.....	20.00
523	" Adèle Brûlé.....	Rigaud, paroisse.....	20.00
524	" Azilda Bilodeau.....	Ste-Geneviève, No 3.....	20.00
525	" Mathilda Brosseau.....	Bas-Côte St-Louis.....	20.00
526	" Maria Daoust.....	Pointe-Claire, paroisse.....	20.00
527	" Alice Beaudoin.....	Lachine, paroisse.....	20.00
528	" Elizabeth Taillefer.....	St-Polycarpe.....	20.00
529	" Annonciata Asselin.....	Côte-Ste-Marie.....	20.00
530	" Berthe Séguin.....	St-Laurent-des-Cèdres.....	20.00
531	" Alice Bourbonnais.....	Saint-Emile.....	20.00
532	" Marceline Lavallée.....	Vaudreuil.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 362.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR RODOLPHE MALTAIS

Number of schools under control, 139.

Amount to be distributed, \$347.50

533	Mr. J.-H. Carboneau.....	St-Jovite.....	\$ 27.50
534	" Hégésippe Tremblay.....	Lachute.....	20.00
535	Miss M.-D. Comtois.....	St-Véronique de Turgeon.....	20.00
536	" Berthe Paquin.....	St-Donat.....	20.00
537	" Léa Marion.....	Canton Boyer.....	20.00
538	Mrs. Z. Paradis.....	Brébœuf.....	20.00
539	Miss Justine Ladouceur.....	Ste-Agathe, paroisse.....	20.00
540	" Alexina Beaudry.....	Lac-des-Seize-Iles.....	20.00
541	" Florence Quesnel.....	Grenville No 3.....	20.00
542	" Blanche Coursol.....	Suffolk.....	20.00
543	" Lucia-Alice Paré.....	Arundel.....	20.00
544	" Bertha Viau.....	Loranger Township.....	20.00
545	" Adrienne Duquette.....	Montfort.....	20.00
546	" Albertine Tousignant.....	St-Rémi-d'Amherst.....	20.00
547	" Yvonne Gauthier.....	Chatham No 1.....	20.00
548	" Aurore Labonté.....	Lac Windigo.....	20.00
549	Mrs. Alphonse Labelle.....	St-Jovite.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 347.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. GERVAIS MARIEN

Number of schools under control, 144.

Amount to be distributed, \$360.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
550	Miss Pamela Morin	St-George-de-Henryville.....	\$ 20.00
551	" Marie-Ange Beaulieu.....	Ste-Brigide.....	20.00
552	" Léda Trahan.....	Ste-Brigide.....	20.00
553	" Germaine Bessette.....	St-Grégoire-le-Grand.....	20.00
554	" Lilie Côté.....	St-Sébastien.....	20.00
555	" Marie-Anna Bourgeois.....	St-Cyprien.....	20.00
556	" Thérèse Dupuis.....	St-Bernard-de-Lacolle.....	20.00
557	" Rachel Gagnon.....	St-Blaise.....	20.00
558	" Joséphine Poulin.....	St-Valentin.....	20.00
559	" Olympe Favreau.....	Ste-Marguerite-de-Blairfindie.....	20.00
560	" Berthe Dextraze.....	St-Grégoire-le-Grand.....	20.00
561	" Julie Hébert.....	St-Blaise.....	20.00
562	" Joséphine Charbonneau.....	St-Blaise.....	20.00
563	" Germaine Perrier.....	St-Johns, parish.....	20.00
564	" Rose-Amanda Lalanne.....	Lacolle.....	20.00
565	" Honorine Dubois.....	St. Johns City.....	20.00
566	Mr. A. St-Cyr.....	St. Johns City.....	20.00
567	" Ed. Roberge.....	St. Johns City.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 360.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR C. J. MILLER

Number of schools under control, 99.

Amount to be distributed, \$24750.

568	Mr. L. Baron.....	Montreal.....	\$ 27.50
569	" J.-D. Guérin.....	".....	20.00
570	" Geo.-A. Fendall.....	".....	20.00
571	" Arthur Bisailon.....	".....	20.00
572	" J.-A. Couture.....	".....	20.00
573	" Arthur Gérard.....	".....	20.00
574	" Ernest Lamy.....	".....	20.00
575	Miss Marie-Anne Riopel.....	".....	20.00
576	" Ethel Crossan.....	".....	20.00
577	" Lydia Parenteau.....	".....	20.00
578	" Alice Larivée.....	".....	20.00
579	" Rose-Blanche Richard.....	Cote St-Léonard.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 247.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR ANT. MILLETTE

Number of schools under control, 101

Amount to be distributed \$252.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teachers taught	Amount of bonus
580	Miss Marie-Blanche Bherer.....	St-Fidèle.....	\$ 20.00
581	" Antoinette Gaudreault.....	La-Malbaie.....	20.00
582	" Marie-Laure Gagnon.....	La-Malbaie.....	20.00
583	" Germaine Villeneuve.....	La-Malbaie.....	20.00
584	" Aglaé Tremblay.....	Isle-aux-Coudres.....	20.00
585	" Marie Boily.....	St-Urbain.....	20.00
586	" Eugénie Trépanier.....	St-Siméon, village.....	20.00
587	" Eva Dufour.....	Baie St-Paul.....	20.00
588	" Marie-Sophie Perron.....	Baie-St-Paul.....	20.00
589	" Yvonne Tremblay.....	Les Eboulements.....	20.00
590	" Marie-Anna Ouellet.....	St-Urbain.....	20.00
591	" Emma Boivin.....	Baie-St-Paul.....	20.00
592	" Juliette Tremblay.....	St-Hilarion.....	12.50
Total.....			\$ 252.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR F. J. NORMAND

Number of schools under control, 158.

Amount to be distributed \$400.00.

593	Mr Télesphore Ferland.....	St-Hilaire, village.....	\$20.00
594	Miss Germaine Senay.....	St-Césaire, parish.....	20.00
595	" Yvonne Paquette.....	Rougemont.....	20.00
596	" Anna Brodeur.....	Ste-Marie de Monnoire.....	20.00
597	" Angéline Bessette.....	Ste-Marie de Monnoire.....	20.00
598	" Auréa Desmarais.....	St-Hilaire, parish.....	20.00
599	" Corinne Couillard.....	St-Hilaire, parish.....	20.00
600	" M.-Ange Martin.....	St-Pie, parish.....	20.00
601	" Marcelle Fournier.....	Ste-Rosalie.....	20.00
602	" Anna Chagnon.....	St-Dominique, parish.....	20.00
603	" Aline Michon.....	La Présentation.....	20.00
604	" Anne-Marie Nichol.....	La Présentation.....	20.00
605	" Odina Girouard.....	St-Bernabé.....	20.00
606	" Louise Bernard.....	St-Bernard.....	20.00
607	" Alice Beaudry.....	St-Damase.....	20.00
608	" Albina Jarret.....	Ste-Madeleine, parish.....	20.00
609	" Anna Dubreuil.....	St-Hyacinthe le Confesseur.....	20.00
610	" Anna De Grandpré.....	St-Joseph.....	20.00
611	" Germaine Lusignan.....	St-Jude.....	20.00
612	" Virginie Bédard.....	Ste-Angèle de Monnoir.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 400.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. O. PAGÉ

Number of schools under control 139.

Amount to be distributed \$347.50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
613	Miss Delvina Garneau.....	St-Antoine-de-Tilly.....	\$ 27.50
614	" Joséphine Guay.....	Ste-Agathe, No 2.....	20.00
615	" Anna-Marie Laflamme.....	Ste-Agathe, No 2.....	20.00
616	" Azilda Boulanger.....	Ste Agathe, No 2.....	20.00
617	" Anna Tousignant.....	Leclercville.....	20.00
618	" Emma Cayer.....	St-Flavien.....	20.00
619	" Flore Lafleur.....	St-Antoine-de-Tilly.....	20.00
620	" Auréa Brisson.....	Parisville.....	20.00
621	" Alice Boisvert.....	Parisville.....	20.00
622	" Aurélia Laroche.....	St-Jean, Deschaillons.....	20.00
623	" Rose Bélanger.....	St-Edouard.....	20.00
624	" Julia Bélanger.....	St-Edouard.....	20.00
625	" Germaine Blanchet.....	St-Edouard.....	20.00
626	" Maria Bélanger.....	Ste-Croix.....	20.00
627	" Valéda Bélanger.....	Ste-Croix.....	20.00
628	" Yvonne Pouliot.....	Issoudun.....	20.00
629	" Eugénie Beaudet.....	St-Antoine-de-Tilly.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 347.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J.-A. PAQUIN

Number of schools under control 143.

Amount to be distributed \$357.50

630	Mr. René Robitaille.....	Joliette.....	\$ 20.00
631	" Adrien Froment.....	Joliette.....	20.00
632	Miss Aldéa St-Georges.....	St-Jean-de-Matha.....	20.00
633	" Irène Gadoury.....	Berthier, parish.....	20.00
634	" M.-A. Ferland.....	Ste-Elizabeth.....	20.00
635	" Clara Laporte.....	St-Félix-de-Valois.....	20.00
636	Mr. Georges Goulet.....	Ste-Elizabeth.....	20.00
637	Miss M.-E. Marchand.....	St-Thomas.....	20.00
638	" Maria Armstrong.....	St-Gabriel-de-Brandon.....	20.00
639	" M.-R. Bibeau.....	St-Gabriel-de-Brandon.....	20.00
640	" Aurore Peltier.....	Grand Rang de Ste-Mélanie.....	20.00
641	" Nellie Marchand.....	Ste-Béatrice.....	20.00
642	" M.-M. Robillard.....	St-Charles-Borromée.....	20.00
643	" Emily Richard.....	St-Alphonse-Rodriguez.....	20.00
644	" Bernadette Marchand.....	St-Alphonse-Rodriguez.....	20.00
645	" Camille Garceau.....	St-Ambroise.....	20.00
646	" Maggie Neilan.....	St-Ambroise.....	20.00
647	" Clarinda Boucher.....	St-Ambroise.....	17.50
			357.50

TABLE G.—Continued.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR CHS. PLAMONDON

Number of schools under control, 145.

Amount to be distributed, \$362 50.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
648	Miss Delvina Villeneuve.....	Chicoutimi, city.....	\$ 22.50
649	" Augustine Girard.....	Ste-Anne, village.....	20.00
650	" Emélie Gravel.....	Ste-Anne, village.....	20.00
651	" Marie Gagnon.....	St-Honoré.....	20.00
652	" Hermel Fortin.....	Grande-Baie, village.....	20.00
653	" M.-Berthe Tremblay.....	Bagotville.....	20.00
654	" Marie Lalancette.....	Bourget.....	20.00
655	" Cécile Grenon.....	Petit Saguenay.....	20.00
656	" Clorilda Gagnon.....	L'Anse St-Jean.....	20.00
657	" Jeanne Riverin.....	Bagotville, par.....	20.00
658	" Marie Tremblay.....	Chicoutimi, city.....	20.00
659	" Maria Tremblay.....	Chicoutimi, city.....	20.00
660	Mr. André Roche.....	Kénogami.....	20.00
661	" Sady Simard.....	St-Bruno.....	20.00
662	Miss Berthe Fournier.....	Laterrière.....	20.00
663	" Yvonne Girard.....	Laterrière.....	20.00
664	" Diane Fortin.....	Hébertville, par.....	20.00
665	" Léda Gravel.....	Chicoutimi, city.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 362.50

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J. B. PRIMEAU

Number of schools under control, 144.

Amount to be distributed, \$360.00.

666	Miss Marie-Rose Thérien.....	St-Jérôme.....	20.00
667	" Agnès Lajeunesse.....	St-Jérôme.....	20.00
668	" Aimée Vermette.....	St-Jérôme.....	20.00
669	" Léontine Vaillancourt.....	Montrougeau.....	20.00
670	" Wilda Larose.....	Cote-des-Lacasse.....	20.00
671	" Alice Laurin.....	St-Joseph.....	20.00
672	" Laure Labrosse.....	L'Annonciation.....	20.00
673	" Laurette Leduc.....	St-Placide.....	20.00
674	" Berthe Lavigne.....	St-Hermas.....	20.00
675	" M.-Jeanne Guay.....	St-Hermas.....	20.00
676	" Alice Rochon.....	St-Eustache.....	20.00
677	" Bernadette Lamarche.....	St-Eustache.....	20.00
678	" Alberta Gauthier.....	Ste-Anne-des-Plaines.....	20.00
679	" Adrienne Filion.....	Ste-Sophie.....	20.00
680	" Cyprienne Baulne.....	St-Augustin.....	20.00
681	" Rose-Alba Joly.....	St-Augustin.....	20.00
682	" Emilia Robert.....	St-Janvier.....	20.00
683	Mr. Armand Viau.....	St-Eustache.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 360.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTORS L. P. GOULET AND C. J. MILLER, FOR
MR. GEO. ROY

Number of schools under control, 168.

Amount to be distributed, \$420.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teachers taught	Amount of bonus
684	Miss Aurore Chamberland.....	Eastman.....	20.00
685	" Oliva Roy.....	Bolton.....	20.00
686	" Rose Plouffe.....	Dunham.....	20.00
687	" Eugénie Marcille.....	Stanbridge-East.....	20.00
688	" Anna Desroches.....	St-André-Sutton.....	20.00
689	" Elvina Deslandes.....	St-Valérien, village.....	20.00
690	" Germaine Godbout.....	St-Armand.....	20.00
691	" Rose Salois.....	St-Armand.....	20.00
692	" Mélanie Loïselle.....	St-Armand.....	20.00
693	" Elise Duquette.....	St-Ignace-de-Missisquoi.....	20.00
694	" Alice Gariépy.....	Granby, paroisse.....	20.00
695	Mrs. Charles Bienvenu.....	Ouest-Shefford.....	20.00
696	Miss Alphéma Vanasse.....	St-Joachim.....	20.00
697	" Irène Bienvenu.....	Ste-Pudentienne.....	20.00
698	" Bernadette Gazeille.....	Ste-Pudentienne.....	20.00
699	" Emma Normandin.....	Roxton-Falls.....	20.00
700	" Albertine Corriveau.....	St-Pierre, Véronne.....	20.00
701	" Zénaïde Rocheleau.....	St-Pierre-Véronne.....	20.00
702	" M.-Ange Beaudry.....	Ste-Cécile-de-Milton.....	20.00
703	" Germaine Duquette.....	N.-D.-de-Stanbridge.....	20.00
704	" Noléa Paquette.....	N.-D. de-Stanbridge.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 420.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. H. SIMARD

Number of schools under control, 31

Amount to be distributed, \$60.00

705	Mr. Ladislav-Jos. Otis.....	Escoumins.....	\$ 20.00
706	Miss Rose Tremblay.....	Ste-Marguerite.....	20.00
707	" Desrosiers.....	Tadoussac.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 60.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR A. TANGUAY

Number of schools under control 156.

Amount to be distributed \$390.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
708	Miss Ernestine Turmel.....	Saints-Anges.....	\$ 20.00
709	" Alida Maheu.....	Saints-Anges.....	20.00
710	" Annette Turmel.....	Enfant-Jésus....	20.00
711	" Hedwidge Lessard.....	S.-C.-de-Jésus.....	20.00
712	" Marie-Louise Thibodeau.....	S.-C.-de-Jésus.....	20.00
713	" M.-Olivine Tardif.....	Saint-Victor.....	20.00
714	" Florida Carrier.....	St-Méthode.....	20.00
715	" Marie-Anne Veilleux.....	St-François.....	20.00
716	" Marie-Louise Mathieu.....	St-François.....	20.00
717	" Amanda Fortin.....	St-François.....	20.00
718	" Régina Longchamp Veilleux.....	St-Ephrem, parish.....	20.00
719	" Berthe Hamel.....	St-Ephrem, parish.....	20.00
720	" Georgianna Landry.....	St-Elzéar.....	20.00
721	" Valérie Blais.....	St-Elzéar.....	20.00
722	" M.-Valérie Giguère.....	St-Joseph, parish.....	20.00
723	" Laura Nadeau.....	St-Séverin.....	20.00
724	" Georgianna Gilbert.....	St-Frédéric.....	20.00
725	" Cécile Ferland.....	Ste-Marie.....	20.00
726	" M.-Délima Poulin.....	St-Victor.....	15.00
727	" Céline Dumas.....	Beauceville.....	15.00
Total.....			\$ 390.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR L. A. THÉRIAULT

Number of schools under control 23.

Amount to be distributed \$57.50.

728	Miss Eveline Delaney.....	House Harbour.....	\$ 20.00
729	" Emilie Turbide.....	Havre-Aubert.....	18.75
730	" Bibiane Thériault.....	Etang-du-Nord.....	18.75
Total.....			\$ 57.50

TABLE G.—Continued.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR J.-M. TURCOTTE

Number of schools under control 146.

Amount to the distributed \$380.00

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
731	Miss Eugénie Paré.....	St-Camille.....	\$ 20.00
732	" Blanche Durand.....	St-Camille.....	20.00
733	" Maria Nault.....	Wotton.....	20.00
734	" Bernadette O'Bready.....	Wotton.....	20.00
735	" Eveline Nault.....	Wotton.....	20.00
736	" Adèle Mathieu.....	Wotton.....	20.00
737	" Claire Gagné.....	Southwest Ham.....	20.00
738	" Arthémise Demers.....	Disraéli, village.....	20.00
739	" Antoinette Lemay.....	Disraéli, village.....	20.00
740	" Irène Coulombe.....	Garthby.....	20.00
741	" Antoinette Martel.....	Stratford, (St-Gabriel).....	20.00
742	" Eva Champagne.....	St-Jos.-de-Coleraine.....	20.00
743	" Eugénie Parent.....	Lac Weedon.....	20.00
744	" Julie Fontaine.....	Lac Weedon.....	20.00
745	" Laura Houde.....	St-Julien.....	20.00
746	" Rose-Alba Couture.....	St-Jacques.....	20.00
747	" Philomène Larivière.....	North Ham.....	20.00
748	" Leatitia Chapdelaine.....	Clifton.....	20.00
749	" Flore Prince.....	Notre-Dame-de-Ham.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 380.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR G.-S. VIEN

Number of schools under control 94.

Amount to be distributed \$232.50.

750	Mr. O.-A. Corriveau.....	St-François.....	\$ 32.50
751	Miss Alice Bélanger.....	St-Pierre.....	20.00
752	Mr. J.-A. Couture.....	Village Lauzon, Lévis.....	20.00
753	" Ant. Gignac.....	N.-D.-des-Victoires, Lévis.....	20.00
754	" Joseph Côté.....	Quebec.....	20.00
755	" Ant. Richard.....	".....	20.00
756	" P.-P. Magnan.....	".....	20.00
757	" Ant. Bélanger.....	".....	20.00
758	" M.-A. Desaulniers.....	".....	20.00
759	Miss Berthe Tardif.....	".....	20.00
760	" Elmire Morin.....	".....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 232.50

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR THOMAS WARREN

Number of schools under control, 160.

Amount to be distributed \$400.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
761	Mr. Achille Goulet.....	Plessisville.....	\$ 20.00
762	Miss Bertha Vaillancourt.....	Plessisville.....	20.00
763	" Amanda Houle.....	St-Valère.....	20.00
764	" Jeanne Leclerc.....	Warwick, village.....	20.00
765	" Blanche Garneau.....	Warwick, village.....	20.00
766	" Flore Fournier.....	Warwick, parish.....	20.00
767	" Antoinette Chalifour.....	Warwick, parish.....	20.00
768	" Elisabeth Boulanger.....	Stanford.....	20.00
769	" Béatrice Charland.....	Ste-Cécile-de-Lévrard.....	20.00
770	" Hédéra Paquin.....	Ste-Cécile-de-Lévrard.....	20.00
771	" Unéda Allie.....	St-Norbert.....	20.00
772	" Cora Demers.....	St-Joseph-de-Blanford.....	20.00
773	" Séverine Sylvestre.....	Ste-Victoire.....	20.00
774	" Lucille Pratte.....	St-Rosaire.....	20.00
775	" Anne-Marie Deshaies.....	Ste-Marie-de-Blandford.....	20.00
776	" M.-Alvina Kirouac.....	Warwick, paroisse.....	20.00
777	" Eudorie Boulanger.....	North Chester.....	20.00
778	" Edith Tourigny.....	South-Sommerset.....	20.00
779	" Rachel Gervais.....	Ste-Sophie-de-Lévrard.....	20.00
780	" Claire Desrochers.....	St-Christophe.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 400.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GILMAN

Number of schools under control, 89.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

781	Miss Florence Finnegan.....	Godmanchester.....	\$ 28.00
782	" Ethel Cameron.....	St-Malachie.....	28.00
783	" Maud Robson.....	St-Jean-Chrysostôme.....	28.00
784	" Jessie Brown.....	Hemmingford.....	25.00
785	" Pansy Standish.....	Delson.....	25.00
786	" Janet Gavin.....	St-Malachie.....	25.00
787	" Annie Goldthrope.....	St-Anicet.....	20.00
788	" Jennie Channel.....	Godmanchester.....	20.00
789	" Ethel Goodfellow.....	Godmanchester.....	20.00
790	" Dora Upton.....	Godmanchester.....	20.00
791	" Ethel Oliver.....	Hinchinbrooke.....	20.00
792	" Blanche Barr.....	Havelock.....	19.00
793	" Pearl Cameron.....	St-Malachie.....	19.00
794	" Gladys Cameron.....	Godmanchester.....	19.00
795	" Irène Cullen.....	St-Malachie.....	19.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

TABLE G. *Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR HONEYMAN

Number of schools under control, 120.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
796	Miss A. Birdsell Robb.....	Chelsea.....	\$ 28.00
797	" Ada M. Kerr.....	South Hull.....	28.00
798	" Mabel Ramsay.....	Clarendon.....	28.00
799	" M. M. Morrison.....	South Hull.....	25.00
800	" Alma Gordon.....	Bristol.....	25.00
801	" Ethel Ormond.....	Masham.....	25.00
802	" Ida O. Harris.....	Clarendon.....	20.00
803	" Ida M. LeGrand.....	Wakefield Nord.....	20.00
804	" Sarah J. Wilson.....	Clarendon.....	20.00
805	" Sarah E. Wilson.....	Clarendon.....	20.00
806	" Niles G. Ross.....	Bristol.....	20.00
807	" Hazel-A. Cairns.....	Eardley.....	19.00
808	" Dora-A. Reid.....	Clarendon.....	19.00
809	" Cecilia J. Argue.....	Clarendon.....	19.00
810	" Mary O. Pringle.....	Clarendon.....	19.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR HUNTER

Number of schools under control, 89.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

811	Miss Ada Hume.....	Newport.....	\$ 26.00
812	Mrs. Cora Sullivan.....	Stanstead.....	26.00
813	" A. Libby.....	Stanstead.....	26.00
814	Miss Mabel Bachelder.....	Newport.....	24.00
815	" Goldie Parwell.....	Ascot-Corner.....	24.00
816	" Laura Simcock.....	Stanstead.....	24.00
817	Mrs. Jessie Tyler.....	Barnston.....	19.00
818	Miss Evelyn Swail.....	Newport.....	19.00
819	" Christina Barratt.....	Stanstead.....	19.00
820	" Bernice Bennett.....	Bury.....	19.00
821	" Bessie Tozer.....	Stanstead.....	19.00
822	" C. R. McMillan.....	Barnston.....	18.00
823	" Celia Coated.....	Bury.....	18.00
824	" A. V. Rose.....	Hatley.....	18.00
875	Mrs. Idelia Rogers.....	Eaton.....	18.00
826	Miss Mildred Cross.....	Magog.....	18.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR M. KERR

Number of shools under control, 39.

Amount to be distributed, \$100.00.

827	Miss Edith Gorham.....	Fraserville.....	\$ 20.00
828	" Ella Sullivan.....	Gaspé Baie North.....	20.00
829	" Maye Bisson.....	Port-Daniel-East.....	20.00
830	" Erma Vibert.....	Gaspé village.....	20.00
831	" Evelyn Wells.....	Cabano.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 100.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR McCUTCHEON

Number of schools under control, 73.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
832	Mrs. J. D. McRitchie.....	Dudswell.....	\$ 29.00
833	Miss Della E. Patterson.....	South Leeds.....	29.00
834	" Gladys E. Duffy.....	Lingwick.....	29.00
835	" Florence M. Duffy.....	Dudswell.....	26.00
836	" Eva E. Taylor.....	Aubert-Gallion.....	26.00
837	" Alma J. Sample.....	Stoncham.....	26.00
838	" Isabella Morrison.....	Marston.....	22.00
839	Mrs. G. Blodgett.....	South Leeds.....	22.00
840	Miss Stella M. Longmoore.....	Inverness.....	22.00
841	" Annie M. Hepburn.....	St-Romuald.....	22.00
842	" Annie E. MacLean.....	Lingwick.....	22.00
843	" M. Ida Cochrane.....	South Ireland.....	20.00
844	" M. A. Coombe.....	Sillery.....	20.00
845	" K. I. Soutar.....	Inverness.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR KING

Number of schools under control, 34.

Amount to be distributed, \$100.00.

846	Miss H. Pearl McColm.....	New-Richmond.....	\$ 20.00
847	" Grace Montgomery.....	Shoolbred.....	20.00
848	" Florence Ray.....	Hamilton.....	20.00
849	" Lillian Adams.....	Matapédia.....	20.00
850	" R. E. Hamilton.....	New-Richmond.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 100.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR MCOUAT

Number of schools under control, 108.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

851	Miss A. Silversen.....	Chatham No 2.....	\$ 30.00
852	" J. Silversen.....	Chatham No 1.....	30.00
853	" Beulah Halero.....	St-Laurent.....	30.00
854	" Mary C. James.....	St-Jérusalem.....	30.00
855	" Marg. Taylor.....	Chatham No 2.....	30.00
856	" Grace Barclay.....	Pointe-Fortune.....	25.00
857	" Myrtle McKenzie.....	Gore.....	25.00
858	" L. M. Stalker.....	St-Jérusalem.....	25.00
859	" Watson, M. M.....	St-Jérusalem.....	25.00
860	" M. E. Armstrong.....	Dumany.....	25.00
861	" Jessie Berry.....	Grenville No 1.....	20.00
862	" Estelle Inglis.....	Grenville No 1.....	20.00
863	" Alma Ramier.....	Grenville No 3.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

TABLE G.—*Continued.*
REPORT OF INSPECTOR ROTHNEY

Number of schools under control, 77.

Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

Nos	Names and Surnames of Teachers	Municipality in which the teacher taught	Amount of bonus
864	Miss C. J. Healy.....	Claveland.....	\$ 28.00
865	" Beryl M. Porter.....	Durham.....	28.00
866	" F. M. McLaughlin.....	Cleveland.....	28.00
867	" Fanny Frost.....	Asbestos.....	25.00
868	" E. A. Duff.....	Melbourne & B. Gore.....	25.00
869	Mr. Douglas Silver.....	Shipton.....	25.00
870	Miss M. J. Weed.....	Melbourne & B. Gore.....	20.00
871	" E. Mabel Ward.....	St-Elie-d'Orford.....	20.00
872	" Beulah Page.....	Orford.....	20.00
873	Mrs. H. W. Ingham.....	South Stukely.....	20.00
874	Miss M. E. Stevens.....	Melbourne & B. Gore.....	20.00
875	" Alice Dresser.....	Cleveland.....	19.00
876	" Ellen Patton.....	Drummondville.....	19.00
877	" A. M. Stubbs.....	Windsor.....	19.00
878	" D. M. Fullerton.....	Shipton.....	19.00
Total.....			\$ 33.500

REPORT OF INSPECTOR TAYLOR

Number of schools under control, 94.

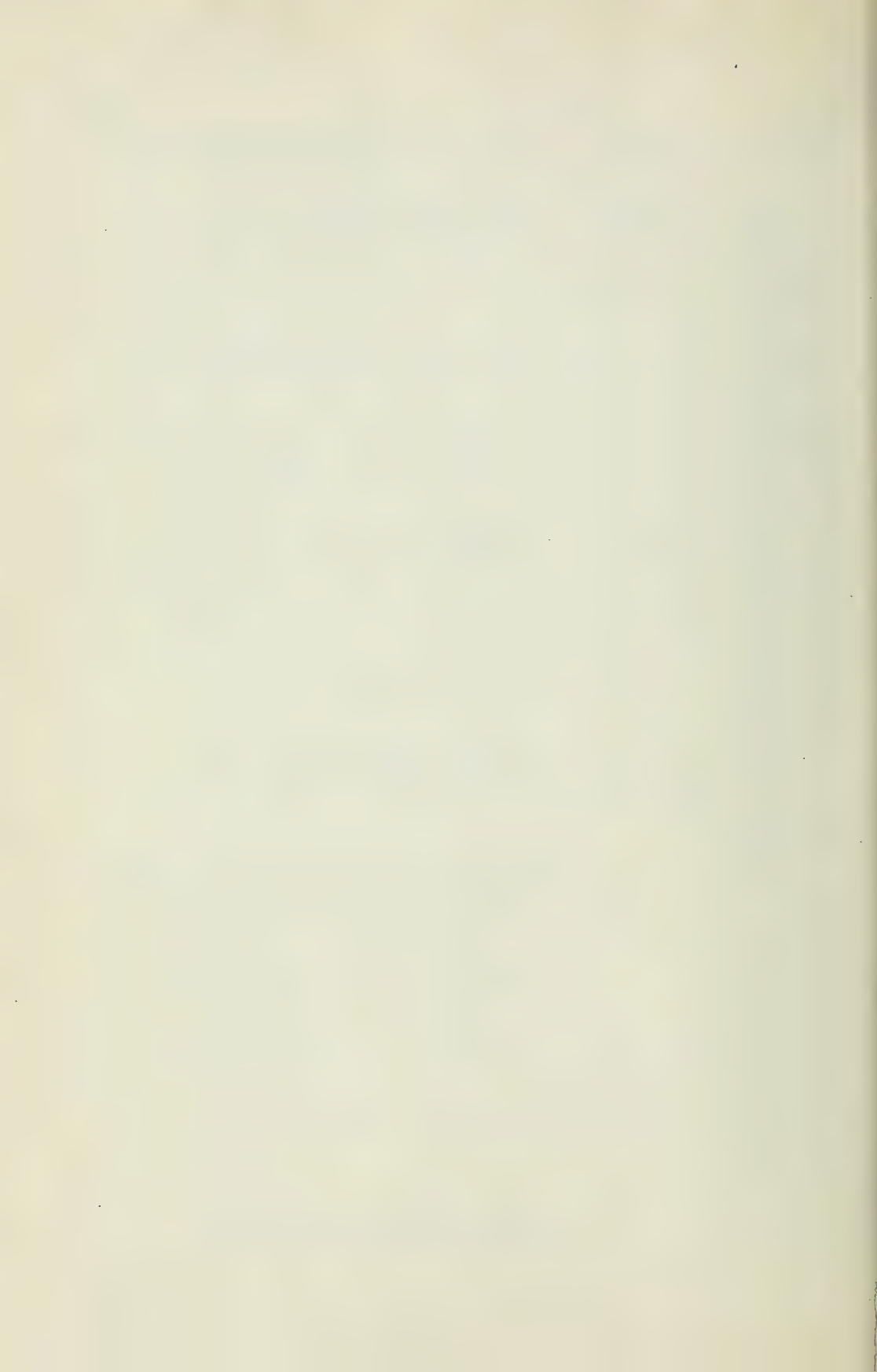
Amount to be distributed, \$335.00.

879	Miss Mary Wright.....	East Stanbridge.....	29.00
880	" Kate E. Owens.....	Brome.....	29.00
881	" Marg. Pendlebury.....	St-Ignace de S.....	29.00
882	" Minerva Stowe.....	Sweetsburg.....	26.00
883	" Mildred Derby.....	Brome.....	26.00
884	Mrs. Jas. Perkins.....	Dunham.....	26.00
885	Miss Agnes R. Moore.....	Dunham.....	22.00
886	" Ruth Clark.....	East Bolton.....	22.00
887	" Rose C. Westcott.....	East Stanbridge.....	22.00
888	Mrs. J. R. Worden.....	Brome.....	22.00
889	Miss Margaret Armstrong.....	Brome.....	22.00
891	Mrs. Pat. Mitchell.....	Potton.....	20.00
891	Mrs. Elizabeth Pibus.....	West Bolton.....	20.00
892	" M. M. Frizzle.....	Brome.....	20.00
Total.....			\$ 335.00

TABLE H

Diplomas awarded by the Catholic Central Board of Examiners since its foundation in 1898.

YEARS	Number of candidates			Total candidates	NUMBER OF DIPLOMAS AWARDED												Total of diplomas awarded	Number of unsuccessful candidates
	Elem.		Acad.		Elem. Fr.	Elem. Eng.	Elem. Fr. and Eng.	Mod. Fr.	Mod. Eng.	Mod. Fr. and Eng.	Acad. Fr.	Acad. Eng.	Acad. Fr. and Eng.					
	Elem.	Mod.																
														Elem.	Fr.	Eng.		
1898	642	385	6	1,033	315	30	33	157	33	42	4	1				615	418
1899	856	617	12	1,485	396	28	47	273	25	72	6	.....	1	849	636		
1900	962	631	15	1,608	526	22	42	299	29	56	7	.....	2	984	624		
1901	955	608	21	1,584	485	30	41	296	30	41	12	4	2	941	643			
1902	910	599	27	1,536	655	35	52	373	47	87	19	2	6	1,276	260			
1903	884	706	37	1,627	520	24	43	384	40	77	20	5	9	1,422	505			
1904	918	690	45	1,653	637	26	32	495	30	85	24	5	12	1,346	307			
1905	904	737	40	1,681	544	29	48	434	24	113	23	3	2	1,220	461			
1906	920	720	51	1,691	528	17	43	352	32	79	33	6	5	1,095	596			
1907	901	875	74	1,850	622	22	40	478	30	76	32	9	22	1,331	519			
1908	833	860	104	1,797	397	11	31	516	32	117	45	3	24	1,476	621			
1909	978	836	104	1,918	645	19	42	491	20	88	62	2	15	1,383	534			
1910	848	904	122	1,874	624	20	59	609	17	77	56	1	23	1,486	388			
1911	649	635	121	1,405	379	64	24	382	23	73	43	2	29	1,019	386			
1912	847	904	148	1,899	557	20	29	548	23	81	79	4	42	1,384	516			
1913	933	866	152	1,951	664	22	44	590	33	54	45	3	31	1,486	465			
1914	968	940	241	2,149	594	18	44	532	25	120	127	4	56	1,520	629			
1915	1,208	1,087	250	2,545	766	22	57	748	40	140	102	10	75	1,960	585			
1916	1,264	946	231	2,441	845	34	42	518	27	141	107	17	60	1,791	650			
1917	1,280	1,056	267	2,603	1,035	30	56	682	23	178	139	13	71	2,227	376			
1918	1,236	1,216	351	2,803	885	18	47	656	29	167	172	14	82	2,070	733			
1919	1,147	1,192	359	2,698	777	17	77	637	21	193	191	13	105	2,031	667			
1921	1,112	1,074	415	2,601	778	28	56	599	18	115	188	15	133	1,930	671			
Totals	22,155	19,084	3,193	44,432	14,174	586	1,029	11,049	651	2,272	1,536	138	807	32,242	12,190			



11

11

Number.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

11

11

TABLE—1

PRIZE BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT AND SCHOOL INSPECTORS IN THE YEAR 1919-20.

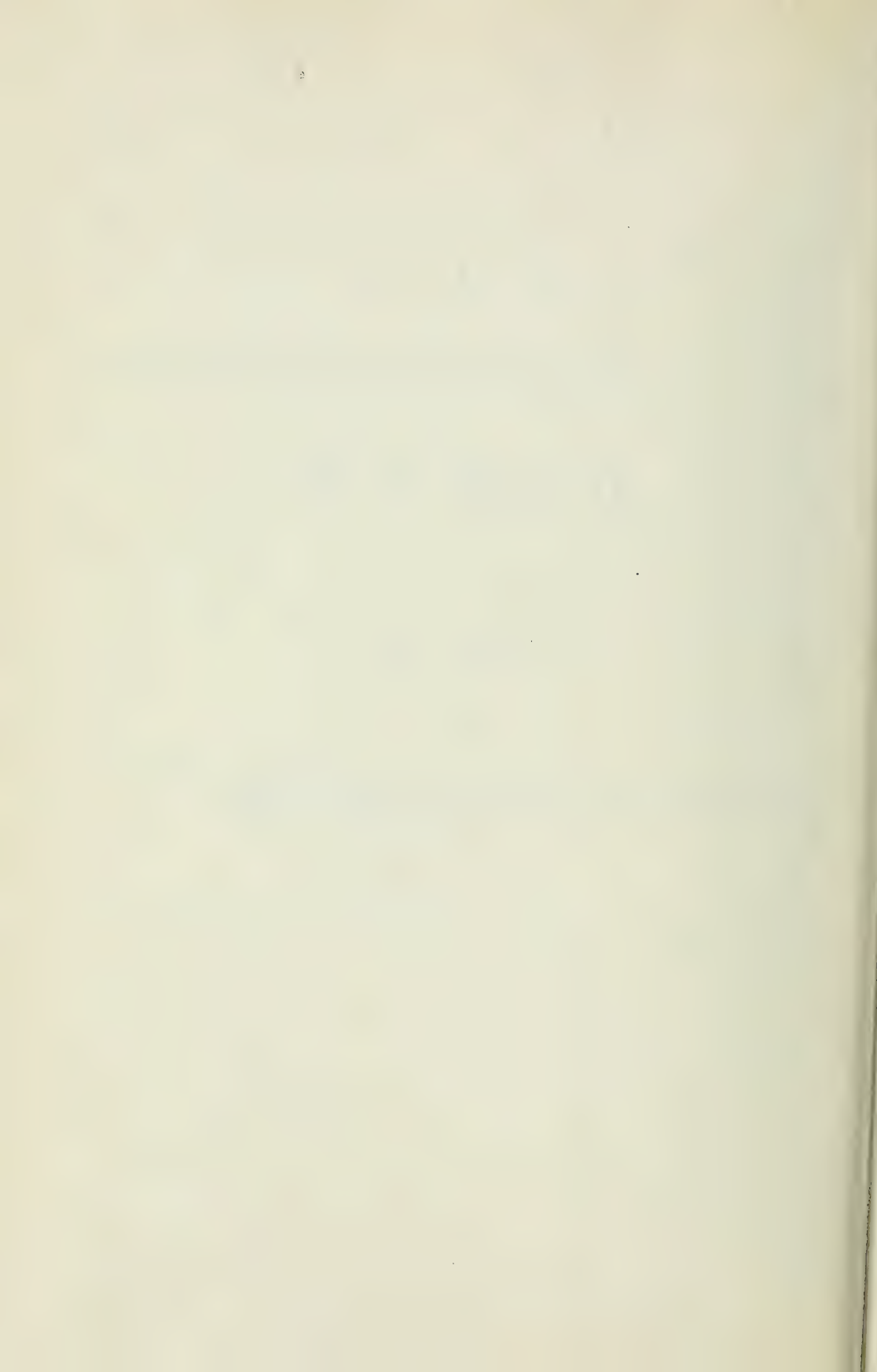
Number	BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY		Total		Grand Total	
	Books distributed by the Superintendent	Books distributed by School Inspectors	Books distributed by the Superintendent	Books distributed by School Inspectors	Books distributed by the Superintendent	Books distributed by School Inspectors
1	The Signet of the King	100	100	100	100	100
2	Agnes	100	100	100	100	100
3	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
4	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
5	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
6	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
7	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
8	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
9	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
10	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
11	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
12	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
13	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
14	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
15	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
16	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
17	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
18	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
19	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
20	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
21	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
22	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
23	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
24	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
25	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
26	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
27	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
28	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
29	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
30	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
31	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
32	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
33	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
34	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
35	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
36	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
37	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
38	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
39	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
40	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
41	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
42	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
43	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
44	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
45	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
46	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
47	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
48	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
49	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
50	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
51	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
52	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
53	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
54	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
55	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
56	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
57	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
58	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
59	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
60	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
61	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
62	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
63	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
64	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
65	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
66	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
67	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
68	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
69	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
70	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
71	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
72	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
73	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
74	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
75	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
76	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
77	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
78	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
79	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
80	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
81	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
82	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
83	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
84	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
85	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
86	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
87	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
88	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
89	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
90	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
91	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
92	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
93	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
94	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
95	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
96	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
97	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
98	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
99	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
100	Le Petit Prince	100	100	100	100	100
Grand total	2,463	2,570	2,365	2,346	2,290	2,220

APPENDIX N° VII

MINUTES

OF THE

CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT COMMITTEES OF THE
COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



CATHOLIC COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*Translation*)

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Sitting of September, 24th 1919.

(*Forenoon*).

PRESENT :—Honourable Cyrille F. Delâge, chairman ; His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal, Their Lordships, the Bishops of Chicoutimi, Sherbrooke, Nicolet, St. Hyacinthe, Haileybury, Mgr F. X. Ross, Mgr the Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence ; Mgr C. A. Marois, representing His Eminence Cardinal Bégin ; Mgr J. O. Routhier, representing His Grace, the Archbishop of Ottawa ; Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, representing His Lordship, the Bishop of Charlottetown ; Canon Irénée Gervais, representing His Lordship, the Bishop of Joliette ; Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, representing His Lordship, the Bishop of Pembroke ; Honourable Dr J. J. Guérin, Honourable Judge J. E. Robidoux, Honourable Hector Champagne, Honourable Judge Mathias Tellier, Honourable Judge Paul G. Martineau, Mr John Ahern, Mr Hyacinthe A. Fortier, Honourable Judge W. Mercier, Mr Auguste M. Tessier, Mgr Th. G. Rouleau, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr Napoléon Brisebois, Mr Nérée Tremblay and Mr J. N. Miller, secretary.

Letters were read from His Eminence, Cardinal Bégin ; His Grace, the Archbishop of Ottawa ; His Lordship, the Bishop of Three Rivers ; His Lordship, the Bishop of Charlottetown ; His Lordship, the Bishop of Joliette ; His Lordship, the Bishop of Pembroke, delegating respectively Mgr C. A. Marois, Vicar General, Mgr J. O. Routhier, vicar general, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Abbé J. S. Turbide, Canon Irénée Gervais and Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, to represent them at the present meeting.

The Committee also took communication of a letter from Mr Jules Edouard Prévost, stating that he was not able to be present at the meeting and appointing Honourable Judge Robidoux to represent him.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved.

The sub-committee, appointed to examine schoolbooks, presented the following report :

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THE EXAMINATION OF
SCHOOLBOOKS.

Sitting of September 23rd, 1919.

PRESENT :—Mgr Brunault, chairman pro-tem., Honourable Judge Robidoux, Honourable Hector Champagne, Mr John Ahern, Mr Nap. Brisebois, the Superintendent of Public Instruction and Mr J. N. Miller, Secretary.

The sub-committee examined the following works that were submitted to it :

1.—“Petit cours de langue anglaise à l'usage des commençants”, by Abbé J. E. Chamberland.—Recommended, Mr Ahern, dissenting.

2.—“French Canadian Scholar's Companion”, by Abbé J. E. Chamberland, Mr Ahern, dissenting.

3.—“La Comptabilité rendue facile,—Méthode pratique et graduée de tenue de livres”, by les Frères du Sacré-Cœur.—Recommended.

Communication was taken of a letter from Reverend Brother Olipius, auxiliary-visitor of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, asking for authority to raise the selling prices of schoolbooks of Brothers of the Christian Schools. The sub-committee, not having sufficient information to allow it to pronounce on this question, suggested that the Superintendent of Public Instruction do secure the required information and report to the committee at its next meeting.

(Signed) J. S. HERMAN,

Bishop of Nicolet,

Chairman pro-tem.

This report was adopted, Hon. Judge Martineau dissenting, as to books.

The committee took communication of the following minutes of the thirty-fifth sitting of the Board of Examiners for candidates for the position of School inspector, held at Quebec, in the Laval Normal School, the 19th, 20th, 21st and 22nd of August, 1919 :

Present :—Mgr Th.-G. Rouleau, chairman, Abbé L.-A. Desrosiers, Honourable Judge F.-X. Drouin, Mr John Ahern, Mr C. J. Magnan, Mr J. A. Perreault, Mr. J.-N. Miller, secretary.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

At the sitting of the 19th of August, the members of the Board took communication of documents submitted by the two following candidates : Paul Miki Félix Poulin and Yves LeRouzès.

These documents were found to conform to the regulations of the Catholic Committee and Messrs Poulin and LeRouzès were allowed to undergo the examinations.

The Board then adopted the following questions and problems for examination, as follows :

Subject of Composition.

During his autumn visit, the inspector must give a pedagogical lecture to the teachers of his district. Treat the following subject : How can a male or female lay teacher help to secure the regular school attendance and to assure the perseverance of school children ? Lecture on this subject :

Pedagogy :

1. When there is a question of determining in what year or in what class a pupil should be placed, what should be chiefly considered ?

2. Show the difference between the teaching of reading that is *explained* and reading that is *expressed*.

3. State what is meant by the words *use of intuitive process* ; give examples.

Translation of French into English.

“Lecture à haute voix”, by Abbé Lagacé : Pages 215, 216—No 21. From the beginning to the words “chétives créatures”—18 lines.

Translation of English into French.

“Modern History”, by Fredet.—Page 210. The first fourteen lines of the paragraph beginning by the words “Scarcely however”.

School laws and regulations :

1. What should the accounts of the secretary-treasurer of the school municipality contain ? To whom and when should he render them ?

2. How are judgments against school corporations executed ?
3. Under what conditions may a school municipality obtain a part of the appropriation for public schools ?
4. To what formalities are the building and repairing of schools subject ?
5. What are the principal general duties of school inspectors ?

Geography.

1. What is meant by "physical geography", "economical Geography" and "political geography" ?
2. What are the principal canning industries of Canada ?
3. Name the canals of the St. Lawrence from Lake Superior to Montreal, which avoid the natural obstacles impeding navigation ?
4. Say in what states and on what rivers, the following cities are situated : Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Baltimore, New-Orléans, Chicago and St. Paul.
5. What are and where are situated, the West Indies, Buenos Aires, Madagascar, the Dardanelles, the Ganges ?

History.

1. What events, with dates, caused history to be divided into four great parts : ancient, middle age, modern and contemporary.
2. Give a summary of the reign of Charlemagne.
3. What events do the following dates recall : 1608, 1713, 1783 and 1815 ?
4. What were the principal causes and consequences of the battles of Waterloo, the plains of Abraham and Châteauguay ?

Arithmetic.

1. A cubic foot of copper weighs 550 pounds and a cubic foot of tin weighs 462 pounds. What will be the weight of a cubic foot of an alloy of copper and tin containing 6 parts of copper to 5 parts of tin ?
2. Solve : $\frac{7\frac{1}{2}}{6\frac{2}{3}} + \frac{11\frac{1}{2} - 2\frac{2}{5}}{11\frac{1}{2} + 2\frac{2}{5}} + 10\frac{9}{13} - 7\frac{1}{8}$
3. Solve : $(\frac{1}{13} \times 1.4) \div \frac{7}{65}$. Answer in decimal fractions.

4. What is the difference between outside and inside discount on \$12,625 for 73 days, at 5% ?

5. In the construction of a house I paid 3 times as much for materials as I paid for labour. If the materials had cost $37\frac{1}{2}\%$ less and labour $62\frac{1}{2}\%$ more, the house would have cost \$14,000. What was the cost of the house ?

Algebra.

1. Solve : $\frac{3x-1}{5} + \frac{7+x}{10} = \frac{7x-4}{15} + \frac{x-1}{3}$

2. Solve :
$$\begin{cases} (1) \frac{12}{x} - \frac{15}{y} = -10 \\ (2) \frac{15}{x} - \frac{18}{y} = -5 \end{cases}$$

3. On a railway the fast train runs 9 miles an hour more than the ordinary train. Over a distance of 360 miles the fast train gains 2 hours on the ordinary train. Find the speed of each train.

4. What capital should one need to lend during 50 years, with compound interest at 5% , so that capital and interest would make a sum of \$5,000 ?

5. A school municipality borrowed \$5,000 which it wishes to liquidate in 20 years, at the rate of 4% ; what annuity should it pay ?

Geometry

1. In an isocles trapezium, the sum of the bases is equal to 42 feet and their difference to 10 feet. If the non-parallel sides are each 13 feet, what is the surface of the trapezium ?

2. How many yards of carpet $\frac{3}{4}$ of a yard wide are required to cover the floor of a room 24 feet in length and 19 feet in width ?

3. How many gallons of water will a cylindric reservoir, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet in diameter and 4 feet in height, contain, supposing that there are $6\frac{1}{4}$ gallons of water in every cubic foot ?

4. Find the volume of a pyramid 42 inches in height if the base is an equilateral triangle of 20 inches on each side ?

5. How many bushels of oats will a bin contain that is 7 feet long, 5 feet wide and 4 feet high if, in a gallon, there are 277,274 cubic inches and 8 gallons in a bushel ?

Drawing

1. Draw the elevation, plan and shape of a closed book—*dictionary size*.
2. Draw perspectively the umbrella open before you.

Philosophy

1. Definition of logic.
2. What is meant by induction?
3. On what term does the quantity of a proposition depend?
4. On what term does the quality of a proposition depend?
5. Definition of a syllogism.

Natural sciences

1. Explain the theory of a barometer.
2. On what principles are the lightning rod and the steam engine based?
3. Describe the alembic.
4. What is evaporation?

Agriculture

1. What is meant by amendments? Name the principal amendments.
2. What are the essential elements of fertilizers?
3. What are cereals? Name the principal cereals cultivated in the Province of Québec?
5. What kind of soil is needed for the cultivation of wheat, rye, peas, barley?

Explained reading and Literature

1. Read loud : “La belette entrée dans un grenier”.—La Fontaine’s fables, Book III, fable 16. Expression, pronunciation, articulation.
2. Explained and literary reading.—
 1. What is the moral of the fable “La belette entrée dans un grenier?”
 2. Indicate the ending of this fable.
 3. How does La Fontaine make the shape of the weasel known to us?

4. How may the difference between the rhymes of the first two verses (*fluet, étroit*) be explained?

5. What do the words "*Chère lie*" signify? Indicate a derivative of the word "*lie*".

6. In what country and in what century did La Fontaine live? Name five illustrious French litterateurs of the 17th century?

On the 20th, 21st and 22nd of August, 1919, Messrs Paul Poulin and Yves LeRouzès underwent examinations and retained the following notes :

Names of candidates																	Notes obtained			
	Composition	Pedagogy	French translation	English translation	Educ. Act and School Reg.	History	Geography	Arithmetic	Geometry	Algebra	French reading	English reading	Literature	Agriculture	Sciences and philosophy	Drawing		Special English examination	Totals	Averages
Paul Poulin.	5.2	5.8	3	5.5	5	4	4.3	5.7	5.7	5.2	4.5	3.5	4	5.8	4.3	5	...	76.5	4.8	Good.
Y. LeRouzès.	5.8	5.8	3.5	6	5.5	5.4	5.5	5	6	5.3	5.5	3	5.5	6	5.7	6	4.5	90.	5.3	Dist. Fr. and Eng.

Consequently, Messrs Paul Poulin and Yves Le Rouzès are entitled to a diploma as candidates for the position of school inspector, the first with the note "Good" and the second with the note "Distinguished" and special mention for English. These diplomas are granted them.

(Signed) TH. G. ROULEAU, *priest,*
Président.
J. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

The following report was read :

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL BOARD OF CATHOLIC EXAMINERS.

The Central Board of Catholic Examiners has the honour to submit its report for the year 1918-19, in compliance with the provisions of article 113 of the Regulations of the Catholic Committee.

As in past years, the Board held two annual meetings, the first, on April 15th, to arrange the examinations for the current year, questions, dictations and problems to be the subject of examination of the candidates, to choose delegate, examiners, etc. The second was held out the 31st of July and the 1st of August last, to revise the correction of examination papers and to grant diplomas to candidates who had kept the number of points required by the Regulations, in the various subjects of the programme.

The examinations lasted four days, from the 24th to the 27th of June, inclusive, and they took place in the 32 localities mentioned in article 80 of the school regulations.

2,699 male and female candidates were admitted to the examinations after having faithfully complied with the prescriptions of the regulations; there were 104 less than last year.

The 2,699 candidates, 253 men, 174 of whom belonged to various teaching communities, and 2,446 women, 100 of whom were nuns of various communities, were divided as follows :

1,151 (48 men and 1,103 women) for the elementary school diploma;
1,190 (109 men and 1,081 women) for the intermediate school diploma (model) ;

358 (96 men and 262 women) for the primary superior school diploma (academy) ;

2,030 successfully passed their examinations as follows :

874 for elementary diploma (42 male and 832 female candidates) ;

848 for model school diploma (68 male and 780 female candidates) ;

308 for academy diploma (81 male and 227 female candidates) ;

669 did not succeed in obtaining their diplomas, as follows :

277 for the elementary school diploma (6 male and 271 female candidates) ;

342 for model school diploma (42 male and 300 female candidates) ;

50 for academy school diploma (15 male and 35 female candidates).

Which gives the following results :

1. For elementary diploma, 76% succeeded and 24% failed.

2. For model diploma, 71% succeeded and 29% failed.

3. For academy diploma, 86% succeeded and 14% failed.

General result : 75% of all the candidates obtained diplomas and 25% failed.

The opinion of the members of the Board regarding the aggregate of the papers they corrected is as follows :

SUBJECTS	ELEMENTARY	MODEL	ACADEMY
Prayers and catechism.....	Good.....	Very good..	Very good.
French reading.....	Good.....	Very good..	Very good.
Latin reading.....	Good.....	Good.....	Very good.
French grammar and parsing (1).....	Very good..	Very good..	Very good.
French dictation.....	Good.....	Good.....	Very good.
Writing.....	Fair.....	Good.....	Good.
Literature (precepts).....	Fair.....	Weak.....	Very good.
French Composition.....	Almost very good.....	Good.....	Good.
Sacred history.....	Good.		
Sacred and Church history.....	Good...		Very good.
History of Canada.....	Good.....	Good.....	Very good.
Geography.....	Poor.....	Fair.....	Passable.
Civic instruction.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Good.
Arithmetic.....	Good.....	Good.....	Nearly very good.
Mental arithmetic.....	Good.....	Very good..	Very good.
Mensuration.....		Good.....	Very good.
Geometry.....			Poor.
Book-keeping.....	Poor.....	Good.....	Very good.
Pedagogy.....	Very good..	Very good..	Excellent.
Agriculture.....	Good.....	Poor.....	Good.
Natural sciences :			
Zoology and botany.....	Good.....		
Zoology, botany and cosmography.....		Good.....	Very good.
Hygiene.....	Very good..	Very good..	Very good.
Deportment.....	Good.....	Very good..	Very good.
Drawing.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.
History of France.....		Good.....	Very good.
History of England.....		Good.....	Good.

(1) The parsing was weak in some boards.

SUBJECTS	ELEMENTARY	MODEL	ACADEMY
History of the United States. . . .	Fair.	Good.	Good.
Ancient history.			Good.
Algebra.		Fair.	Good.
Trigonometry.			Poor.
Physics.			Good.
Cosmography.			Good.
Philosophy.			Good.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

English grammar.	Very good. . .	Very good.	Very good.
English dictation.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.
English Composition.	Good.	Very good.	Good.
English literature.	Passable. . . .	Passable.	Good.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE FOR FRENCH-SPEAKING CANDIDATES

English grammar.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.
English dictation.	Weak.	Weak.	Very good.
English composition.	Weak.	Weak.	Good.

The Boards calls the special attention of teachers and those aspiring to become teachers to the subjects for which at least the note "Good" has not been obtained, particularly, geography, parsing, arithmetic in the intermediate course, literary precepts in the intermediate course ; writing in the elementary and academy courses ; geometry in the academy course ; book-keeping, in the elementary course ; agriculture in the intermediate course ; English dictation and composition in the elementary and intermediate courses.

(Signed) LIONEL LINDSAY, priest,
President.

J. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

The following report was read and adopted :

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH THE REVISION OF THE
COURSE OF STUDY

Your sub-committee has the honour to report that it met at Quebec, September 2nd, last.

Those present were : Mgr Th. G. Rouleau, chairman *pro-tem*, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr C. J. Magnan, Mr Nap. Brisebois and Mr. J. N. Miller, secretary.

A letter was read dated August 31st, 1919, from Mgr F. X. Ross in which he asked the sub-committee no longer to count on him for continuing the task of revising the course of study as he was overwhelmed with work that gave him no respite. It was then moved by Mgr Th. G. Rouleau, seconded by Mr Brisebois, and resolved : "That this sub-committee expresses its regret that circumstances do not permit Mgr Ross to continue his task so well begun, and that Abbé Desrosiers be appointed to draw up a draught of the course of study and report to the sub-committee as soon as possible, using the work already done by Mgr. Ross and the documents that have been submitted to the sub-committee.

Abbé Desrosiers accepted the task confided to him and the committee adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) TH. G. ROULEAU,
Chairman pro-tem.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED BY HONOURABLE JUDGE MARTINEAU REGARDING VARIOUS QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE PROGRESS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Your sub-committee, appointed at the sitting of May 14th, 1919, to study the memorandum submitted by the Honourable Judge Martineau, has the honour to report that it met on the 11th of September last, in the Jacques Cartier Normal Scholl, Montreal.

Those present at the meeting were :

The Superintendent of Public Instruction, chairman, His Grace, the Archbishop of Montreal, His Lordship, the Bishop of Valleyfield, His

Lordship, the Bishop of Mont Laurier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Honourable Judge P. G. Martineau, Mr H. A. Fortier, Mr J. N. Miller, secretary.

After discussing the memorandum, the following resolution was adopted on the motion of Honourable Judge Martineau :

"That the Superintendent be requested to make a confidential enquiry either himself or by any of his officers, as he may see fit, to find if there is any foundation regarding the facts mentioned in the memorandum entitled: "Efficiency of Teaching", and to report to this sub-Committee at its next meeting."

And the sub-committee adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) CYRILLE F. DELAGE,

Chairman.

This report was approved.

The Superintendent informed the Committee that, at his request, the school inspectors of the Province met at Quebec, on the 24th of July, last, to study together the amendments made to the Education Act relating to statistics and to receive explanations from the officers of the Department of Public Instruction and instructions from the Head of the Bureau of Statistics. The Catholic school inspectors were also invited to give their opinion on the organization of district bureaus with a view to ensure the establishing of certificates of primary studies. Mr. Delage said there was reason to hope that this meeting of school inspectors would produce good results with respect to statistics.

As to the second point studied by the school inspectors, the Chairman gave communication of the following documents to the committee.

Quebec, September 22nd, 1919.

Sir,

In compliance with the wish expressed by the Catholic school inspectors at their last meeting in Quebec, on July 24th, 1919, I have the honour to submit a plan respecting the establishing of a certificate of primary studies. This plan was elaborated by a group of inspectors and the undersigned. It is only a plan that has to be studied and perhaps modified. Nevertheless, I think that its outlines may serve as a basis for the purpose of establishing a board of certificates of elementary

education in the Province, a measure that the inspectors are unanimous in approving, and one which the Catholic Committee has already favorably considered.

I would ask you, Sir, to submit the enclosed suggestions, to the Council of Public Instruction, at its next meeting.

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) C. J. MAGNAN,
Inspector General.

Suggestions of a group of school inspectors respecting the Establishment of a board of Certificates of Elementary Education.

1. THE PROVINCIAL BOARD.

1. The proposed name is : "The Provincial Board of Certificates of Elementary Education."

2. The members of the Provincial Board shall be : Inspector-general ; three principals of Normal Schools appointed by the Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction ; six school inspectors chosen by this same committee.

3. The quorum of the Provincial Board shall be six members.

4. The chairman ex-officio of the Board shall be inspector-general.

5. The secretary of the Provincial Board shall be appointed by the Government upon the recommendation of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction.

6. The members shall meet at least twice a year at a place fixed by the Superintendent : the first meeting to be held in April and the second in August.

7. During the first session, the Provincial Board shall draw up three series of questions corresponding to the studies for the 4th, 6th and 8th years, as well as the answers to these questions :

8. The examinations shall be in writing, except for reading.

9. The number of points to be allotted shall be uniform for all subjects, namely, from 0 to 10.

10. The number of points allotted shall be indicated for each question and divided according to the importance of the question.

11. The secretary of the Provincial Board shall superintend the printing of questions and answers, correct the printers' proofs and distribute the examination papers to the inspectors.

12. The Provincial Board shall prepare the various necessary forms for the obtaining of a certificate of studies.

13. The pupils of the 4th, 6th and 8th years, attending either the schools under control, subsidized or independent, may present themselves for a certificate of studies.

14. The Provincial Board shall fix the date for examination between the 10th and 20th of June.

15. The Provincial Board shall grant the certificates of studies and send them to those entitled to receive them.

II.—THE DISTRICT BOARD CONCERNING THE CERTIFICATE OF STUDIES.

1. The proposed name is : "The District Board of Certificates of Elementary Education."

2. The Provincial Board shall be represented in each district by the school inspector and by three or five associate members.

3. The school inspector shall be *ex-officio* chairman of the district board.

4. The duties of the school inspectors shall be :

(a) To receive, before the 1st of March each year, the requests for admission to examination sent by the secretary of each school commission ;

(b) To fix the places where the examinations shall be held (one for each parish) ;

(c) To suggest to the Provincial Board the names of the Supervisors and correctors ;

(d) To send to the secretary of the Provincial Board, before the first of April of each year, the list of candidates for each degree of the Certificate of Studies, the name of the places where the examination will take place, the name of the Supervisors and correctors ;

(e) To receive from the Secretary of the Provincial Board, before the first of June in each year, all the examination papers, the instructions to supervisors and correctors, the examination questions and answers, and the necessary stationery ;

(f) To transmit to the supervisors, in time for the examination, the instructions, examination questions and necessary stationery ;

(g) To receive from the supervisors, immediately after the close of the examinations, the answers of the candidates and all the stationery that has not been used ;

(h) To transmit without delay to the correctors, the instructions, answers and proofs to be corrected ;

(i) To receive from the correctors the corrected proofs with the list of candidates who have succeeded and of those who have failed ;

(j) To draw up a list of the candidates who have succeeded and of those who have failed, with the number of points kept on each subject, to add up the points and establish the percentage of the same ;

(k) To send the lists so made before the 1st of August of each year.

III.—COST OF ADMINISTRATION

1. The expenses of the Provincial Board shall be borne by the Government.

2. The expenses of the District Boards shall be borne by the school commissions.

3. The Government shall retain out of the school subsidies, \$1.00 for each child attending a school under control or subsidized, and who is enrolled in the 4th, 6th or 8th year.

4. Candidates for certificates of study attending an independent school shall pay \$1.00 to be allowed to undergo the examination ;

5. The supervisors shall receive an indemnity not exceeding four dollars (\$4.00) a day ; the correctors three cents (0.03) per copy for the 4th year, four cents (0.04) for the 6th year ; and five cents (0.05) for the 8th year.

6. The school inspector for each district shall make out an account of all the expenses respecting the district board and receive, besides his fees, 25 cents per candidate.

7. The balance of the funds which the Government receives from the Provincial Board shall be put to the credit of the latter for the needs of administration.

It was unanimously resolved "that the report just submitted be received and printed in the minutes of the present meeting, and that it be inscribed in the orders of the day for the next meeting."

The Committee took communication of the following resolution, adopted by the Association of pensioned female teachers of the Province of Quebec, on the motion of Miss Emélie Boivin, seconded by Miss Joséphine Lachance :

"That the council of the said Association be authorized to take steps with the Council of Public Instruction in order that their application for increased pensions may be recommended to the Legislature.

2. That the said Committee be humbly prayed to take into consideration, that with the present meagre pensions, it is impossible for old teachers to live in a way suited to their condition and that they are obliged to remain inactive, in spite of their willingness to continue their patriotic work.

3. They hope that the said Committee will interest itself in their lot and will comply with their request, so that the Legislature, at its next session may amend the pension act, and vote them a minimum in accordance with the present cost of living."

It was moved by Mgr Bruchési, seconded by Honourable Dr Guerin, and resolved: "That the Government be respectfully asked to give its most sympathetic attention to this request and especially to what regards the minimum pensions."

Sitting of September 24th, 1919.
(Afternoon).

Present :—Honourable Cyrille F. Delâge, chairman ; His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal ; Their Lordships, the Bishops of Chicoutimi, Sherbrooke, St. Hyacinthe, Haileybury, Mgr F. X. Ross, Mgr C. A. Marois, Mgr J. O. Routhier, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Abbé J. S. Turbide, Canon Irénée Gervais, Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, Honourable Judge Mathias Tellier, Honourable Judge Paul Martineau, Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier, Honourable Judge W. Mercier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, Mr. Nérée Tremblay and Mr. J. N. Miller, secretary.

The Committee took into consideration the following petition :

" Considering that, quite often, candidates for model school diplomas are ready to undergo examinations before the age of 17 years ;

" Considering that this age is also required for an academy diploma ;

" Considering that there would be much less intellectual and physical fatigue, and consequently much more benefit for the pupils if allowed to pass examinations for the two diplomas successively ;

" Considering that this manner of proceeding would better permit the study of the subjects required for an academy diploma, especially the mother tongue and another language, to be developed and be more thorough ;

" The undersigned communities, through their respective Superior-esses, urgently and respectfully pray the Superintendent, and through

him, all the members of the Committee of Public Instruction, to kindly grant, to pupils under 17 years of age who have completed their model course, permission to undergo examinations for a model diploma. Their success would be attested by a simple certificate authorizing them to present themselves at a subsequent examination for an academy diploma, without being questioned on subjects upon which they have already passed.

"The following form might, perhaps, be adopted for this certificate :

"The present certificate,—which is in no way a permit to teach—is to testify that Miss....., having, before the required age, passed with.....the examination for a model diploma, may be admitted to the examination for an academy diploma, without being questioned upon subjects on which she has already passed.

"That the Superintendent be pleased to accept beforehand the expression of the gratitude of his very humble and respectful servants :

The Sisters	of L'Assomption de la S. V.
"	of Les Saints Noms de Jésus et Marie,
"	of Jésus-Marie,
"	of la Congrégation de Notre-Dame,
"	of Sainte-Anne,
"	of Saint-Rosaire,
"	of la Présentation de Marie,
"	of Charity,
"	of St. Joseph de St-Valier,
"	of the Good Shepherd,
"	of St. Louis de France,
"	of Providence,
The	Ursulines of Roberval,
"	Ursulines of Stanstead.

Mgr Bruchési moved, seconded by Mgr Brunault, and it was resolved : "That the petition be granted for the plausible reasons alleged thereon, provided, nevertheless, that the pupils have completed their 16th year or will have done so on the 31st of December following the date of the examination, and that the regulations of this Committee be amended accordingly. The certificate granted to the pupil who will have passed the examination for model school diploma to be in the following form :

"The present certificate—which is in no way a permit to teach—is to testify that Miss.....having, before the required age, passed with..... the examinations for a model diploma, may be admitted -- but only next year -- to the examination for an academy diploma, with the privilege of enjoying the exemptions granted by the Board to candidates already having a model diploma. It is understood that the person who has obtained the present certificate shall in no way have the right to claim a model school diploma when that person shall have attained the age of 17 years."

On the motion of Mgr Chiasson, the Committee recommended :

1. That the second paragraph of article 2644 of the school Code be replaced by the following :

"Nevertheless in all the school municipalities of the county of Saguenay situate to the East of the Portneuf river, this meeting shall take place on the first juridical Monday of the month of April.

2. "That article 2649 be amended accordingly :

At the request of the Superintendent, the Committee amended as follows articles 63 and 69 of its school regulations :

Article 63 : Add after the words "fuel is" in the second line, the words "and water".

Article 69.—Add after the word "month", in the third line, the words "for having drinking water supplied every school day when the school grounds are not provided with the same."

The title of model school was granted to the following institutions :

County of Argenteuil.—Lachute, Boys' school.

" of Arthabaska.—Blandford, mixed school, dist., No. 1.

" of Berthier—Township Prévost, mixed school, dist., No. 2.

" of Kamouraska.—Ste. Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Boys' school.

" of Lake St. John.—St-Bruno, Boys' school.

" of Laval.—St-Bernardin de Montréal, Boys' school.

" of Laval—St-Bernardin de Montréal, Girls' school.

" of Laval.—Côte-St-Michel.

" of Lotbinière.—Ste-Philomène-de-Fortierville, ind. school.

" of Maskinongé.—St-Justin, ind. Boys' school.

" of Megantic.—Plessisville, Boys' school.

Montreal City	Frontenac school, 142 Hogan, Boys' school.
"	" Asile Bethléem, 1, Square Richmond,
"	" Institute of blind youth, 95, Ste-Catherine West.
"	" Notre-Dame des Victoires school, 707, Louis Veuillot, boys' school.
"	" St-Paul school, 249, 2e Avenue, Boys' school.
"	" Baril School, 191A, Stadacona, Boys' school.
"	" Baril School, 191B, Stadacona, Girls' school.
"	" N.-D.-des-Victoires school, 3609, Boyce, Girls' school.
"	" Guay school, 2230, Chabot, Girls' school.
"	" St-Joseph school, 7, Hudon, Girls' school.
"	" Sacred Heart School, 850, Côte-St-Antoine, Boys' School.
"	" Ste-Clotilde school, 82, Chemin St-Paul, Boys' school.
"	" Ste-Croix school, 71, de Biencourt, Boys' school.
"	" St-Irénée school, 878, Albert, Boys' school.
"	" St-Zotique school, 2384, Notre-Dame-Ouest, Boys' school.
"	" Marguerite Bourgeoys school, 246, Angers, Girls' school.
"	" Notre-Dame-de-Grâce school, 159, de l'Eglise, Girls' school.
"	" Ste-Cunégonde school, 708, Albert, Girls' school.
"	" Ste-Elisabeth, 338, de Courcelles, Girls' school.
"	" St-Irénée school, 308 Atwater, Girls' school.
"	" St-Pascal-Baylon school, 1789, Côte-des-Neiges.
County	of Rimouski.—St-Donat, district No. 1.
"	of Rouville, Marieville, Boys' school.
"	of Shefford.—Stukely-North, district No. 1.
"	of Shefford.—Ste-Anne-de-Stukely, district No. 1.
"	of Témiscouata.—Fraserville (St-Edouard), independent school.
"	of Témiscouata.—St-Antonin, district No. 1.
"	of Vaudreuil.—Dorion village, district No. 1.
"	of Verchères.—Belœil village, Boys' school.

The title of academy was granted to following schools :

County of Bellechasse.—St-Michel village, model boys.

“ of Joliette.—St-Félix-de-Valois, model convent.

“ of Lévis.—Charny, model boys.

“ of Lévis.—Charny, model girls.

Montreal City.—Christophe Colomb school, 2121, Christophe Colomb, Boys' school.

“ “ Ste-Anne school, 127, Young, Boys' school.

“ “ Marguerite Lemoyne school, 430, St-André, Girls' school

“ “ N.-D.-du-Bon-Conseil school, 714, Craig East, girls' school.

“ “ St-Antoine school, 357, St-Antoine, girls' school.

“ “ de Salaberry school, 452, Beaudry, model boys.

“ “ Garneau school, 473, Visitation, model girls.

“ “ St-Joseph school, 265, Déséry, boys' school.

“ “ Nativité school, 391, St-Germain, girls' school

“ “ St-Joseph school, 1237, Côte-des-Neiges, boys' school.

“ “ Ste-Cunégonde school, 124, Duvernay, boys school

“ “ St-Henri school, 65 du Collège, girls' school.

County of Portneuf.—St-Raymond village, ind. model convent.

“ St-Hyacinthe.—St. Charles village, ind. model girls.

“ of St-Maurice.—Shawinigan Falls, convent.

The Committee distributed the fund for Superior Education as well as that for poor municipalities.

Mr. Brisebois moved, seconded by Mgr Latulippe : “That the Government be respectfully asked to increase by \$10,000.00 the subsidy granted by the Legislature for the municipal poor fund.” Carried.

And the meeting was adjourned to the first Wednesday of the month of February, 1920.

J. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

(Translation)

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF FEBRUARY, 1920.

*Sitting of February 4th.**(Forenoon).*

PRESENT : Honourable Cyrille F. Delâge, president ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Valleyfield, Sherbrooke, Charlottetown, Joliette, Mont-Laurier, Haileybury, Mgr. F. X. Ross, Mgr P. E. Roy, Archbishop of Seleucia, representing His Eminence Cardinal Bégin ; Mgr Georges Gauthier, auxiliary, representing His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal ; Abbé Sylvio Corbeil, representing His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa ; Abbé Léon Maurice, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi ; Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers ; Mgr J. E. Bourret, Vicar General, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet ; Canon F. Z. Decelles, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Saint-Hyacinthe : Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Pembroke ; Canon V. Huard, representing the Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence ; Hon. Thomas Chapais, Hon. Dr. J. J. Guerin, Hon. Judge J. E. Robidoux, Hon. Hector Champagne, Hon. Judge Mathias Tellier, Messrs Jules Edouard Prévost, John Ahern, Hyacinthe A. Fortier, Ernest Lapointe, Hon. Judge W. Mercier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Messrs. Napoléon Brisebois, Nérée Tremblay and J. N. Miller, secretary.

Letters from His Eminence Cardinal Bégin ; His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal, His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, Their Lordships the Bishops of Chicoutimi, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Saint-Hyacinthe, Pembroke and the Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, delegating respectively Mgr P. E. Roy, Archbishop of Seleucia, Mgr Georges Gauthier, auxiliary, Abbé Sylvio Corbeil, Abbé Léon Maurice, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Mgr J. E. Bourret, Vicar General, Canon F. Z. Decelles, Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, Vicar General, Canon Huard, to represent them at the present meeting.

The minutes of the last meeting were adopted.

It was moved by Mr Napoléon Brisebois, seconded by Mgr Forbes and unanimously resolved: that the following resolution be entered in the minutes : "The Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction tender their most sincere congratulations to Mr. John Ahern, member of this committee and professor at the Normal School, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his entry into the teaching career, and think fit to express their deepest gratitude for the signal services which he has rendered in various ways to the cause of primary teaching and for his active and valuable assistance in the work of this Committee."

The sub-committee in charge of the examination of school books presented the following report :

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE IN CHARGE OF THE EXAMINATION OF
SCHOOL BOOKS

Sitting of February 3rd, 1920.

PRESENT :—Mgr Emard, president, Mgr Forbes, Hon. Dr Guerin, Hon. Judge Robidoux, Hon. Hector Champagne, Mr John Ahern, Mr Napoléon Brisebois, the Superintendent of Public Instruction and Mr J. N. Miller, secretary.

A letter was read from Mgr Brunault, Bishop of Nicolet, expressing his regrets at being unable to attend this meeting.

The sub-committee examined the book entitled : "History of Canada", by Abbé Adélard Desrosiers and Camille Bertrand and then postponed their examination.

The Superintendent announced that he had conformed to the wish expressed by the sub-committee at their last meeting, respecting the raising of the sale prices of several school books of the Christian Brothers and that this question had been submitted to the King's Printer. The latter has investigated this matter and, in a report dated October 6, 1919, he states that he has reached the conclusion that the increased cost of paper, cardboard, cloth, thread and labour since 1914, justifies an increase of 30 per cent for ordinary school books and 35 per cent for geography school books with colored maps.

Consequently, the sub-committee recommend that the conclusions of this report be approved.

(Signed) JOSEPH MEDARD,
Bishop of Valleyfield, President.

This report was approved.

The sub-committee in charge of the preparation of a new course of study submitted the following report :

"Your sub-committee have the honour to report that they met on January 20, 1920, at the Department of Public Instruction, where they held three sittings devoted to the examination of the project of the course of study submitted by Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, principal of the Jacques Cartier Normal School.

Were present : Hon. Cyrille F. Delage, president, Mgr Thomas G. Rouleau, Mgr F. X. Ross, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Messrs. John Ahern, C. J. Magnan, Nap. Brisebois and Lionel Bergeron, secretary *pro tem*.

The sub-committee, after examining the proposed course of study, adopted the following resolution, which was moved by Mr. C. J. Magnan and seconded by Mr. Nap. Brisebois : "That the proposed course of study, as amended by the sub-committee at their sittings of January 20, 1920, be accepted by said sub-committee and recommended for approval by the Catholic Committee, and that the sub-committee in charge of the course of study, be authorized to pursue their work of adapting to the new course of study the pedagogical instructions embodied in the former one.

(Signed) CYRILLE F. DELAGE,
Predident.

LIONEL BERGERON,
Secretary pro tem.

After explanations given by Abbé Desrosiers, who was entrusted with reporting the proceedings of the sub-committee, and by Canon Ross, the Committee, on Mr. Prévost's request, examined the proposed course of study, and the sitting was adjourned till two o'clock in the afternoon, after a discussion in which judge Mercier, Messrs. Tremblay, Ahern, Prévost and Lapointe took part.

Sitting of February, 4, 1920.

(*Afternoon.*)

PRESENT :—Hon. Cyrille F. Delage, president ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Sherbrooke, Charlottetown, Joliette, Mont-Laurier, Haileybury ; Mgr P. E. Roy, Mgr Georges Gauthier, Mgr F. X. Ross ; Abbé Sylvio Corbeil, Abbé Léon Maurice, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Mgr J. E. Bourret, Canon F. Z. Decelles, Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, Hon. Thomas Chapais, Hon. Hector Champagne, Hon. Judge Mathias Tellier, Hon. Judge W. Mercier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Messrs. Jules Edouard Prévost, John Ahern, Napoléon Brisebois, Nérée Tremblay and J. N. Miller, secretary.

At the opening of the afternoon sitting, the Superintendent drew the attention of the Committee to the great National Educational Convention, held in Winnipeg, on October 20, 21 and 22 last, at which convention he had represented the Province of Quebec, together with the French and English secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction.

He briefly reviewed the work of this convention, laying special stress on the part played by the delegates of the Province in rejecting the proposal to set up a federal bureau of education in Ottawa.

The Committee approved the stand taken by the Superintendent and the other delegates of the Province at the Winnipeg Convention and it was moved by Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, seconded by Mr Tremblay and resolved: "That the payment of a sum of five hundred dollars to defray the travelling expenses incurred by Hon. Cyrille F. Delage and J. N. Miller to attend the National Educational Convention held at Winnipeg, on the 20, 21 and 22 October last, be confirmed, and that this sum be taken out of the funds of the Catholic Committee".

The Superintendent then remarked that the Ste. Jeanne de Neuville school commission, which received the delegates from the school commissioners' congress, which was held in that municipality, on November 29, 1917, incurred considerable expenses for this purpose and demands the reimbursement of a deficit of \$180.00.

It was then moved by Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, seconded by Mr. Nérée Tremblay and resolved :

"That the Superintendent of Public Instruction be authorized to pay, out of the funds of the Catholic Committee, for the school com-

missioners' congress, which was held at Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, a sum not exceeding one hundred and eighty dollars still due for expenses incurred for this congress."

The Committee resumed the discussion on the proposed course of study submitted by their sub-committee. After a few remarks by Mgr Gauthier, Mgr Ross, Abbé Corbeil, Messrs. Tremblay, Prévost, Chapais, Mercier, etc., it was moved by Mgr Gauthier and unanimously resolved, that : "This committee accept in principle and in its main lines the proposed course of study for primary schools, which was submitted to them by the sub-committee appointed for the purpose of simplifying the said course, as well as the classification which has been selected. It is understood that, between this and next month, the members of this Committee, who after more mature consideration, will have objections or suggestions to make respecting this course of study, should refer them to the sub-committee already established, which will examine said obligations or suggestions from now until the next sitting in May, at which time this Committee will take a final decision.

"Moreover, this Committee authorizes the sub-committee to examine at once the course of study of the complementary course proposed in Mgr Ross' report ; to have the schoolbooks adapted to the new course of study : to rearrange the normal course of study so that it will correspond with the new course of study of the primary schools."

The Committee then took up the article on the order of the day which read as follows: Taking into consideration of a proposal to organize a certificate of primary studies, according to the resolution adopted by the Catholic Committee at the meeting of September 24, 1919 : "That the previous report (see pages 9 and 10 of the last report) be received, printed in the report of the present meeting and entered on the order of the day for consideration at the next session.

It was moved by Mgr F. X. Ross, seconded by Abbé L. A. Desrosiers : "That the Catholic Committee approve the creation of certificates of primary studies, such as recommended by the sub-committees in charge of the revision of the course of study and appoint the Department of Public Instruction to organize a board authorized to deliver such certificates." Carried.

Two petitions were taken into consideration, one by Abbé Dudenaine, parish priest of Amos, county of Temiscaming, requesting that

the Central Board of Catholic Examiners he authorized to hold examinations at Amos, for elementary and model diplomas, and the other by Rev. Sister Superior of the convent of Carleton. These two petitions are accepted and the Catholic committee recommend that article 80 of their school regulations be amended in consequence.

The secretary read a letter from Canon Mousseau, principal of the Valleyfield Normal School, and a petition from Reverend Sister Mary of St. John Berchmans, directress of the Chicoutimi Normal School, stating that the great increase in the necessities of life requires that price of board for the teachers-in-training be raised. These petitions were favourably received and it was moved by Hon. Judge Mercier, seconded by Abbé Sylvio Corbeil and resolved. "That the price of board for Normal School teachers-in-training may be raised to the sum of \$120.00 a year, and that article 150 of the regulations of the Catholic Committee be amended in consequence."

Mr. Napoléon Brisebois moved, seconded by Abbé S. Corbeil : "That the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction request the government to add, from the present year 1919-20, at least five dollars to each of the \$15.00, \$20.00 and \$25.00 premiums, which they now distribute to the lay teachers, according as any teacher of either sex has taught for 10, 15 or 20 years." Carried.

The meeting of the Catholic Committee then adjourned until the second Wednesday in May, 1920.

J. N. MILLER,

Secretary.

(Translation)

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF MAY, 1920.

Sitting of May, 19th, 1920.

(Forenoon)

Present :—Honourable Cyrille F. Delâge, president ; His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Valleyfield, St. Hyacinthe, Joliette, Haileybury, Rimouski ; Abbé Arthur Lapointe, representing His Eminence Cardinal Bégin ; Mgr. Georges Gauthier, auxiliary, representing the archbishop of Montreal ; Abbé Léon Maurice, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi ; Mgr P. J. A. Lefebvre, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke ; Abbé Auguste Lalaidier, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers ; Mgr Zéphirin Lahaye, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet ; Abbé Joseph Gallant, representing the Bishop of Charlottetown ; Mgr N. Zéphirin Lorrain, representing His Lordship the Bishop of Pembroke ; Honourable Thomas Chapais, Honourable Dr. J. J. Guerin, Honourable Judge J. E. Robidoux, Honourable Judge Paul G. Martineau, Honourable Hector Champagne, Honourable Judge Mathias Tellier, Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost, Mr. John Ahern, Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier, Honourable Judge W. Mercier, Mr. Auguste M. Tessier, Mgr Th. G. Rouleau, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, Mr. Nérée Tremblay and Mr. J. N. Miller, secretary.

Letters were read from Mgr P. E. Roy, Archbishop of Seleucia and administrator of the diocese of Quebec, delegating Abbé Arthur Lapointe to represent His Eminence Cardinal Bégin ; from His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal, Their Lordships the Bishops of Chicoutimi, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Charlottetown and Pembroke, delegating respectively Mgr. Georges Gauthier, Abbé Léon Maurice, Mgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, Abbé Auguste Lalaidier, Mgr. Zéphirin Lahaye, Abbé Joseph Gallant and Mgr. Zéphirin Lorrain to represent them at the present meeting of the committee.

After declaring the meeting open, the Chairman welcomed His Lordship Bishop Joseph Romuald Léonard, Bishop of Rimouski, who was

attending for the first time a sitting of the Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction of which he is *ex officio* member.

Hon. Cyrille Delage requested that Mgr F. X. Ross be admitted

into the Committee room in order to give explanations respecting the new course of study ; this request was unanimously granted and Mgr Ross took his seat among the members of the Committee.

The minutes of the last meeting were adopted.

It was moved by Judge W. Mercier, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Valleyfield and unanimously resolved that the following be entered in the minutes of the meeting :

"The Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction regret to hear of the death of Sir Louis A. Jetté, former member of this Committee, who always took an interest in the cause of public instruction, and who, during the many years wherein he was member of this Committee, never ceased to devote himself to the progress of education in this Province and to the intellectual improvement of his race.

"The Committee request the Superintendent of Public Instruction to send a copy of this resolution to the members of the family of the lamented Sir Louis A. Jetté."

The Committee took communication of the following report submitted by the sub-committee in charge of the preparation of a new course of study :

"Your sub-committee have the honour to report that they met twice since the last sitting of the Catholic committee, on February 5 and April 16 last. On April 16, the members of your sub-committee held three long sittings in order to complete their work and they now have the honour to submit to your examination and approval the "COURSE OF STUDY OF THE ELEMENTARY PRIMARY SCHOOL, PRECEDED BY NOTES ON PEDAGOGICAL AND DISCIPLINARY ORGANIZATION, AND ACCOMPANIED BY PEDAGOGICAL INSTRUCTIONS," which has been printed and a copy of which was sent a few days ago to each member of the Catholic Committee.

"This course of study stands, as adopted by your sub-committee at its last sitting, with the exception of the last sentence which was added to

it, at the request of Abbé Desrosiers, secretary, at the 29th and 30th lines of page 73 : "However, in large centres, where English is of paramount importance, its teaching may be begun in the second year."

"The whole humbly submitted.

(Signed CYRILLE DELAGE,)

Chairman.

Abbé Desrosiers, from the sub-committee on the course of study, and Mgr Ross explained the principles which guided the sub-committee in preparing the new course of study ; then arose a discussion in which Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost, Hon. Judge Martineau, Mr. H. A. Fortier, Mgr Emard, Hon. Judge Tellier, Mr. John Ahern and Mr. Nérée Tremblay took part. At noon the discussion was adjourned until half past two in the afternoon.

Sitting of May 19, 1920.

(Afternoon).

Present :—Hon. Cyrille F. Delâge, Superintendent ; His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Valleyfield, St. Hyacinthe, Joliette, Haileybury, the Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Mgr. Georges Gauthier, Abbé Arthur Lapointe, Abbé Léon Maurice, Mgr P. J. A. Lefebvre, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Mgr. Zéphirin Lahaye, Abbé Joseph Gallant, Mgr. Zéphirin Lorrain, Mgr. F. X. Ross, Hon. Dr. J. J. Guerin, Hon. Judge J. E. Robidoux, Hon. Hector Champagne, Hon. Judge Mathias Tellier, Hon. Judge Paul G. Martineau, Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost, Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier, Hon. Judge W. Mercier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, Mr. Nérée Tremblay and Mr. J. N. Miller, secretary.

A letter was then read from His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, delegating Mgr. F. X. Ross to represent him at the present sitting.

The discussion on the course of study was continued by Bishop F.X. Ross, His Lordship the Bishop of Haileybury, Hon. Judge Martineau, Hon. Judge Robidoux, etc., and it was moved by Mgr. F. X. Ross, seconded by Mgr. Latulippe, "that on page 73 be struck out the second sentence of the seventh paragraph, added to the text approved by the sub-committee, which sentence reads as follows : However, in large centres, where English is of paramount importance, its teaching may be begun in the second year." This motion was carried.

It was then moved by Hon. Judge Martineau, seconded by Hon. Judge Robidoux, that the following sentence be added to the first line of the seventh paragraph on page 73 : "However, in urban centres, the teaching of English may be begun in the second year, if the school commission deems it advisable."

This motion being put to the vote was adopted on the following division.

Yeas : His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, His Lordship the Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, Mgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, Mgr Zéphirin Lorrain, Hon. Dr. Guerin, Hon. Judge Robidoux, Hon. Hector Champagne, Hon. Judge Tellier, Hon. Judge Martineau, Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost, Hon. Judge Mercier, Abbé L. A. Desrosiers, Mr. Napoléon Brisebois, Mr. Nérée Tremblay (14) ;

Nays . His Lordship the Bishop of Jolietfé, His Lordship the Bishop of Haileybury, Mgr Georges Gauthier, the Vicar apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Abbé Arthur Lapointe, Abbé Léon Maurice, Abbé Auguste Lelaidier, Mgr. Zéphirin Lahaye, Mgr. F. X. Ross, Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier. (10).

Hon. Judge Martineau's motion was therefore adopted.

It was then moved by Hon. Judge Mercier, seconded by Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost, and resolved : "That the Course of study of the primary elementary schools, preceded by notes on pedagogy and disciplinary organization, and accompanied by pedagogical instructions", as amended by the foregoing resolution, be approved and that the sub-committee be instructed to complete it by adding thereto the course of study respecting the teaching of English in English schools, and to prepare the course of study of the primary complementary school as soon as possible."

Mr. Jules Edouard Prévost moved that an indemnity of \$2,000.00, out of the funds of the Catholic Committee, be granted to the members

of the sub-committee on the new course of study, and that the Superintendent distribute this indemnity among the members of said sub-committee proportionately to the work done by each of them.—Carried.

Mgr. F. X. Ross declared that his many occupations would henceforth prevent him from being a member of the sub-committee on the course of study and he accordingly thought fit to offer his resignation as member of said sub-committee. It was unanimously resolved that the taking into consideration of Mgr Ross' resignation be deferred to the next meeting.

His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa informed the Committee of the death of Mr. Albert Bouvrette, professor at the female Normal School of Hull, and after paying a tribute to this distinguished professor, Mgr Gauthier moved, seconded by Mr. Hyacinthe A. Fortier, "that Mr. Roch Aubry, then teacher at Montreal, be appointed professor of the Hull Normal School, to replace the late Mr. Bouvrette.—Carried.

Mr. H. A. Fortier moved, seconded by Mr. Nérée Tremblay, "that the Government be respectfully requested to grant the widow of Mr. Albert Bouvrette an indemnity equal to three months of her husband's salary as professor at the Hull Normal School".—Carried.

After hearing the explanations on the subject given by Hon. Mr. Delâge, the Committee recommended the creation of a new inspection division comprising the whole county of Frontenac.

The result of this will be to decrease the number of visits to be made in eight surrounding divisions the limits whereof shall in future be as follows :

1.—INSPECTOR'S CUROT'S DIVISION.—The county of Stanstead ; the school municipalities of Compton, township and village, l'Assomption-de-Waterville, Bury, St-Paul-de-Scottstown, Ditton, Emberton, Ste-Marguerite-de-Lingwick, St-Isidore-d'Auckland, Clifton, Clifton-East, St-Venant, Hereford, Auckland, in the county of Compton ; the school municipalities of Eastman, St-Etienne-de-Bolton, Bolton-East, St-Cajetan-de-Potton, in the county of Brome, less the school municipalities of Orford, St-Elie d'Orford and Ascot in the county of Sherbrooke, say 137 schools :

2.—DIVISION LEFT VACANT BY INSPECTOR ROY'S RESIGNATION.—The county of Brome, except the school municipalities of Eastman, St-Etienne-de-Bolton, Bolton-East, St-Cajetan-de-Potton ; the county of Missisquoi, except the school municipalities of St-Jacques-de-Clarenceville and of St-Thomas-de-Clarenceville ; the county of Shefford, except the school municipalities of Ely North, Ely South, Stukely North, Laurenceville and Ste-Anne-de-Stukely ; the school municipality of l'Ange-Gardien, in the county of Rouville, say 152 schools ;

3.—INSPECTOR GENEST-LABARRE'S DIVISION.—The county of Sherbrooke, except the school municipalities of Orford, St-Elie-d'Orford and Ascot ; the county of Richmond ; the school municipalities of Ely North, Ely South, Stukely North, Laurenceville and Ste-Anne-de-Stukely in the county of Shefford ; the school municipality of Ste-Christine, in the county of Bagot, say 142 schools ;

4.—INSPECTOR CÔTÉ'S DIVISION :—School municipalities of St-François, St-Zacharie, Ste-Aurélie, St-Côme, village and parish, St-Théophile, St-Gédéon-de-Marlow, St-Martin-de-Jersey, St-Georges, Aubert-Gallion, St-Benoît-Joseph-Labre, St-Honoré-de-Shenley, Metgermette, in the county of Beauce ; the school municipalities of St-Prosper and of St-Benjamin-du-Lac-à-Busque, in the county of Dorchester, say 134 schools ;

5.—INSPECTOR TANGUAY'S DIVISION :—The county of Beauce, except the school municipalities of St-François, St-Zacharie, Ste-Aurélie-St-Côme, village and parish, St-Théophile, St-Gédéon-de-Marlow, St-Martin-de-Jersey, St-Georges, Aubert-Gallion, St-Benoît-Joseph-Labre, St-Honoré-de-Shenley, Metgermette ; the school municipalities of St-Bernard and of St-Maxime-de-Scott, in the county of Dorchester, say 129 schools ;

6.—INSPECTOR GUAY'S DIVISION :—This division remains the same, except the school municipalities of St. Bernard and St. Maxime-de-Scott, in the county of Dorchester, say 145 schools ;

7.—INSPECTOR GOSSELIN'S DIVISION :—This division remains the same, except the school municipalities of St-Zacharie, Ste-Aurélie, in the county of Beauce, St. Prosper and St-Benjamin-du-Lac-à-Busque, in the county of Dorchester, say 146 schools ;

8.—INSPECTOR BEAUDET'S DIVISION :—This division remains the same, except the school municipality of St. Pierre de Broughton, in the county of Beauce, say 150 schools.

A communication from Abbé J. O. Maurice, now travelling in Europe for purposes of study, was submitted to the Catholic Committee who did not deem it advisable to take any action in the matter.

Several letters were read from Rev. Father J. A. Charlebois on behalf of the community of clerks of St. Viator ; from Rev. Brother Henri on behalf of the Institute of the Brothers of Christian Instruction, and from Rev. Brother Ls-Edouard in behalf of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, respectively asking to be authorized to raise the price of sale of their school books approved by the Catholic Committee. The Committee decided to differ the consideration of these requests to the next meeting.

The meeting was then adjourned, the next one to be held on the 4th Wednesday of September next.

J. N. MILLER,

Secretary.

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Quebec, Que., May 30th, 1919.

On which day was held a regular meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.

Present :—Prof. A. W. Kneeland, M.A.B.C.L.; Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., D.D.; Gavin J. Walker, Esq.; Hon. Sydney Fisher, B.A.; W. M. Rowat, Esq., M.D., C.M.; Rev. R. A. Parrock, M.A., D.C.L. Howard Murray, Esq.; W. S. Bullock, Esq., M.L.A.; Rt. Rev. Lennox Williams, D.D.; Hon. W. G. Mitchell, K.C., M.L.A.; W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D.; Chas. McBurney, Esq., B.A.; Sinclair Laird, Esq., M.A.; B. Phil., Marcus G. Crombie, Esq.; Mrs Elizabeth A. Irwin, M.A.

At the request of the Committee the Rev. Dr. Love took the chair.

Apologies for unavoidable absence were submitted on behalf of the Hon. Geo. Bryson, M.L.C., Sir Herbert Ames, K. B., LL.D., M.P. and Mr. Marler.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

A letter was read from Sir Wm. Peterson, announcing his resignation as a member of the Council of Public Instruction and of his position of Chairman of the Protestant Committee.

It was unanimously resolved that the Chairman be requested to write to Sir Wm. Peterson to express to him the great regret of the members of the Committee that, in the interests of his health, he has been obliged to sever his long and distinguished connection with education in the Province, and particularly his connection with the work carried on by this Committee, and to assure him that the best wishes of the Committee go with him into his retirement, where it is hoped that for many years, in his new surroundings, he may still take a lively interest in the work he leaves behind.

The Secretary read an Order-in-Council by which Herbert M. Marler, Esq., N.P., of Montreal, was appointed member of the Council

of Public Instruction to succeed the Hon. Justice J. C. McCorkill, resigned.

The Secretary was instructed to convey to Judge McCorkill the Committee's appreciation of the splendid services in the cause of education which he had performed as a private citizen, as Minister of the Crown, and as member of the Council of Public Instruction, and to assure him that the best personal wishes of the Committee follow him in his retirement.

The Secretary reported that John Mills, Esq., M.A., of Richmond, had taken an examination for the certificate of qualification for the office of inspector of public schools, and had passed in a highly satisfactory manner. It was resolved that a first-class certificate be issued to him in accordance with the recommendation of the Examining Board.

Dr. W. L. Goodwin, of Queen's University, appeared as chairman of a committee consisting largely of Engineers and representatives of manufacturers who are interested in matters of public instruction, and who have been considering ways and means to support the various educational authorities in their efforts to improve educational methods in Canada. Dr. Goodwin was listened to attentively and was assured that his recommendations were in harmony with the policy of the Committee.

The Secretary reported that the work required of the Inspector of Superior Schools is too great in extent for efficient accomplishment by one officer, there being, for instance, 450 teachers employed in the schools which he visits, 334 outside Montreal and 116 within Montreal and vicinity. The preparation and printing of examination papers, the supervision of the June examinations, and the tabulation of results add considerably to the burden he has to bear. A discussion of this report extended to that of inspection generally and resulted in the appointment of a sub-committee to look into the whole question. The sub-committee consists of Mr Fisher, Dr Love, Dr Parrock, Dean Laird, and Mr McBurney.

The Secretary read a detailed report prepared by Miss L. E. Tanner, of the Department of Public Instruction upon her visit of inspection to twenty-one schools where specialists in French are employed. This report showed that the work was on the whole satisfactory, but that many specialists do not take French in all the Grades. It was ordered that the conclusions of the report be printed and on the motion of

Dr. Parrock and Dean Laird it was recommended that an honorarium of \$300 be paid to Miss Tanner for her efficient inspection and her valuable report.

A resolution of the Association of Principals of Suburban Schools, District of Montreal, was submitted, declaring that it would be in the interest of education generally if Model School diplomas were granted to certain teachers holding Elementary Diplomas who have taught successfully for a period of five years and have passed the Matriculation examination of the provincial universities. Mrs. Irwin moved, seconded by Mr. Bullock, that a sub-committee be appointed to consider this resolution and submit to the September meeting a scheme whereby the status of these teachers may be improved. The motion being put was lost, and the Secretary was instructed to say that the Committee cannot consider the proposition to grant Model School diplomas on the qualifications suggested, which are distinctly inferior to those now demanded of pupils who pursue the ordinary course for that diploma in the School for Teachers.

The Secretary reported replies that he had received from the various provinces, in regard to his enquiries as to the methods of compiling and calculating statistics of school attendance. The replies showed that there is no uniformity of method, and that comparisons of percentages in different provinces are of little use to one who has not all the facts as to the basis of calculation before him.

Interim reports on the course of study, poor municipality grants, compulsory attendance, and methods of distributing the superior education grants were submitted and accepted. It was agreed that the members of the sub-committee on school attendance be specially requested to attend meeting called to forward the movement for compulsory school attendance, and to co-operate in efforts put forth to that end.

The Secretary was requested to consult with the Hon. Mr. Mitchell and to report as to the possibility of having a permanent room for the meetings of the Committee.

An application for financial assistance to a proposed Teachers' Journal was made. Although the Committee was favourably disposed and hoped for the success of the undertaking, it decided that the funds at its command were not sufficient to warrant the making of such a grant as was asked for.

The Secretary reported that he had received, a few minutes before the meeting, a course of study from Mr. Walker, Principal of the Quebec High School, for authorization. The Committee being unable to deal with such a question without time for study, empowered the Secretary to use his discretion as to the temporary authorization of the course, it being understood that the Secretary's authorization would apply only to the coming school year.

The Secretary called attention to the insufficient remuneration, in view of the present inflated prices, now given to the examiners who assist the Inspector of Superior Schools in June and July. On motion of Mr. McBurney and Dr. Shurtleff, the rate was increased to seven dollars a day.

The meeting then adjourned to meet in Quebec on Friday, the 26th day of September next, at ten o'clock, unless called earlier by order.

Quebec, Que., Sept. 26th, 1919.

On which day was held a regular meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.

PRESENT :—Mr. A. W. Kneeland, M.A., B.C.L. ; Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., D.D. ; Hon. Sydney Fisher, B.A. ; W. M. Rowat, Esq., M.D. ; Prof. J. A. Dale, M.A. ; Rev. R. A. Parrock, M.A., D.C.L. ; Robt. Bickerdike, Esq. ; W. S. Bullock, Esq., M.L.A. ; Rt. Rev. Lennox Williams, D.D. ; Hon. W. G. Mitchell, K.C., M.L.A. ; Herbert M. Marler, Esq., N.P. ; Rev. E. I. Rexford, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D. ; W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D. ; Hon. Geo. Bryson, M.L.C. ; Chas. McBurney, Esq., B.A. ; Sinclair Laird, Esq., M.A. ; B. Phil. Marcus G. Crombie, Esq., Mrs. Elizabeth A. Irwin, M.A.

The Secretary being asked to preside during the election of a permanent chairman announced that the Rev. Dr. Rexford had been appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to succeed as member of the Council of Public Instruction Sir William Peterson, resigned.

On motion of Mr. Fisher it was then unanimously resolved that the Rev. Dr. Rexford be elected permanent chairman.

After expressing his appreciation of the honor done him by his election and of the flattering remarks already made in connection therewith Dr. Rexford took the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

Apologies for absence were submitted from Mr. Howard Murray and Sir Herbert Ames.

Mr. Herbert Marler being present for the first time since his appointment was introduced and welcomed by the Chairman.

Mr. Fisher proposed, seconded by Dr. Love, that Prof. Carrie Derick M.A., be elected associate member of this Committee to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Dr. Rexford by the Government. There being no other proposal Prof. Derick was declared unanimously elected.

The Secretary read a letter of farewell from Sir Wm. Peterson in reply to the one which had been sent after the last meeting.

It was moved by Mr. Fisher and seconded by Mr. Kneeland that, since in the Course of Study and also in the Memoranda of Instructions to Teachers issued this year, there are so numerous and so serious mistakes, omissions, and contradictions as to necessitate the immediate revision of both and the communication of corrections to the schools of the Province, the special sub-committee on Text-Books be requested to draw up a detailed report on the matter, and present it, together with their recommendations, to this session of the Protestant Committee. The motion was carried.

Dr. Love presented the report of the sub-committee on the distribution of the Superior School Funds, recommending that grants be made in accordance with the following list :—

FINAL REPORT—ADOPTED SEPT. 26TH 1919

SUPERIOR EDUCATION FUND—STATEMENT OF REVENUE, SEPTEMBER, 1919

Voted by the Legislature	\$ 15,896.00
Interest on Jesuits' Estate Settlement Fund	2,518.44
Interest on Marriage License Fund	1,400.00
Marriage License Fees (net)	10,635.18
	<hr/>
	\$ 30,449.62

FIXED CHARGES

University School Leaving Examination.....	\$ 500.00	
Assistant Examiners, Jne Examinations.....	1,200.00	
Printing Examination Papers, etc.....	500.00	
	<u>2,200.00</u>	
Available for distribution.....	\$ 28,249.62	

“HIGH SCHOOLS” (ACADEMIES)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Enrolled Grades VIII, IX, X, XI	Presented	Passed	Failed	Percentage	General percentage	Grant	Bonus	Total	
Ayer's Cliff	25	22	17	5	69	68	\$ 300	\$ 75	\$ 375	
Aylmer	23	20	17	3	73	78	300	150	450	
Bedford	11	11	8	3	63	62	300	50	350	
Buckingham	26	25	22	3	72	68	300	75	375	
Coaticook	33	31	23	8	72	79	300	150	450	
Cookshire	35	30	23	7	70	74	300	100	400	
Cowansville	26	26	22	4	70	79	300	150	450	
Danville	34	26	13	13	60	68	300	75	375	
East Angus	10	10	6	4	65	69	300	75	375	
Granby	27	23	22	1	72	83	300	200	500	
Huntingdon	63	56	48	8	70	67	300	75	375	
Inverness	25	25	13	12	60	62	300	50	350	
Knowlton	25	24	22	2	74	78	300	150	450	
Lachine	32	29	28	1	77	76	300	150	450	
Lachute	73	70	67	3	72	87	300	250	550	
Lennoxville	29	27	20	7	67	75	300	150	450	
Longueil	13	13	12	1	71	75	300	150	450	
Macdonald	25	25	21	4	70	80	300	200	500	
Magog	20	20	16	4	68	66	300	75	375	
New-Carlisle	15	15	5	10	57	300		300	Special.	
North Hatley	16	15	10	5	65	63	300	50	350	
Ormstown	32	31	30	1	76	82	300	200	500	
Outremont	63	61	60	1	76	83	300	200	500	
Quebec High School	59	58	50	8	71				Special.	
Quebec Boys' High School	22	19	10	9	61				Special.	
Richmond	54	45	40	5	70	77	300	150	450	
St-Lambert	45	43	41	2	73	82	300	200	500	
Shawville	22	21	11	10	61	73	300	100	400	
Sherbrooke	129	116	99	17	74	89	300	250	550	Special.
Stanstead	76	60	22	38	60				Special.	
Sutton	24	22	4	18	50	53	300		300	
Valleyfield	16	13	10	3	70	78	300	150	450	
Verdun	27	26	24	2	74	80	300	200	500	
Waterloo	21	21	21		71	79	300	150	450	
Waterville	24	24	16	8	63	63	300	50	350	
West-Hill, (Côte St-Pierre)	100	99	94	5	76	89	300	250	550	
Windsor Mills	15	11	3	8	61	61	300	50	350	
	1,315	1,213	966	247			10,200	4,350	14,550	
SPECIAL HIGH SCHOOL										
Stanstead								\$ 300		

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS (MODEL)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Enrolled Grades VIII, IX, X, XI	Presented	Passed	Failed	Percentage	General percentage	Grant	Bonus	Total	
Arundel.....	17	17	11	6	63	73	\$ 150	\$ 65	\$ 215	
*Ascot.....	8	6	4	2	70					Specim
Athelstan.....	8	7	7	1	65	61	150	40	190	
Beebe.....	8	5	5	0	77	79	150	80	230	
B. Crossing (Dudswell)...	11	9	9	0	75	76	150	80	230	
Brownsburg.....	12	2	2	0	77	70	150	65	215	
Bulwer.....	9	9	7	2	70	74	150	65	215	
Bury.....	16	16	16	0	75	84	150	100	250	
*Campbells Bay.....	4	4	4	0	65					Special.
*Châteauguay.....	1	1	0	1	52					Special.
Clarenceville.....	19	16	16	0	74	75	150	80	230	
Como.....	3	3	0	3	52	61	150		150	
Compton.....	4	4	4	0	75	76	150	80	230	
Dixville.....	4	3	3	0	67	65	150	50	200	
Dunham.....	1	1	0	1	60	62	150	40	190	
Farnham.....	8	7	3	4	60	70	150	65	215	
*Fort Coulonge.....	7	7	6	1	67					Special
Frelighsburg.....	4	3	0	3	55	58	150		150	
Gaspé.....	22	17	13	4	70					Special.
Gould.....	19	19	12	7	62	74	150	65	215	
Hatley.....	11	11	8	3	65	72	150	65	215	
Hemmingford.....	10	10	9	1	73	73	150	65	215	
Howick.....	15	15	13	2	71	75	150	80	230	
Hull.....	15	14	12	2	71	77	150	80	230	
Joliette.....	2	2	1	1	67	66	150	50	200	
Kénogami.....	5	4	2	2	59	69	150	50	200	
Kingsbury.....	8	8	7	1	76	78	150	80	230	
Kingsey.....	6	6	4	2	61	64	150	40	190	
Lacolle.....	9	9	9	0	61	68	150	50	200	
Lake Megantic.....	10	10	2	8	56	59	150		150	
La Pêche.....	9	9	4	5	56	56	150		150	
Leeds.....	14	8	6	2	64	63	150	40	190	
La Tuque.....	9	7	6	1	78	75	150	80	230	
Mansonville.....	12	11	7	4	61	66	150	50	200	
Marbleton.....	7	7	4	3	60	66	150	50	200	
Matapédia.....	13	11	4	7	58					Special.
Milan.....	4	4	4	0	73	75	150	80	230	
*Moe's River.....	5	4	3	1	74					Special.
New-Glasgow.....	3	2	2	0	68					Special.
New-Richmond.....	19	19	7	12	60					Special.
Paspébiac.....	9	9	3	6	58					Special.
Port-Daniel.....	12	12	5	7	61					Special.
Portneuf.....	6	6	4	2	61	63	150	40	190	
Rawdon.....	13	13	11	2	65	65	150	50	200	
*Royal George.....	1	1	1	0	81					Special.
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts....	6	6	4	2	58	66	150	50	200	
St. Andrews East.....	8	8	3	5	59	66	150	50	200	
St. Johns.....	6	6	3	3	63	65	150	50	200	
Sawyerville.....	18	16	9	7	65	74	150	65	215	
Scotstown.....	20	16	14	2	74	79	150	80	230	
Shawinigan-Falls.....	3	3	2	1	71	75	150	80	230	
Shigawake.....	6	6	1	5	58					Special.
South Durham.....	13	13	12	1	75	73	150	65	215	
Stanbridge East.....	15	14	13	1	69	70	150	50	200	
Thetford Mines.....	6	6	3	3	60	68	150	50	200	
Three Rivers.....	5	5	0	5	57	65	150	50	200	
Ulverton.....	7	7	4	3	58	66	150	50	200	
Ways' Mills.....	11	11	8	3	68	70	150	65	215	
	526	486	336	150			6,750	2,530	9,280	

* Schools which have made application to be placed on the list of Superior Schools.

SPECIAL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS (Model.)

New Richmond.....	\$ 100.00
Gaspé.....	150.00
Paspebiac.....	100.00
Port-Daniel.....	100.00
Shigawake.....	100.00
Matapedia.....	100.00
Campbell's Bay.....	150.00
Moe's River.....	125.00
Ascot.....	250.00
Fort-Coulonge.....	150.00
	<u>\$ 1,325.00</u>

SUMMARY

Reserved for poor municipalities from marriage License Fees.. \$ 2,659.00

HIGH SCHOOLS (Academies)

Grants.....	\$ 10,200.00
Bonuses.....	4,350.00
Grants to special high schools.....	300.00
	<u>\$ 14,850.00</u>

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS (Model)

Grants.....	\$ 6,750.00
Bonuses.....	2,530.00
Grants to special intermediate schools.....	1,325.00
	<u>\$ 10,605.00</u>
Total amount distributed.....	<u>\$ 28,114.00</u>

The list was adopted as above, and it was resolved that it be sent to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council with a recommendation for its approval as required by law.

The report contained the following additional recommendations :

1. That in view of the fact that the scheme followed in the allocation of grants this year has given satisfaction, the sub-committee be allowed to reconsider the report on this subject which was made at the May meeting.

2. That Ascot consolidated school be placed on the list on high schools, and that Campbell's Bay, Fort Coulonge, and Moe's River be placed on the list of Intermediate schools.

These recommendations were adopted.

The following explanation and statistical information was given :—

1. The bonuses were allocated to the High Schools in the following scale : 60 to 65 per cent in the general percentage column entitled the school to a bonus of

				\$ 50.00
65 p.c. to 70 p.c. entitled the school to a bonus of ..				75.00
70 p.c. to 75 p.c.	"	"	"	100.00
75 p.c. to 80 p.c.	"	"	"	150.00
80 p.c. to 85 p.c.	"	"	"	200.00
over 85 p.c.	"	"	"	250.00

less than 60 p.c. no bonus.

Similarly for intermediate schools.

60 p.c. to 65 p.c.	\$ 40.00
65 p.c. to 70 p.c.	50.00
70 p.c. to 75 p.c.	65.00
75 p.c. to 80 p.c.	80.00
80 p.c. to 85 p.c.	100.00

There are 96 superior schools with 56 male and 409 female teachers.

The average salary for male teachers in High Schools is \$1,711, and in Intermediate Schools \$1,190.

The average salary paid to female teachers was \$675 and \$512 respectively, for these two classes of school.

There were enrolled 12,856 pupils, 6,176 boys and 6,680 girls, and the average attendance was 76 p.c. for High Schools and 70 p.c. for Intermediate Schols.

It was moved by Dr. Parrock, seconded by Dr. Love, and carried that the report submitted at the last meeting in regard to the method of distributing the Superior Education Fund be not now considered, but that the sub-committee be allowed to bring it up again at a later meeting in a modified form. Carried.

The Secretary suggested that hereafter the June examination of Grade VIII be made by the teachers of the various schools upon papers prepared by the inspectors of Superior Schools.

After some discussion the matter was referred to the sub-committee on the distribution of Superior Education Fund.

In the absence of Mr. Murray, Professor Dale read a memorandum prepared by the former upon the June examinations and the course of study, which at the direction of the Committee will come up again for discussion through the Course of Study Committee.

An announcement regarding a meeting in Winnipeg for the purpose of holding a National Conference on Moral Education in the Schools in relation to Canadian citizenship was read.

The Committee being asked to send accredited representatives appointed Dr. Rexford, Mr. Fisher, and Mr. Bickerdike. The Secretary said that the Department would be represented by himself and at least one officer on the French side.

Mr. Fisher reported corrections made since the morning session in the Course of Study and in the memoranda of instructions to teachers, which were adopted.

It was ordered that they be notified to the schools by a circular letter.

The Secretary reported that, since the last meeting he had conferred with the Treasurer of the Province in order to secure a room for use permanently as a meeting place for the Committee. He was obliged to report that it would not for the present be possible to obtain another room because of the congested state of the Legislative buildings owing to the establishment of new Departments. In fact offices outside the building were necessary even now to accommodate the present staff.

Mr. Fisher reported for the educational propaganda committee which recommended : (1) that a campaign should be undertaken in December ; (2) that meetings be held in the cities as well as in the rural centres with programmes to suit the different conditions ; (3) that co-

operation with city and other organizations now interested in educational matters be secured.

These recommendations were adopted and the sub-committee was instructed to proceed and to report details at the next meeting.

Dean Laird reported a registration of 145 pupils in the School for teachers this year, 111 model, 31 elementary, and 3 kindergarten. He reported also the appointment of Mr. H. D. Brunt, M.A., Ph. D. ; Mr. A. R. B. Lockhart, B.A. ; Mr. W. P. Percival, B.A. ; Miss Lea E. Tanner, and Mr. J. E. McOuat, B.S.A., to fill vacancies on the staff.

The Secretary reported that the Summer school for French specialists had been held in July with an attendance of 15 of whom 10 qualified for certificates, five being of the first class.

Mr. Fisher reported for the sub-committee on the inspection of schools. It was recognized that an assistant to the Inspector of Superior Schools should be appointed to inspect annually a number of schools and to act as special officer of the Department, and that the elementary districts of inspection should be studied with a view of re-arranging them for the purpose of securing better work. The report noted with satisfaction a recent increase of \$300 in the remuneration of the elementary school inspectors which, however, does not put them on a parity with school principals whose salaries are still larger. Material concessions in regard to salaries and expenses are plainly needed if the right men are to be attracted to the work of inspection.

The sub-committee considered that until the inspection of the superior schools can be placed in a more satisfactory position it would be impossible to adopt the system of recognizing the examinations of selected schools or "accredited" schools, instead of our June examinations.

Messrs. James Mabon, B.A., and Claude Adams, B.A., were appointed to represent the committee on the school leaving examination board for the current year.

The meeting then adjourned to meet in Quebec on Friday, the 21st day of November, unless called earlier by order of the Chairman.

Quebec, November 21st, 1919.

On which day a regular meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held.

PRESENT :—The Rev. E. I. Rexford, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., in the chair. A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. ; The Rev. A. T. Love, B.A. D.D. ; Gavin J. Walker, Esq. ; The Hon. Sidney A. Fisher, B.A. ; W. M. Rowat, Esq., M.D. ; Prof. J. A. Dale, M.A. ; Howard Murray, Esq. ; The Rt. Rev. Lennox Williams, D.D. ; The Hon. W. G. Mitchell, M.L.A. K.C. ; W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D. ; The Hon. Geo. Bryson, M. L. C. ; Charles McBuenry, Esq., B.A. ; Sinclair Laird, Esq., M. A., B. Phil. ; Prof. Carrie Derick, M. A. ; Miss Amy Norris.

Apologies for enforced absence were submitted for the Rev. R. A. Parrock, M.A., D.C.L. ; Robert Bickerdike, Esq., and H. M. Marler, Esq., N.P.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Secretary announced the election of Miss Amy Norris, of Montreal, as Teachers' Representative of the Protestant Teachers' Association for the current year.

The Chairman welcomed her and Prof. Derick, both of whom were present for the first time, to the meeting.

A letter from Mrs James Walker, Secretary of the Montreal Council of Women, was read in appreciation of the appointment of Prof. Derick as Associate Member of the Committee.

A letter from Mr. W. A. Walsh containing a resolution of the Teachers' Association recommending that the law be so amended as to make the consolidation of schools, whenever undertaken, extend over a period of five years.

The Secretary read his reply to Mr. Walsh in which the opinion was expressed that such action as was proposed would place an obstacle in the way of consolidation in many cases and thus tend to defeat the object the teachers had in view when passing the resolution in question. After some discussion the Committee expressed concurrence in the Secretary's opinion.

Resolutions of the Association of School Boards and of the St. Lambert School Board deprecating the action of the Protestant Teachers'

Association in passing a vote of censure upon the latter Board for preventing the St. Lambert teachers from attending some meetings of the Convention were read. The charge contained in the censure was denied, and at the same time it was recommended that the Teachers' Convention should be held during the holidays in order that there should not be an interruption of school work yearly in October as at present.

The resolutions were laid on the table.

A resolution from the Protestant Teachers' Association was read in which there was a request that to accredited schools the privilege be given, if they desire it, of conducting their own examinations up to and including Grade nine, such accredited schools being those recommended as such in the report of the Inspector of Superior Schools. It was agreed that the desired action must be deferred until assistance can be given to the Inspector of Superior Schools so as to insure a more rigid examination than can now be provided. However, it was moved by Mr. McBurney, seconded by Prof. Dale, and resolved : That a sub-committee be appointed to consider and report on the advisability of recommending to the schools of the Province the inclusion of the marks taken in the sessional examinations with those taken in the June Examinations in determining the standing of the pupils for promotion, prizes, etc., and to prepare a definite scheme to carry this idea into effect. The Chairman appointed Mr. McBurney, Convener, Mr. Kneeland, Miss Norris, and Dean Laird.

The following three resolutions were read from the District of Bedford Educational Board, having been passed at a meeting held in Granby on the first of November.

1.—That in view of the increased cost of the upkeep of schools and the increased salaries paid to teachers, the Government of the Province of Quebec be respectfully requested to raise the grants paid to Superior Schools commensurate with the increased expenditure. On motion of Mr. Fisher and Dr. Love the Secretary was instructed to refer this resolution to the favorable consideration of the Government.

.—That the present law should be amended so that School Commissioners and Trustees shall be compelled to provide educational facilities, either by consolidation or otherwise, for pupils who remain in a school district when the Commissioners or Trustees decide to close any particular school owing to a decrease in the number of pupils residing in

that district. After some discussion this was held over for further consideration.

3.—That the Government of the Province of Quebec be respectfully requested to enforce the law rigidly, for school purposes, which provides that real estate valuations shall be based upon the full value of the property.

Inasmuch as the Municipal Assessments must be used by School Boards the Secretary was instructed to bring this resolution to the notice of the Minister of Municipal Affairs for his attention.

The following report of the sub-committee on the Course of Study was submitted by Mr. Fisher and adopted after a motion of Prof. Kneeland and Dean Laird that the question of a book bureau be re-opened by a sub-committee and considered at a later meeting. The motion was carried.

Your sub-committee has the honor to report on the following points:

1.—*Supply of text books.*—At the opening of schools in September there was a considerable shortage of the authorized Text Books throughout the Province. From definite reports received by the Department it appears that the delay in supplying the books has been almost wholly due to labor troubles in the printing and binding trades. The difficulty has affected the other Provinces as well, and is equally if not more in evidence in Great Britain and the United States. Within the last three weeks, however, the conditions have improved, so far as our Text Books are concerned. The new Royal Crown Readers are now available, and most of the other books which were lacking at the beginning of the school term are now either on hand or expected in the course of a few days.

2.—*Quadrennial Revision.*—In accordance with the recommendation of this Sub-committee, as approved by the Protestant Committee, it was the intention to have proceeded during the present year to a general revision of the Text Books for authorization for the four years 1920-24. In our opinion, however, the present condition of the book publishing trade in general makes this step inadvisable. High costs of production are still reported and high prices are still maintained, with practically no hope held out for a reduction in costs and prices within any reasonable time. Under these circumstances we recommend that the quadrennial revision be deferred, and that the present authorized list of Text Books be re-authorized for the year 1920-21, with the exception of such few

changes as may be made necessary by further price increases, or for other valid reason.

3.—*Application from Farnham School Board.*—The application from the School Board of Farnham, referred to your Sub-committee at the September meeting, asking to have certain commercial subjects recognized in the higher grades in place of certain subjects of the Course of Study, has been considered. While recognizing the importance of this and other similar demands for the inclusion of Courses of Study in Superior Schools more acceptable to scholars who do not contemplate entering a University, we are of the opinion that any authorization of this character should be based upon principles of general application in all schools desiring to give such courses, and at the same time framed with due regard for the cultural standards which should be maintained in the course of study leading to the School Leaving Examination. Hence a special Committee of this Sub-committee has been appointed, with instructions to study the question, and a definite report may be expected at the February meeting.

4.—*Westmount High School.*—An application was received from the Westmount High School asking that Physics might be accepted as a subject for entrance to the Model Class at Macdonald College in place of Physical Geography—the main ground of the request being that the school is fully equipped for the teaching of Physics and is not well situated for the necessary field-work in Physical Geography. The application was not approved.

5.—*Course of Study.*—The question of simplifying the Course of Study in the early grades, in order if possible to make the Elementary work more thorough in essential subjects, is under consideration.

The Sub-committee recommends that the course of study authorized for the current year be continued for the year 1920-1921 with the exception of such few changes as may be necessary by changes in Text Books or for other valid reasons.

The whole respectfully submitted.

Chairman Course of Study Committee.

Mr. Fisher reported that arrangements were under way for an educational campaign in about fifteen centres of the Province and that meetings had already been held in Gaspé and Bonaventure counties by Dean Laird and Mr. J. C. Sutherland, Inspector General. The plan included the principal cities as well as rural localities and was approved, the Sub-committee being instructed to complete and carry out all details that may be necessary.

The Rev. Dr. Love submitted a written report on the distribution of the Superior Education Funds which, after a brief discussion, was referred again to the Sub-committee with instructions to bring up the question again at the next meeting.

The Rev. Dr. Rexford gave an interesting report, *viva voce*, of his attendance as an accredited representative of the Committee at the "National Conference on Moral Education in the Schools in Relation to Canadian Citizenship", which was held in Winnipeg in October. At the invitation of the Committee he was followed by Prof. Dale, Prof. Derick, and the Secretary who had attended the same Conference and who gave their impressions of the character and the expected results of this great Conference.

The meeting then adjourned to reassemble in Quebec on Friday, the 27th day of February, 1920, unless called earlier by order of the Chairman.

G. W. PARMELEE,

Secretary

Quebec, 27th February, 1920.

On which day a regular meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held. Present :—The Rev. E. I. Rexford, D.C.L., LL.D., in the chair, A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. ; The Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., D.D. ; Howard Murray, Esq. ; W. S. Bullock, Esq., M.L.A. ; Rt. Rev. Lennox Williams, D.D. ; Hon. W. G. Mitchell, K.C., M.L.A., D.C.L. ; Chas. McBurney, Esq., B.A. ;

Sinclair Laird, Esq., M.A., B.Phil. ; Marcus G. Crombie, Esq. ; Miss Carrie Derick, M.A. ; Miss Amy Norris.

Apologies for enforced absence were submitted on behalf of the Hon. Sydney Fisher, Prof. J. A. Dale, M.A. ; Robert Bickerdike, Esq., Herbert M. Marler, Esq., W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D., The Hon. George Bryson.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

A letter was read from Sir Herbert Ames in which he announced the fact that he had sent his resignation as a member of the Council of Public Instruction to the Government because of the fact that he had accepted a position in connection with the League of Nations, which would make it impossible for him to attend further meetings. The Secretary was instructed to express to Sir Herbert the keen regret of all the members that his valuable services were no longer, at least for the present, available in the Educational field of this Province.

The reports of McGill University on the work of its School of Commerce and of Bishop's on its extension work in commercial subjects were submitted, when it was resolved that the usual appropriation of \$8,000 be divided this year as usual between the two Institutions, \$7,000 going to McGill and \$1,000 to Bishop's.

The Secretary was instructed to have an interview with the authorities of Bishop's regarding the whole matter before the beginning of the work next session and to secure full information in regard thereto.

A recommendation of the Central Board of Examiners that Arithmetic and Grammar be compulsory subjects for admission to Grade X was approved on motion of Messrs. Laird and McBurney, this to come into effect September, 1921.

A resolution of the Association of School Boards, District of Montreal, reading as follows, was submitted, and on motion was referred to the Government for consideration.

A. Whereas the Government is very properly devoting large sums of money in aiding Agriculture, Colonization, the Timber Industry. Good Roads, and other branches of Provincial development, and—

Whereas the Government has this year increased its grants largely for the development of special branches of higher education, and—

Whereas it is known that the education of the children in the common schools throughout the Province, especially in the rural districts, is greatly hampered by lack of funds and—

Whereas it is a fact that well educated children are the most valuable asset of the Province;

Therefore, be it resolved that we petition the Government to vote not less than one million dollars this session to common schools in the Province, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, the Provincial Treasurer, the Provincial Secretary, the Superintendent of Public Instruction and the press.

The following resolution from the Association of Principals of Suburban Schools was read :—

B. Whereas the Meter Liter Gram system of weights and measures is now used at least three-fourths of the civilized world—

Whereas this system will most likely be in use in our Province within a few years, and—

Whereas the Meter Liter Gram System, being fundamentally decimal in its form, naturally follows decimals in a well-graded Course of Study, we the members of the Association of Principals of Suburban Schools, Montreal District, beg the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction to place the Metric System on the Course of Study for Grade VI, instead of an equivalent amount of Arithmetic now on the Course for that grade.

The members of the Association feel that, on account of so many pupils leaving school in the lower grades, an opportunity should be given them at as early a time as possible to understand a system of measures that is coming into such universal use.

It was moved by Mr. Murray, seconded by Mr. Crombie, and resolved, that inasmuch as the Committee does not favor the conclusions of the resolution just read no action be taken thereupon.

C. When the Committee reached the item of the Agenda on the delegation of the Teachers' Association, the Chairman arose and said that the delegation had been cancelled on account of the death of the chairman, the late Irving O. Vincent, M.A., one of the most promising of the younger educationists of the Province, and that the Teachers' representative, Miss Amy Norris, had been charged to submit to the Committee the matter in which the delegation was interested. The Chairman said that the active workers of the Teachers Association were fairly stunned by the sudden removal of one of their most trusted and efficient leader. In the important educational movements fostered by the Teachers' Association in recent years there is no more honored

name that that of Irving O. Vincent. Quiet and unobtrusive in his methods, thorough, painstaking, energetic and withal humble in his disposition, he has rendered a service to education in this Province which will not soon be forgotten.

Miss Norris then put forward the views of the teachers generally and asked steps to be taken to fix a minimum salary for rural elementary teachers. After discussion it was generally agreed that it did not seem possible to give legal effect to the demands of the teachers, but the Committee declared that in view of the extraordinary economic conditions now prevailing in this Province as elsewhere, and in view of the largely increased demands for teachers in cities and in the West where relatively high salaries are offered, the rural elementary schools must in their own interests offer salaries of at least sixty dollars a month to qualified teachers, and possibly more in the near future.

After discussion a Sub-Committee was appointed consisting of Professor Derick, Dean Laird, Mr. Kneeland, and Miss Norris (Convenor), to study the question of Extension Courses for Teachers with the view of improving their status.

The Secretary read the following recommendation of the School Leaving Examination Board on a question which is already receiving the consideration of the Committee :—"That the Protestant Committee should at as early a date as possible, again approach the Government with a view to securing a sufficient appropriation as a salary for an Inspector of French in the Protestant Schools of the Province."

It was moved by Messrs. Murray and Love, that the services of Miss L. E. Tanner be again secured this year, with the permission of the Dean of the School for Teachers, to make an inspection of the schools in which French specialists are employed, and that when provision is made by the Government for salary and expenses, a permanent officer be appointed. Carried.

A report showing that the Teacher's Training Committee is still carrying on the training of Kindergarten Assistants in connection with the Protestant School Board of Montreal was submitted by the Secretary who was authorized to issue a cheque to balance the expenses incurred in connection with the work, the payment not to exceed \$500.

A letter was read from Dr. Nicholson regarding a Conference between representatives of the University, the Protestant Committee, and the Teachers in the Secondary Schools, in order to discuss the

Course of Study in so far as the higher grades are concerned so as to harmonize the requirements for the School Leaving Certificate with those for entrance to the University. It was decided that in view of the question affecting the Course of Study now under consideration, such a conference should be held with the representatives of the University, but not until after the May meeting of the Committee.

Mr. McBurney reported on behalf of the sub-committee on the distribution of the Poor Municipality Grant. The distribution as recommended by the Committee was accepted and the Secretary was instructed to transmit the list to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the approval required by the law.

In the absence of Mr. Fisher, the Chairman of the Propaganda Committee, the Secretary read a report of the meetings that were held during the month of December last, at Scotstown, Ayer's Cliff, Richmond, Sutton, Waterloo, Clarenceville, Cowansville, Hemmingford, Shawville, Wakefield, Arundel, Buckingham, Inverness and Kinnear's Mills.

Dr. Love made a final report for the sub-committee on the distribution of grants to Superior Schools.

The report recommended that the scheme as outlined in the September minutes of the Committee be retained for the present scholastic year 1919-1920, and that the Inspector of Superior Schools be instructed to send an explanatory note to each school when he sends the final report on the Distribution of Grants to Superior Education. This note will show in what respects each school failed to obtain the maximum number of marks allowed. School Boards will know definitely and exactly the cause of their low or their high standing. The Sub-committee further expressed the opinion that the amount of money available for distribution is totally inadequate and that steps should be taken to provide a sufficient sum to maintain the efficiency of our Secondary Schools. The report was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. McBurney, and seconded by Miss Norris : That this Committee desired to emphasize the importance of the pupils' ability to speak French, and recognizes the desirability of testing and giving credit for that ability in the final examinations. In order to make a trial of the feasibility of oral examinations before attempting to apply them to the schools of the Province, we hereby instruct the School Leaving Examination Board to conduct an oral examination

this year for the pupils of Montreal and Westmount, if the School Boards of these societies elect to have such an examination, that one hundred marks be given for this examination, and one hundred instead of two hundred for the written papers which shall be taken as usual.

Mr. Howard Murray submitted an interim report on the subject of compulsory school attendance, which, by order, is to be printed for the information of members of the Committee.

Dr. Love reported tentatively upon the selection of Assistant Examiners for the June Examinations. As the list of suggestions had not yet been received from the Inspector of Superior Schools, Dr. Love and the Secretary were empowered to make the appointments and to report them at the May meeting for confirmation.

The Secretary submitted correspondence with Huntingdon High School in regard to the credits assigned to it in the report of the Inspector of Superior Schools. The Committee decided that no action was necessary.

The Sub-committee on the Course of Study submitted a list of textbooks with prices for approval for the coming year.

After discussion the list was approved and it was ordered that it should be printed and circulated.

The meeting then adjourned to reassemble in Quebec on Friday, the 28th day of May, 1920, unless called earlier by order of the Chariman.

E. I. REXFORD,

Chairman.

G. W. PARMELEE,

Secretary.

36 Belmont St.

Montreal, April 23rd, 1920.

On which day was held a special meeting of the Protestant committee of the Council of Public Instruction duly called by order of the Chairman.

Present :—Rev. E. I. Rexford, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., (Chairman)—A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. ; The Rev. A. T. Love, B.A.; D.D. ; Gavin J. Walker, Esq. ; W. M. Rowat, Esq., M.D., C.M. Robert Bickerdike, Esq. ; The Hon. W. G. Mitchell, K.C., M.L.A. D.C.L. ; Milton L. Hersey, Esq., M.A.Sc., LL.D. ; W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D. ; Sinclair Laird, Esq., M.A., B.Phil. ; Miss Amy Norris.

Apologies for unavoidable absence were submitted from the Hon. Sydney Fisher, B.A., Chas. McBurney, Esq., P.A., The Hon. C. F. Delâgé, LL.D., and W. S. Bullock, Esq., M.L.A.

The Secretary read an Order-in-Council by which Milton L. Hersey, M.A.Sc., LL.D., was made a member of the Council of Public Instruction in succession to Sir Herbert Ames, resigned. The Chairman welcomed Dr. Hersey.

The Chairman explained that the meeting had been called principally to consider a matter of urgency that had arisen since the last meeting at which were authorized certain text-books published by the Educational Book Company of Toronto. Since the meeting at which the books were authorized at the prices quoted, the Educational Book Company had withdrawn its prices and submitted others.

Letters were then read by the Secretary setting forth the position of the Company.

After discussion it was resolved on motion of Mr. Bickerdike, seconded by Dr. Shurtleff, that inasmuch as the Educational Book Company in January last offered to supply certain books at certain prices, which tender was accepted by this Committee, and as the said Company now declines to supply the books at the prices given in their tender, and is demanding higher prices;

This Committee, while considering that the Company is not justified in its refusal to carry out the tender, is of the opinion that as the said books have been approved by this Committee and are now in general use in the Province, it is now in the public interest that the use

of them should be continued for another year, and therefore accepts under protest the prices now demanded by the Company.

On the motion of Messrs. Bickerdike and Walker, the Secretary was instructed to ask the Attorney-General to define the status of the Committee as a corporation, especially in regard to its power to make contracts.

The Secretary then read a letter from Dr. Nicholson on behalf of the School Leaving Examination Board asking that the remuneration be advanced from twenty to twenty-five cents per paper. The request was granted.

The Secretary recommended that the Regulations for the French Specialists' certificates be amended by striking out the paragraph which fixes the minimum salary for such specialists at \$600, inasmuch as conditions have so changed since this figure was fixed, and inasmuch as economic conditions seem to make it unnecessary to fix the minimum for this particular class of work. The regulation was amended as suggested.

It was then resolved that the Regulations of the Committee as submitted by the Secretary be approved and sent to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for approval, under Article 2547 and 2548, R.S.Q. 1909.

The meeting then adjourned.

E. I. REXFORD,

Chairman.

G. W. PARMELEE,

Secretary.

Quebec, May 28th, 1920.

On which day a regular meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held :

Rev. E. I. Rexford, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., in the chair.

Present :—Prof A. W. Kneeland, M. A., B. C. L.; Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., D.D.; Gavin J. Walker, Esq; Hon. Sydney, Fisher LL.D.; W. M. Rowat, Esq., M. D., C.M.; W. S. Bullock, Esq, M.L.D.; Rt Rev Lennox Williams, D.D.; Rev. H. H. Bedford Jones, D.D.; Hon. W. G. Mitchell, K.C., M.L.A.; Chas. McBurney, Esq., B.A.; Sinclair Laird, Esq., M.A, B. Phil.; Marcus G. Crombie, Esq.; Miss Amy Norris.

Apologies for enforced absence were submitted for : Herbert M. Marler, Esq., K.C., M.L.A.; W. L. Shurtleff, Esq., K.C., LL.D.; Hon. G. Bryson, M.L.C.; Howard Murray, Esq; Miss C. Derrick, M. A.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Reverend Canon Bedford-Jones, M.A, D.D., as a member of the Council of Public Instruction to replace Dr. R. A. Parrock, resigned.

The Chairman presented the Rev. Bedford Jones to the meeting and at the same time called attention to the fact that since the last meeting of the Committee the Hon. Sydney Fisher had received a well merited Honorary Degree of LL.D., from McGill.

The Secretary was instructed to write to Dr. Parrock a suitable letter to convey the Committee's appreciation of the valued services that he had rendered as a member of the Committee and in the educational field of the Province generally, with best wishes for his success in his new work elsewhere.

A report of the sub-committee which was appointed to study the question of extension courses for teachers with a view to improving their status was read by Miss Norris, convener. After some discussion the report was referred back for further consideration, and for definite proposals. The Committee in the meantime expressed sympathy with the desire to afford opportunities for teachers to improve their educational standing.

Mr. McBurney submitted, on behalf of the sub-committee appointed for that purpose, a scheme for testing the progress of pupils in the Superior Court during the course of the school year. The scheme that follows was adopted, and it was ordered that this scheme be printed

in the memoranda of instructions and applied to next year's work.

1. That the schedule now filled out in duplicate by the teacher for the June examinations in Grade VIII, IX, and X be revised so that it be ruled in double columns for each subject and that the teacher be required, before June of each year, to enter in the first column under each subject a mark representing his estimate of the pupil's proficiency in that subject, and that the marks obtained in the June Examinations be entered in different color in the second column (A similar schedule will be issued for Grade XI, and the same methods are to be followed).

2. That for the present these local marks be used only for the purpose of comparison by the Department, but that ultimately they may be given equal value with the marks of the June Examinations in the determination of promotions and the issuing of certificates.

3. That in the meantime, such schools as desire to do so are recommended to use these local marks together with the marks of the June Examinations in awarding Scholarships, Prizes, etc.

4. That the teacher be free to adopt any scheme that he may desire for the purpose of arriving at this estimate of the pupils' work during the year in each subject. The following schemes are suggested however, by the Protestant Committee.

(a) That the school year be divided into four terms of approximately ten weeks each.

(b) That during the second half of the First Term, and during the whole of the Second and Third Terms, the first hour, or hour and a half (after the opening exercises) on Fridays be devoted to formal tests (written or otherwise).

(c) That one subject only be examined each week, and that the pupils be not informed as to the subject until, at any rate, the night before.

(d) That to prevent the pupils knowing beforehand what subjects are likely to be examined, and therefore cramming for these examinations, the subjects be not taken in the same order each term.

(e) That the written papers be valued, corrected, and returned to the pupils, and treated as ordinary compositions should be treated when returned.

(f) This will give approximately three tests in each subject during the year, the results of which may be reduced to a percentage and form the teacher's estimate.

5. As alternative schemes regular monthly tests may be held.

6. Or the results of the regular tests at Christmas and Easter, in such schools as prefer to hold examinations at these times, may be used.

Teachers, however, must avoid what may be termed over examining, and making their lives a drudgery by constant correcting of examination papers. Care in setting the examination questions, and the using of these as exercises in place of some of the written compositions, will enable teachers to avoid this effect.

The teachers who read and value the papers in Grades V, VI and VII will follow the foregoing rules in regard to marking, wherever they apply to the subjects in those grades, and after these papers are read and valued they are to be placed in safe-keeping and retained in the School until September 30th, in order that the incoming teachers may have an opportunity of looking over the work done by any pupil who has been promoted to a higher grade.

The report of the course of Study Committee which follows : was submitted and adopted.

Your Sub-committee makes the following recommendations :

ARITHMETIC.—That Nos. 1 and 2 of the Primary Exercises in Arithmetic be assigned to Grade II, Nos. 3 and 4 to Grade III, Nos. 5 and 6 to Grade IV, and Nos. 7 and 8 to Grade V. Further that notice of this be given in the Supplement of September next to the Memoranda of Instructions, and in the Educational Record.

ENGLISH.—That the selection "To a Skylark," in the Memory work of Grade VII be dropped, and that the Inspector of Superior Schools be requested to replace it by two small simple sections. This also to be inserted in the Supplementary and Educational Record

BOTANY.—In further reference to the recommendations of this Sub-committee at the February meeting of the Protestant Committee, that other text books than the authorized one in this subject might be "tried out" at several high schools, we now recommend that the following high schools be requested to make a two-year trial of the books mentioned below, in Grade X and XI (beginning with Grade X this year) :

Montreal Commercial & Technical.	{ "Practical Botany", by Bergen & Caldwell.
Granby.....	
Lachute.....	{ Bergen's Foundations of Botany.
Montreal High.....	

Westmount.....(Bergen's & Caldwell's Introduc-
Coaticook.....) tion to Botany.

Under this arrangement, if the schools named consent to it, each book would be tested both under city and semi-rural conditions. It is recommended that these schools be officially notified at once so that they may arrange their course of study and have these books purchased for September.

2. That the limits of work for Grade X be determined by conference with these schools about the end of March, 1921, and that the examination papers be set in June 1921 accordingly.

3. That the whole book in each case will be examined in June, 1922, for Grade XI.

4. That the June Board be informed officially regarding this for Grade X in 1921 and 1922, and the School Leaving Board for Grade XI in June, 1922.

5. That the city schools be requested to take these examinations in Grade X for this purpose.

The Secretary read a letter from Dr. Nicholson who reported that the High Schools of Montreal and Westmount would be unable this year, chiefly on account of the impossibility of securing the services of a competent examiner, to undertake an oral examination in French, but that the principal of these schools expressed a desire to organize such an examination for June, 1921.

The Secretary also reported verbally for the information of the Committee, the meeting in Ottawa in February of the Executive Committee of the Winnipeg Conference on schools and citizenship, and further that he had organized the summer school for French specialists which would be carried on in Montreal under a competent director and assistant teachers.

Dr. Love and the Secretary reported the re-appointment of the staff of examiners for the June Examinations that had acted last year. The Committee confirmed this action.

Principal Bedford Jones was appointed member of the Sub-committee on the distribution of the superior education funds to replace Dr. Parrock.

The Secretary was instructed to note for next meeting the reconstitution of all standing committees.

Dr. Fisher reported tentative arrangements for an autumn educational campaign and the Sub-committee was authorized to complete

and to act upon a programme for a larger number of meetings than are usually held, without waiting for confirmation at the September meeting of the Committee.

He reported also for the Sub-committee on school inspection and after some discussion it was resolved that the Sub-committee bring up the subject at the September meeting with recommendations, if possible, for some definite course of action to improve this important branch of educational work and the conditions under which it is done.

The meeting then adjourned to Friday, the 24th day of September next unless called earlier by order of the Chairman.

E. J. REXFORD,

Chairman.

G. W. PARMELEE,
Secretary.

APPENDIX N° IX

CIRCULARS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Translation)

Quebec, August 20th, 1919.

To Inspectors of Catholic Schools of the Province of Quebec.

Gentlemen,

In a few weeks you will begin your first visit to the schools of your district for the school year 1919-20. I would ask you not to begin this visit later than September 20th, so as to have all the necessary time to devote to each school all the hours required by the regulations. I wish to emphasize this point.

IMPORTANCE OF FIRST VISIT

During the visit, you should note whether all the schools are opened and find out the reasons for the closing of some of them ; you should also ascertain whether all the teachers, male and female, have their diplomas or are authorized to teach by the Superintendent ; whether the school books have been approved by the Catholic Committee, and if they are uniform in each municipality, examine carefully the time-table and discreetly make any remarks that may seem needed ; see whether all the subjects of the course of study are being taught, if the roll call is well kept, and if the enrolment of pupils is done in the manner counselled by the Head of the Bureau of Statistics.

You will have further to inquire as to whether each school is provided with all the *Regulations* required and if the rules regarding teachers and pupils are well observed.

You must ascertain, finally, if the classification of the pupils has been judiciously made. For this purpose, it will be necessary thoroughly to examine the pupils in reading, orthography, arithmetic, history of Canada, and geography.

You can take advantage of this examination to put in practice paragraph 7 of article 225 of the *Regulations of the Catholic Committee* : "to give from time to time some lessons in presence of the teacher." It is

especially at the beginning of the school year that this lesson in methodology is necessary. It should not be omitted even where the classes have few pupils.

I would also draw your attention to paragraph 8 of article 225 : "See what means are used to maintain good discipline." This supposes that the visit shall not be a hurried one, the length of which should not be less than the minimum prescribed by the regulations : for the following words clearly indicate a minimum namely : "at least two hours for elementary schools and three hours for model schools and academies."

The date and duration of the visit should be written with accuracy opposite the number of each school.

The Government's recent generous treatment of you, gentlemen, will enable you, more than ever, to discharge your important duties without haste and with due deliberation.

The good effect of your visit will depend not only on the observance of the points above indicated, but also on the care and attention you devote to the pedagogical lecture you are to give.

PEDAGOGICAL LECTURE

The principal subject for this lecture this fall will be the History of Canada. This subject was treated five years ago, but it is needful to come back to it again.

1. Show the importance of the teaching of national history in the primary school ; 2. State the place given to the history of Canada in the course of study, year by year, 3. Indicate the method to be followed in teaching the history of Canada in the primary school, following in this the pedagogical instructions of the course of study.

To conclude, remind the male and female teachers that one of their most imperative duties "is to cultivate in their pupils patriotism, love of their native land, attachment to national traditions and institutions, respect for our beautiful language and our religious faith." (1)

As references, kindly consult the pedagogical instructions contained in the *Regulations of the Catholic Committee, the subjects of Pedagogical Lectures ; l'Enseignement Primaire ; the Treatise on Pedagogy*, by Mgr F.-X. Ross ; *Theoretic and Practical Pedagogy* by Mgr Rouleau, and Messrs Magnan and Ahern, and the *Primary and Normal Schools in*

(1) Regulations of the Catholic Committee.

France, Switzerland and Belgium (chapters relating to the teaching of history in these countries), by *C. J. Magnan*.

At the end of your lecture, remind the teachers of their essential duties, particularly with regard to the keeping of the *roll-call*, and more especially with regard to that part which relates to statistics, *preparation of class work, zeal and punctuality*.

AGRICULTURE AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL

During your lecture, draw the attention of the teachers of boys academies to the great importance of adapting their teaching to the local needs. In rural academies, it is urgent that teaching be directed towards agriculture, and in cities and towns towards commerce and industry. The Government has established well organized and equipped technical schools ; it is therefore the duty of directors of boys' academies, and even of model schools, to favour recruiting for technical schools by giving particular attention to the teaching of arithmetic, drawing, and the French and English languages.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS

Make it a duty to meet them so as to inform them of the needs of their schools, and to praise them for progress already made. Ascertain whether the oath required by the law has been taken by the new commissioners ; if the secretary-treasurer's accounts were audited in July last in compliance with the law. Try to convince the commissioners of the need of raising the salaries in municipalities where they have not yet reached \$200. Strive to win them to the very reasonable idea that the minimum salary of teachers with an elementary diploma should not be less than \$200, for a teacher with a model diploma, not less than \$300. and that for one with an academy diploma, not less than \$400.

Draw the attention of the commissioners to the bad effect of the frequently changing of teachers if such a state of things exists in any municipality.

When meeting the commissioners, remind them again of the amendments to the law relating to statistics, and explain to the secretary-treasurers what was decided at your last meeting as to the category of pupils from 5 to 7 years, 7 to 14 years, etc., etc.

If the commissioners and teachers consult you with regard to obligatory vaccination, tell them it is necessary to comply with the instructions of the Superior Board of Health of the Province of Quebec.

A copy of the school Code has just been sent by the Department of Public Instruction to each of the School commissioners, and to the secretary-treasurer of each school municipality. Remind the commissioners that this document belongs to the school commission and not to them personally. When a commissioner completes his term of office, he must hand the code in his possession to his successor.

PRIZE BOOKS

Conformably to the wish once expressed by the Catholic Committee, encourage school commissions to distribute Canadian books as prizes, at the closing of the school year, to the successful pupils. Books, given as prizes to the pupils, stimulate effort, and if they are chosen among the literary productions of our country, our own literature will be thereby encouraged.

ENGAGEMENT OF TEACHERS

At the end of your first visit, send me, by special letter, under No. 1500-19, the complete list of municipalities (indicate the county) that have engaged male teachers to direct their model schools and boys, academies (rural and village municipalities). Only the rural and village municipalities that pay \$400. to male lay teachers and \$250 when there is more than one teacher in the same school (religious or lay) have a right to a special bonus.

You will indicate in this document if the male teachers are lay or religious, with the salary of each, and if the school has the title of model or academy. Mixed schools (boys and girls) are excluded.

This special report must be sent to me before the 1st of January, 1920.

DRAWING

I would again urgently ask you to emphasize the importance of drawing as a means of education and its practical utility, and for that purpose, insist upon the following recommendations :

1. Have drawings of real objects, exclusively, (no copies of pictures or engravings, whether by tracing, enlarging or lessening.)

2. Do not seek so much to have beautiful drawings, as to develop the faculties, (particularly observation), by rapid, numerous and varied exercises.

3. Give drawing lessons to the big and little pupils from the start of the classes, each week, and oftener when possible.

4. Let all the drawings be on cheap paper, about 7 x 10 inches in size, (preferably in special copy-books.)

5. To keep, each month, beginning with September, in the school archives, one drawing at least, of each of the pupils.

6. In the courses preparatory to the technical schools, industry or manual labour, special exercises in the drawing of sketches and of geometrical planes as well as exercises in geometrical drawing should be multiplied.

Moreover, do not fail to notify the teachers that, in the granting of bonuses, account will be taken of the results obtained in drawing.

Advise them strongly to consult the articles on drawing which have appeared in "l'Enseignement primaire", since 1912.

You will deem it your duty to send me your reports after you visit each municipality, within the fifteen days that follow that visit, at the latest.

I again appeal to your zeal and professional uprightness, so that the present school year may be one of progress and improvement.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,

Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Translation)

Quebec, December 3rd, 1919.

To the Directors of Catholic Academies,
and Model Schools

Gentlemen,

I have the pleasure of sending to each academy (3 copies) and to each model school (1 copy) of a very interesting work entitled "*Notre Enseignement technique industriel, ses avantages.*" In the well understood interest of our Province, it would be well for you to read this work and to have it read by your teachers, so that you may encourage more and more, and in a way adapted to the aptitudes of the students, the recruiting of the technical schools established in several centres of the Province. It would be, undoubtedly, a practical patriotic way to encourage, in a becoming measure, the recruiting for technical schools, the object of which is to train workingmen and artisans.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,
Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Translation)

Quebec, December 15th, 1919.

To the Inspectors of
Catholic Schools in the Province of Quebec.

YEAR 1919-1920 : 2ND VISIT

Gentlemen,

You will shortly receive the bulletins for the second visit, the forms of the circular to secretary-treasurers, as well as other documents res-

pecting the spring visit. The forms for the statistics of independent schools will be sent to you in the beginning of January.

THE SCHOOL CENSUS

By virtue of amended article 2768 of the school code, the secretary-treasurers are henceforth obliged to take the census of the children of the school municipality, between the 1st day of January and the 1st day of February each year. The census of children of school age in each municipality should, therefore, be completed in January, 1920. It will be your duty, during your 2nd visit, to see that this census has been well taken, as prescribed by the law.

STATISTICS FOR INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

See that no independent school be omitted in the statistics which you will send to me. To this end, make any necessary enquiries, so that your report may be as complete as possible.

TECHNICAL TEACHING

I have sent to you an interesting pamphlet "*Notre Enseignement industriel, ses avantages*", by Mr. J. A. Buteau, professor of the Quebec Technical School. I would recommend the attentive reading of this work and would ask you to encourage recruiting for our technical schools, whenever you have an opportunity of doing so, especially during your visits to academies and model schools for boys.

FEMALE TEACHERS WITHOUT DIPLOMAS

Requests for authorization to teach, by female teachers without diplomas, have been a little more numerous this year than of late years. Please enquire into the causes of the relative scarcity of qualified teachers and make them known to me. Ascertain whether the evil of which the school commissions sometimes complain is not due chiefly to the small salaries paid in too many municipalities. In this matter, strive to convince the school commissioners that it is their duty to pay sufficiently high salaries to enable their teachers to live comfortably. In no

case, should the salary be less than \$200. and \$300. at least should be offered to teachers having a model or academy diploma.

Remind the commissioners again that they should begin to engage their teachers as soon as possible, and not to wait until the month of August, as happens too often.

EXAMINATION OF PUPILS

Examine the pupils especially on the fundamental subjects of the course of study, and assure yourself that the elements are well understood and well known. Attach great importance to reading, writing, orthography, composition, history of Canada, geography and drawing.

ARTICLE 3037 OF THE "SCHOOL CODE"

I refer you to article 3037 of the school Code which exempts you from the visit which you were heretofore obliged to make to each person receiving money from the Pension Fund for teachers of primary schools.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS

In your interview with the school commissioners, show them the advantages, for their schools, of the two visits they are obliged by law to make ;advise them also to reward the pupils most assiduous in attendance and those who make the greatest progress.

DRAWING

You will continue, as in the past, to choose, in each of the classes which you visit, four drawings, at least, done by different pupils, this year. (No copies of engravings).

These drawings must bear the name and age of the pupil, as well as the name, degree of the school, and the signature of the teacher.

They should be done on paper about 7 x 10 inches in size.

You will collect and arrange them according to school municipalities or to schools, and you will send them, without delay, thus collected and arranged, in the special envelopes, neither rolled nor sealed, and which you will find with the bulletins that have been sent to you.

Do not forget to fill in the blank on the said envelope. You will take into account, when making out the list of those entitled to a bonus for successful teaching, the results obtained in drawing.

Wishing you the health necessary for the discharge of your important duties.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,
Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Translation)

Quebec, April 15th 1920.

To the Commissioners and Trustees
of the Catholic Schools of the Province of Quebec.

Gentlemen,

Some amendments were made to the Education Act, during the last session of the Legislature. The following articles have been amended : 2569, 2644, 2649, 2760, 2768, 2870 and 2892.

1.—AMENDMENTS TO THE EDUCATION ACT

Article 2569 relates to the school inspectors' salary ; the amendments to article 2644 and 2649 apply only to some school municipalities in Saguenay county, regarding general meetings for the election of school commissioners and trustees.

Article 2760 of the Revised Statutes 1909 is replaced by the following :
"2760. 1. Upon default by one of the school boards interested to appoint its expert within a delay of thirty days after having been put in default so to do by one of the school boards interested, or upon

default by the only school board interested to appoint the two experts within thirty days after having been put in default so to do by a ratepayer of the district interested, or upon default by the two experts appointed in either case to agree upon the choice of a third expert, a judge of the Superior Court, exercising his functions in the district in which the school is situated, may, on petition by one of the school boards or by one of the ratepayers of the district interested, appoint the expert or experts of the party in default, or the third expert, as the case may be.

2. Notice must be given to the interested parties of the time and place at which such petition will be presented.

3. The grounds for recusing an expert shall be those set forth in article 397 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

4. The experts, before proceeding to act, must, on pain of nullity, subscribe to a written declaration, attested under oath before any person authorized therefor by the Code of Civil Procedure, to perform their functions with fidelity and impartiality, and to the best of their ability.

5. Any expert who neglects or refuses to take such oath or to act, or becomes incapable, on account of absence, sickness, death or any other cause of incapacity or disqualification, shall be replaced in the same manner in which he was appointed.

6. The experts shall give eight days' notice to the parties of the time and place that they fixed for proceeding with the valuation."

The following article is inserted in the Revised Statutes, 1909, after article 2768*a*, as enacted by the act 9 George V, chapter 35, section 2 :

"2768*b*. The school commissioners and trustees may entrust any person other than the secretary-treasurer with the making of the annual census of the children of the school municipality, and may provide for his remuneration. In such case such person shall, for the purpose of such census, have the same powers and be subject to the same obligations as the secretary, and such census shall be of the same value, force and effect as if made by the secretary-treasurer."

Article 2870 of the Revised Statutes, 1909, is amended by inserting therein, after the word : "business" at the end of the first paragraph thereof, the words : "Such service may also be made by sending a copy of such notice, in a sealed envelope addressed to the ratepayer, by registered mail."

Article 2892 of the Revised Statutes, 1909, is amended by replacing the words : "residing in each municipality", in the ninth line thereof, by

the words : "of each religious denomination, respectively, residing in the territory common to both".

II.—MINIMUM SALARIES

I have already through *l'Enseignement Primaire* made you acquainted with the changes regarding the minimum salaries paid to teachers. It was enacted at the last session of the Legislature that in future, only those school commissions outside of cities and towns that will pay at least \$250.00 to all their female teachers (assistant teachers included), will receive the four bonuses ; those that pay at least \$225.00 will be entitled to three bonuses ; those that pay \$200.00 will be entitled to two bonuses, and those that pay \$175.00 will be entitled to only one bonus.

Thus, the four special bonuses will be divided as follows in 1919-1920 and the salaries of the teachers will have to be raised if the municipalities would take advantage of them :

1. Out of the fund of \$125,000.00 in favour of municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$175.00 ;
2. Out of the fund of \$60,000.00 in favour of municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$200.00 ;
3. Out of the fund of \$30,000.00 in favour of municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$225.00 ;
4. Out of the fund of \$10,000.00 in favour of municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$250.00.

And \$250.00 is only a minimum. The high cost of living forbids the payment of a starvation salary, and the cause of education is important enough for school commissions to break away from routine and pay reasonable salaries to those competent teachers who devote themselves to the education of our youth.

To be assured of the services of competent female teachers in country places, and to keep such teachers in their calling, school commissions should now pay at the beginning a yearly salary of \$300.00. Otherwise the recruiting of good teachers will become difficult.

The same applies to male teachers. The necessity of well directed boys' schools is being more felt than ever. Agriculture claims the services of our rural youths, but these should receive an education sufficient to enable them to play a useful and efficacious part in their communities.

To train such a generation, progressive and at the same time faithful to its traditions, there must be good boys' schools in all important parts of the Province ; and to have such schools, there must be competent masters, whom it is only just to pay well.

Male and female religious teachers are also entitled to our generosity. Religious communities have also to suffer from the high cost of living. They have, moreover to maintain at their own expense training schools and also homes for their old and sick teachers.

The schools that cost least are those taught by competent and well paid teachers.

III.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Do not lose any occasion for encourageing the pupils of your respective school municipalities to attend school regularly and as long a time as possible. To this end, promise and give each year beautiful and generous rewards to all the pupils who do not miss more than five or six days during the school year ; give a special prize to those who have been absent only one or two days during the whole school year.

In order to interest the teachers in school attendance, give to each class teacher a money bonus, based on the attendance of each pupil : the amount of the bonus to be in inverse ratio to the number of pupils who have been absent.

Encourage the work of both teachers and pupils by kindness to them when visiting the classes.

IV.—SCHOOL HOUSES AND DEPENDENCIES

Certain municipalities do not seem to realize the importance of maintaining their school houses and dependencies in a state of cleanliness above all criticisms and thus compromise the health of pupils and teachers. It is absolutely necessary that articles 63 and following of the Regulations of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction should be observed.

It is rigorously required that you have the schools and dependencies thoroughly cleaned during the last fifteen days of the month of August. If you have not time to see to it yourselves, you should appoint some one to do so in your stead (article 2723 of the School Code) who will

undertake this important matter and report to you when everything will be ready for the opening of classes on the 1st of the following September.

This visit should not be a superficial one : you must examine the cellar, see that nothing has been left that might contaminate the air, that the foundation and air-holes are in good order ; have the floors, walls, and ceilings etc., washed. Have the inside and outside windows washed and cleaned after seeing that no panes are broken ; see that the doors shut well, whether the furniture is in need of repairs, whether there is sufficient draught for stores and chimneys ; inspect the ventilators, etc.

Remove from the attic and the school rooms all that is useless or may be harmful. Clean the wood shed, the passage thereto, and the privy, taking care to empty the latter completely, whitewash the inside and outside of the dependencies. Clean the well and repair it, if necessary, as well as the school grounds.

By doing this work every year during the vacation, and by keeping the schools very clean during the year as required by the regulations, you will contribute to the comfort of teachers and pupils present. You have no idea what a saving you will effect.

V.—STOPPAGES ON TEACHERS' SALARIES

(Articles 3012, 3019, 3027, 3028, 3029 and 3030 of the School Code).

Commissioners and school trustees, under articles 3012 and 3019 of the School Code, have the right to retain each year, out of the salaries of male and female lay teachers whether with diplomas or not, or who teach in schools under their control, a percentage, which at present, and until further orders, is $2\frac{1}{2}\%$; the superintendent, by virtue of the same articles, is obliged to retain, out of the subsidy payable to each school corporation for the same year, the same percentage which he must deposit in the pension fund for teachers of primary education, to the credit of each lay teacher.

It is necessary to retain, this stoppage, although no mention is made of it in the engagement contract.

It should be made on the salary of the current year and not on the salary of the preceding year.

The amount may be retained out of each payment, that is out of each month's salary, but it may be and it is generally retained out of the last month's salary.

In the annual report of the commissioners, the names of all the lay male and female teachers who taught in their municipality, as well as the amount which was paid them should be mentioned, although these teachers may have only taught for a part of the year.

The primary teacher who desires, besides the fixed salary which he receives from the commissioners and school trustees, to include as part of this salary, all the advantages he may derive from his position, such as lodging, lighting and heating, the bonus and gratuities he may receive, should so inform the inspector at the time of his visit.

The school inspectors will send me at the end of each school year a special report regarding the salary of the teachers of their division who have expressed the desire to have account taken of any advantages they may have enjoyed as well as any bonuses or gratuities they may have received during the year.

The stoppage on these advantages, bonuses and gratuities, is made by my department from the subsidy payable to municipalities as well as from the regular salary.

The bonuses and gratuities are taken into account, besides the advantages derived from housing, lighting and heating, the valuation of which is made by the inspector in compliance with article 3030 of the school Code, and do not enter into the valuation of the former.

The school inspectors should give to the secretary-treasurer of each school municipality an abstract of their report respecting the salaries of the teachers who wish to have their advantages, bonuses, etc., counted, so that he may deduct the amount retained from them as well as from the salary paid by the municipality.

VI —ELECTIONS BY BALLOT

I beg you to read again the paragraph concerning elections which must be done by ballot in some municipalities and which appears in my circular of May 12th, 1919.

VII —ARBOR DAY

Arbor Day was fixed, this year, for the 29th of April for the Montreal region and for the 6th of May for the Quebec region.

It is the duty of the school commissions to encourage in every possible way the observance of this day. Let many ornamental trees be judiciously planted on the school grounds by some competent person in presence of the pupils. You will thus give a practical lesson in horticulture as well as a fine example of civic interestedness. By embellishing the school ground, the commissioners and trustees teach the pupils the importance to be given to good order and good taste around the home.

When good order and good taste are shown in each farmer's home, and school, the whole country will be thereby beautified, and made more attractive to young and old.

Encourage school gardens also as much as possible. The school garden teaches an object lesson in agriculture more than anything else. Its object is more instructive than technical. Its chief aim is to create in the pupils a taste for farming, and a love for the beauties of vegetable nature. The first impressions of youth are ineffaceable. Let us therefore neglect nothing that will tend to encourage in our pupils the cultivation of the beautiful, the good and the useful.

I am confident that, conscious of the needs of the present hour, you will endeavour to zealously discharge the important duties of your office.

I have the honour to be, etc ,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,

Superintendent

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Translation)

Quebec, May 1s', 1920

To Commissioners and School Trustees,
of
County of

Sirs,

The cheque for \$ enclosed herewith represents the share of the allowances to your school municipality out of the special funds of \$125,000 00, \$60,000 00, \$30,000 00, and of \$10,000 00 voted by the Legislature, during the session of 1915 (5 Geo V), for rural school municipalities, whose female school teachers (assistant teachers included) have received an annual salary of at least \$125.00, \$150.00, \$175.00 or \$200.00, during the school year 1918-19.

These allowances are divided as follows :

- \$ Out of the fund of \$125,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$125.00 ;
- \$ Out of the fund of \$60,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$150.00 ;
- \$ Out of the fund of \$30,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$175.00 ;
- \$ Out of the fund of \$10,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$200.00.

Total \$

IMPORTANT WARNING FOR THE FUTURE

BONUSES FOR 1919-20

The Legislature, at its last session, again voted four special amounts, divided as follows : \$125,000.00, \$60,000.00, \$30,000.00 and \$10,000.00 ; but the minimum of salaries was considerably increased. Thus, in the future, only schools outside of cities and towns that pay at least \$250.00

a year to all their female school teachers, including assistants, will receive the four bonuses ; those that pay at least \$225.00 will be entitled to three bonuses; those that pay \$200.00, will be entitled to two bonuses, and those that pay \$175.00 will only be entitled to one bonus.

The four special bonuses will be then divided as follows for 1919-20, and to take advantage of them, it will be necessary to increase the teachers' salaries :

1. Out of the fund of \$125,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$175.00 ;

2. Out of the fund of \$60,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$200.00 ;

3. Out of the fund of \$30,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$225.00 ;

4. Out of the fund of \$10,000.00 for municipalities paying annual salaries of at least \$250.00.

As I said last year, these grants should induce you to encourage the cause of education in your municipality ; they should be used especially to increase the salaries of the lay male and female teachers. *They must by no means be the reason of lessening school rates.*

Kindly attend to the engagement of your teachers for 1920-21 and make it a duty to retain the services of the most competent teachers.

I have the honour to be, etc.,

CYRILLE F. DELAGE,

Superintendent.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES
Letter of the Provincial Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor.....	III
Council of Public Instruction—Catholic Committee (Members of).....	IV
Council of Public Instruction—Protestant Committee (Members of).....	V
Department of Public Instruction (Staff of).....	VI
Superintendent's Report.....	VII

APPENDIX No. I.

Reports of School Inspectors.

I.—CATHOLIC INSPECTORS.

1.—Auger.....	1	24.—Jolin.....	89
2.—Beaudet.....	6	25.—Lamarre.....	93
3.—Belcourt.....	9	26.—Lane.....	97
4.—Boily.....	12	27.—Letarte.....	100
5.—Bouchard.....	18	28.—Lévesque.....	103
6.—Chabot.....	22	29.—Litalien.....	106
7.—Charbonneau.....	25	30.—Longtin.....	110
8.—Chartrand.....	28	31.—Maltais.....	114
9.—Chiasson, Mgr.....	32	32.—Marien.....	119
10.—Côté.....	35	33.—Miller.....	122
11.—Cuddihy.....	38	34.—Millette.....	127
12.—Curot.....	42	35.—Normand.....	131
13.—Dubeau.....	45	36.—Pagé.....	135
14.—Dupuis.....	49	37.—Paquin.....	138
15.—Filteau, A. M.....	55	38.—Plamondon.....	142
16.—Filteau, L. M.....	58	39.—Primeau.....	145
17.—Genest-Labarre.....	61	40.—Roy.....	150
18.—Gosselin.....	65	41.—Simard.....	153
19.—Goulet, J. O.....	69	42.—Tanguay.....	155
20.—Goulet, L. P.....	72	43.—Thériault.....	159
21.—Guay.....	75	44.—Turcotte.....	162
22.—Hébert.....	79	45.—Vien.....	166
23.—Hubert.....	83	46.—Warren.....	170

II.—PROTESTANT INSPECTORS.

47.—Gilman.....	173	52.—McCutcheon.....	196
48.—Honeyman.....	177	53.—McOuat.....	201
49.—Hunter.....	184	54.—Rothney.....	204
50.—Kerr.....	189	55.—Taylor.....	210
51.—King.....	193	56.—Parker.....	214

APPENDIX No. II.

Reports on Normal Schools.

	PAGES
Laval Normal School.....	219
Jacques Cartier Normal School.....	220
Rimouski Normal School.....	221
Chicoutimi Normal School.....	222
Nicolet Normal School.....	225
Valleyfield Normal School.....	227
Hull Normal School.....	229
Three Rivers Normal School.....	230
Joliette Normal School.....	231
Saint Hyacinth Normal School.....	234
Saint Paschal Classical and Household Science Normal School.....	236
Macdonald Normal School.....	238

APPENDIX No. III.

Reports of Inspectors-General.

I.—Report of the Inspector-General of Roman Catholic Schools :

1. Primary Schools.....	243
2. Normal Schools.....	247

II.—Report of the Inspector-General of Protestant Schools..... 250

APPENDIX No. IV.

Report on the Montreal Polytechnic School.

Montreal Polytechnic School.....	255
----------------------------------	-----

APPENDIX No. V.

Report on the teaching of French in Protestant High Schools.....	261
--	-----

APPENDIX No. VI.

1.—Catholic institutions subsidized out of the superior education fund.....	266
2.—Protestant institutions subsidized out of the superior education fund.....	298

APPENDIX No VII.

Minor Tables.

Table A.—Table of school inspectors for the school year 1920-21.....	308
“ B.—Rural and village municipalities which have benefited by the special grant of \$14,000. voted by the Legislature, to promote the engagement of male teachers in model schools and academies for boys.....	320
“ C.—List of teachers who received a pension from the government in 1919 out of the old fund.....	322
“ D.—Showing the pensioners of the Pension Fund for teachers in primary schools and the amount paid to each of them during the school year ending 30th June, 1920.....	323

	PAGES
Table E.—Showing the amount of capital, the revenue and expenditure of the Pension Fund for the Teachers in primary schools, for the year 1919-20....	343
“ F.—Showing the number, ages of pensioners and average pension of the present pensioners, on 30th June, 1920.....	344
“ G.—List of teachers who obtained bonuses for success in teaching during the year 1919-20.....	345
“ H.—Diplomas granted by the Catholic Central Board of Examiners since its foundation in 1898.....	371
“ I.—Prizes distributed by the Superintendent and the school inspectors.—Year 1919-20.....	372

APPENDIX No VIII.

Council of Public Instruction.

Minutes of meetings of Catholic Committee.....	375
Minutes of meetings of Protestant Committee.....	408

APPENDIX No. IX.

Circulars.....	439
----------------	-----

(18)

2143

10

R.W.B. JACKSON LIBRARY



3 0005 03050817 3



The R. W. B. Jackson
Library
OISE

